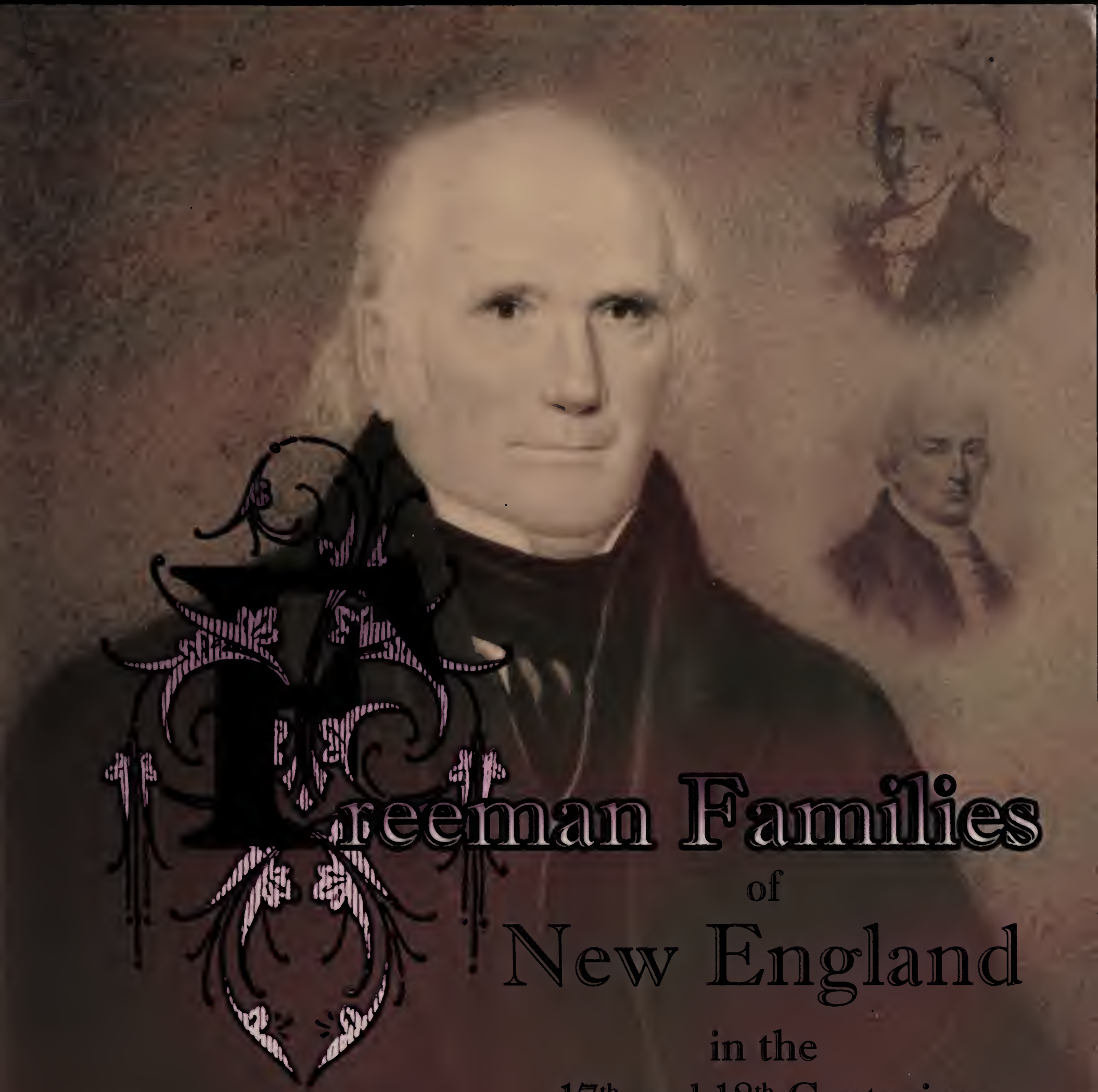

Freeman Families

of

New England

in the

17th and 18th Centuries

Volume III

by

Robert R. Freeman

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Freeman Families
of
New England
in the
17th and 18th Centuries

Volume III

by
Robert R. Freeman

HERITAGE BOOKS
2005

HERITAGE BOOKS
AN IMPRINT OF HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Books, CDs, and more—Worldwide

For our listing of thousands of titles see our website
at
www.HeritageBooks.com

Published 2005 by
HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
Publishing Division
65 East Main Street
Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026

Copyright © 2005 Robert R. Freeman

Other books by the author:

Freeman Families of New England in the 17th and 18th Centuries: Volume One

Freeman Families of New England in the 17th and 18th Centuries: Volume Two

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

International Standard Book Number: 0-7884-3358-X

CS71
.F855
2005
V.3

Bibliography and Indexes

This volume contains the bibliography of cited sources, a name index, and an index of place names used in all parts of the foregoing genealogy.

Bibliography

Abbott, 1979.
Abbott, Susan Woodruff (compiler). *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979.

Abell, 1936.
Abell, Horace A. *Ancestors of Arunah Shepherdson Abell of Baltimore, Maryland, 1806-1888*. Rochester, New York: Horace A. Abell, 1936. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 013,160, item 3.

Adams and Child, 1889.
Adams, William (editor); Child, Hamilton (compiler). *Gazetteer of Washington County, Vt., 1783-1889*. Syracuse, New York: The Syracuse Journal Co., 1889.

Albany County, New York, Wills and Administrations Index.
New York State. Albany County. *Index to Wills and Administrations*. Ballston Spa, New York: Saratoga County Surrogates Office. (Saratoga County was separated from Albany County in 1790.)

Albany, New York, Reformed Dutch Church Records, 1978.
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York, 1683-1809: Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978

Albany, New York, Second Reformed Church Records.
Albany, New York, Second Reformed Church. *Church Records*. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 017,508 Item 4.

Alexander, 1884.
Alexander, John L. Partial Copy of Records of the Town of Winchester, N.H. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 38, 1884, pp. 405-407.

Alexander, 1923
Alexander, Winthrop. *A Genealogy of the Dillingham Family of New England*. Reproduced from the compiler's typewritten manuscript. [n.p.]: [1923?] LDS Family History History Library microfilm nos. 872,799, item 5, and 1,321,131, item 11. Copies also available at the NEGHS Library in Boston and the DAR Library in Washington.

Allegany, New York, Cemetery Records.
Allegany, New York, Cemetery Records. Available on the Cattaraugus County, New York GenWeb internet site at www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycattar/ cemetery/ allegany. February 2003.

Amenia, New York, Baptisms.
Earliest Recorded Baptisms at the Old Red Meeting House. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 017,517.

Amenia, New York, Cemetery Records.
Headstone Readings from the Red Church Burying Ground, Amenia, New York. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 017,517.

Ammidown, 1877.
Ammidown, Holmes. *Genealogical Memorial and Family Record of the Ammidown Family, and a Partial Record of Some Other Families of Southbridge, Mass.* New York: the author; Albany, New York: J. Munsell, printer, 1877.

Anderson, 1983.
Anderson, Robert Charles. Abijah Brainerd's Wives and Children. *The American Genealogist*, v. 59, 1983, pp. 139-146.

Anderson, 1995.
Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620 - 1633*. Boston: New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1995. Three volumes.

Anderson, 1995, 1997.
Anderson, Joseph Crook II. *York County, Maine, Will Abstracts, 1801-1858*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 27. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, Volume 1, 1995; Volume 2, 1997.

Anderson, 1998.
Anderson, Phil. *Family genealogical records*. Personal correspondence, 3 February 1998.

Anderson, Sanborn, & Sanborn, 1999, 2001.
Anderson, Robert Charles; Sanborn, George F., Jr.; Sanborn, Melinda Lutz. *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England 1634-1635. Volume I, A-B*, Volume II, C-F. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1999, 2001.

Angevine, 1977.
Angevine, Clyde V. (compiler). *Angevine Genealogy: Descendants of Zachariah & Pierre Angevine 1690 to 1976 in America*. Endwell, New York: Clyde V. Angevine, 1977. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,036,344, Item 3.

Aspinwall, 1901.
Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin. *The Aspinwall Genealogy*. Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Co.; Washington, D.C.: A. A. Aspinwall, 1901.

Aspinwall, 1903.
A Volume of Records Relating to the Early History of Boston, Containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644-1651. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903.

Atkinson and Moran, 1878.
Atkinson, Joseph; Moran, Thomas; et al. *The History of Newark, New Jersey, Being a Narrative of Its Rise and Progress, From the Settlement in May, 1666, by*

Emigrants from Connecticut, to the Present Time. Newark, New Jersey: William B. Guild, 1878.

Attleboro Cemetery Records, 1940.
Attleboro Cemetery Records. Attleborough, Massachusetts: Attleboro Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1940. Copy available at the DAR Library in Washington, D.C.

Atwood, 1931.
Atwood, E. F. *Philip Atwood, 1619/20 - 1700 of Malden and Bradford and Descendants of Early Generations.* Sisseton, South Dakota: Atwood Publishing Co., 1931

Austin, 1992.
Austin, John D. *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations. Volume 6: Stephen Hopkins.* Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992. References to original sources are given at the end of each article.

Badger.
Badger, Don. *Freeman Family Records.* Santa Rosa, California.

Baggaduce, Maine, Petition, 1887.
Petition from Inhabitants of Baggaduce to the General Court, June 3, (Jan.) 1785. Penobscot and Castine from Mass. Archives. *Maine Historical Magazine*, v. 3, July 1887 - June 1888, pp. 77-78. Reprinted in *Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication* no. 14. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993.

Bailey, 1896-1906.
Bailey, Frederic W. *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found in Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800.* New Haven, 1896-1906. Reprinted with additions and corrections by Donald L.Jacobus: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968.

Bangs, 1999.
Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis (transcriber/translator). Gleanings in the Netherlands: Notarial Records Concerning New England in the Rotterdam Municipal Archives (Gemeente Archief Rotterdam). *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 153, 1999, pp. 359-369.

Banks, 1911-1925
Banks, Charles E. *The History of Martha's Vineyard in Three Volumes.* Boston: G. H. Dean, 1911-1925. LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 908,028 item 1 (v. 1) and 908,029 items 1 (v. 2) and 2 (v. 3). Also published at Edgartown, Massachusetts: Dukes County Historical Society, 1966. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 911,732

Banks, 1930a.
Banks, Charles Edward. *The Planters of the Commonwealth: a Study of Emigrants and Emigration in Colonial Times: to Which Are Added Lists of Passengers to Boston and to the Bay Colony; the Ships which Brought Them; Their English Homes; and Their Places of, Settlement in Massachusetts, 1620-1640.* Boston: Riverside Press for Houghton Mifflin Co., 1930. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967.

Banks, 1930b.
Banks, Charles Edward. *The Winthrop Fleet of 1630: an Account of the Vessels, the Voyage, the Passengers and the English Home from Original Authorities.* Boston, 1930. Reprinted. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1961 and 1968.

Banks, 1931-1935.
Banks, Charles Edward. *History of York, Maine, Successively Known as Bristol (1632), Agamenticus (1641), Gorgeana (1642), and York (1652).* Boston, 1931-1935. Reprinted: Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1967.

Barclay, 1960.
Barclay, Rachel E. John Rider of Plymouth, Mass. *The American Genealogist*, v. 36, 1960, pp. 193-198.

Barclay, 1963.
Barclay, Mrs. John E. William(5) Dunham of Plymouth, Mass., Son of William(4). *The American Genealogist*, v. 39, 1963, pp. 197-198.

Barnes, 1975.
Barnes, Thomas G. (ed.), *The Book of General Lawes and Libertyes Concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusets.* San Marino, California: The Huntington Library, 1975. Reproduced in facsimile from the unique 1648 edition in the Huntington Library.

Barnes, 1978.
Barnes, Robert. *Marriages and deaths from Baltimore newspapers, 1796-1816.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978

Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1972.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Barnstable County. Registry of Probate. *Probate Records 1637-1685. Probate Index.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 904,595.

Bartlett, 1858.
Bartlett, John R. *Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation Taken by Order of the General Assembly in the Year 1774.* Providence, Rhode Island: Knowles, Anthony & Co., State Printers, 1858.

Bartlett, 1879.
Bartlett, John Russell. *Genealogy of That Branch of the Russell Family Which Comprises the Descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Massachusetts, 1640-1878.* Providence, Rhode Island: John Russell Bartlett, 1879.

Bartlett, 1941.
Bartlett, John Henry. *The Story of Sunapee [New Hampshire].* Washington, D.C.: Press of Byron S. Adams, 1941.

Bassett, 1884.
Bassett, William. *History of the Town of Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire from Its First Settlement, to 1882.* Boston: C.W. Calkins & Co., Printers, 1884.

Batchellor, 1895a.
Batchellor, Albert Stillman (editor). *The New Hampshire Grants, Being Transcripts of the Charters of*

Townships and Minor Grants of Land Made by the Provincial Government of New Hampshire within the Present Boundaries of the State of Vermont, from 1749 to 1764. Volume, XXVI. Town Charters, Volumes I and III. Concord, New Hampshire: Edward N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1895.

Batchellor, 1895b.
Batchellor, Albert Stillman (editor). *The New Hampshire Grants, Being Transcripts of the Town Charters Granted within the Present Limits of New Hampshire. Volume XXV. Town Charters, Volume II.* Concord, New Hampshire: Edward N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1895.

Bath, New York, Cemetery Records.
Bath, New York, Cemetery Records. Available on the internet at the Steuben County, New York GenWeb site, http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nysteube/ ba/. December 2000.

Beaman, 1978a.
Beaman, Alden G. (compiler). *Washington County, Rhode Island, Births from Probate Records, 1685-1860.* Volume 4 of Rhode Island vital records, new series. Princeton, Massachusetts: Beaman, 1978.

Beaman, 1978b.
Beaman, Alden G. (compiler). *Washington County, Rhode Island, Marriages from Probate Records, 1685-1860.* Volume 5 of Rhode Island vital records, new series. Princeton, Massachusetts: Beaman, 1978.

Beaman, 1985.
Beaman, Alden Gamaliel (compiler). *Births 1590-1930 from Newport Common Burial Ground Inscriptions. Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series, Volume 11.* East Princeton, Massachusetts, 1985.

Beauchamp, 1908.
Beauchamp, Rev. William M. *Past and Present of Syracuse and Onondaga County.* New York: S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1908.

Beckett, S. B.
Beckett, S. B. *Portland Directory and Reference Book* Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Co., 1869.

Beers, 1884.
Beers. *History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.* 1884.

Bent, 1900.
Bent, Allen H. Lewis Allen of Watertown Farms and His Descendants. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 54, 1900, pp. 396-401.

Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Deeds.
Massachusetts. Berkshire County. Registry of Deeds. *Deeds.* LDS Family HIstory Library. Series of microfilms. Index microfilm no. 872,067.

Berry, 1991.
Berry, Brian J. L. *Yankee Heritage: a Sisson Ancestry.* McKinney, TX, 1991. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,697,570, item 7.

Binney, 1886.
Binney, Charles J. F. *Genealogy of the Binney Family in the United States.* Albany, New York: J. Munsell's Sons, 1886. Available on microfilm at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC.

Bird, 1928.
Bird, Will R. *A Century at Chignecto.* Toronto, Canada: The Ryerson Press, 1928. My thanks to Don and Dana Clement of Dundas, Ontario, who found this book at a library discard sale and shared the cited text with me.

Bixby, 1941.
Bixby, Stedman G. *Chubb family genealogical information.* September 30, 1941. Data are from a letter from Mr. Bixby to Mrs. Alex Stockman. A copy of the letter was provided by Mrs. Stockman's daughter, Geraldine Stockman of Sand Point, Idaho in 1997.

Blackman.
Blackman, Milton V. *Profile of LDS of Kirtland, Ohio ... 1830-9: Vital Statistics & Sources.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,035,515, item 16

Blakeborough, 2001.
Blakeborough, Joan. *Family Records and Personal Research.* March 2001. E-mail: tjblake@uniserve.com.

Bockstruck, 1996.
Bockstruck, Lloyd. *Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants Awarded by State Governments.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996.

Boden, 2001.
Boden, Eleanor. *Family Records and Personal Research.* February 2001. E-mail: mrsepb@sugar-river.net.

Bodge, 1883.
Bodge, George M. Soldiers in King Philip's War. II. Capt. Samuel Mosely and His Men. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 37, 1883, pp. 170-189.

Bond, 1860.
Bond, Henry. *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston.* 2nd Edition. Boston: New England Historical Genealogy Society, 1860. Includes *Appendix I: the Early History of Watertown, Massachusetts; Including Waltham and Weston.*

Boser, 1990.
Boser, Ann. *Family Records.* 1990. Address: RD3, Birch Run Road, Allegany, New York 14706.

Boston Athanaeum, 1968a.
Boston Athenaeum. *Index of Obituaries in Boston Newspapers, 1704-1800, Volume I, A-Z, Deaths within Boston.* Boston, Massachusetts: G. K. Hall & Co., 1968.

Boston Athenaeum, 1968b.
Boston Athenaeum. *Index of Obituaries in Boston Newspapers, 1704-1800, Volume 2, A-Johnson, Chloe, Deaths Outside Boston.* Boston, Massachusetts: G. K. Hall & Co., 1968.

Boston First Church Records.
The Records of the First Church in Boston, *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, vols. 39 and 40, 1961.

Boston Granary Burying Ground Records, 1918.
Gravestone Inscriptions and Records of Tomb Burials in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1918.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 1, 1883.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 1. Boston Tax Lists, etc., 1674-1695.* Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers, 1883. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,698,044, item 7.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 8, 1883.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report 8. Boston Records from 1700 to 1728.* Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers, 1883.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 10, 1886.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 10. Miscellaneous Papers.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1886.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 13, 1885.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 13. Records of the Boston Selectmen, 1716 to 1736.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1885.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 14, 1885.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 14. Boston Town Records, 1742 to 1757.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1885

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 15, 1886.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 15. Records of the Boston Selectmen, 1736 to 1742.* Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1886.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 16, 1886.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 16. Boston Town Records, 1758 to 1769.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1886.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 17, 1887.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 17. Records of the Boston Selectmen, 1742 to 1753.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1887.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 18, 1887.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 18. Boston Town Records, 1770 through 1777.* Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1887

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 19, 1887.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 19. Selectmen's Minutes from 1754 through 1763.* Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers, 1887.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 22/1, 1890.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 22. Part 1. The Statistics of the United States Direct Tax of 1798, as Assessed in Boston.* Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers, 1890.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 22/2, 1890.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 22. Part 2. Names of Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in 1790.* Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers, 1890

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 24, 1890, 1894.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 24. Boston Births from A.D. 1700 to A.D. 1800.* Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers, 1890, 1894.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 25, 1894.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 25. Selectmen's Minutes from 1776 through 1786.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1894.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 26, 1894.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 26. Boston Town Records, 1778 to 1783.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1894

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 27, 1895.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 27. Selectmen's Minutes from 1787 through 1798.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1895.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 28, 1898.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 28. Boston Marriages, 1700 to 1751.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1898.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 29, 1900.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 29. A Volume of Records Relating to the Early History of Boston, Containing Miscellaneous Papers.* Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1900.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report No. 30, 1903.
Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. *Report No. 30. Boston Marriages, 1752-1809.* Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903. Also reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1977.

Boston Records.
Boston Records. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 15, 1861, p. 137.

Boston Second Church Records, 1993.
Admissions and Baptisms at the Second Church [Boston]. *The Essex Genealogist [TEG]*, v. 13, May 1993, pp. 180-184

Boston Transcript.
Boston Transcript Weekly Genealogical Column.

Boston Weekly News-Letter.
Boston Weekly News-Letter. Newspaper published during the colonial era.

Boston West Church Records, 1938.
Records of the West Church, Boston, Mass., Baptisms, 1737-1854. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 92, 1938, pp. 10-28, 116-134.

Bowen, 1930.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. *The History of Woodstock, Connecticut: Genealogies of Woodstock Families.* Norwood, Massachusetts: Plimpton Press, 1930.

Bowman, 1899.
Bowman, George E. The Brewster Book. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 1, 1899, pp. 1-8, 71-77, 168-174, 193-197.

Bowman, 1900.
Bowman, George Ernest. Early Records of Plympton, Mass. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 2, 1900, pp. 50-53.

Bowman, 1900-1935.
Bowman, George Ernest. Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 2, 1900, pp. 212-215;

v. 3, 1901, pp. 51-54, 71-73, 149-152; v. 4, 1902, pp. 120-122, 221-227; v. 5, 1903, pp. 72-75, 17; v. 6, 1904, pp. 97-99, 135-140, 236-239; v. 10, 1908, pp. 249-250; v. 11, 1909, pp., 95-100, 130-132; v. 12, 1910, pp. 153-166; v. 14, 1912, pp.86-89, 225-227; v. 19, 1917, pp. 77-83, 125-128, 154-156; v. 20, 1918, pp. 41-43; v. 23, 1921, pp. 125-129; v. 25, 1923, pp. 129-133, 147-150; v. 33, 1935, p. 165.

Bowman, 1901.
Bowman, George Ernest. Eastham, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 3, 1901, pp. 178-181. Note: subsequent parts of this series carried the title Eastham and Orleans, Mass., Vital Records.

Bowman, 1903.
Bowman, George Ernest. Major John Freeman's Will and Inventory and the Agreement of His Heirs. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 5, 1903, pp. 143-15.

Bowman, 1903-1931.
Bowman, George Ernest. Eastham and Orleans, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 5, 1903, pp. 195-198; v. 6, 1904, pp. 12-16, 201-207; v. 8, 1906, pp. 12-18, 80-95, 243-247; v. 15, 1913, pp. 52-58, 67-76, 140-145, 227-234; v. 16, 1914, pp. 26-34, 68-76; v. 20, 1918, pp. 94-96, 171-182; v. 24, 1922, pp. 86-91, 134-141, 171-182; v. 27, 1925, pp. 102-108, 186-188; v. 28, 1926, pp. 7-16, 75-83, 108-117, 171-182; v. 33, 1931, pp. 11-18, 181-190. The entire series was collected and reprinted as: Smith, Leonard H. *Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts: an Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1935 in the Mayflower Descendant. Volume 1.* Clearwater, Florida, Owl Books, 1980.

Bowman, 1906.
Bowman, George Ernest. The Settlement of Lieut. Edmond Freeman's Estate and the Will and Inventory of His Widow Sarah. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 8, 1906, pp. 65-72.

Bowman, 1907, 1913.
Bowman, George Ernest. Chatham, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 9, pp. 33-36 (1907); v. 15, pp. 130-135 (1913).

Bowman, 1907.
Bowman, George Ernest. Truro, Mass., Church Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 9, 1907, pp. 54-58; v. 10, 1908, pp. 41-43, 149-152; v. 17, 1915, pp. 235-238; v. 26, 1924, pp. 119-128, 161-170; v. 27, 1925, pp. 12-21, 71-79, 109-117, 155-168.

Bowman, 1908.
Bowman, George Ernest. The Marriage of Edward Southworth and Alice Carpenter. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 10, 1908, pp. 1-2.

Bowman, 1911 and 1927.
Bowman, George Ernest. Freeman Notes. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 13, 1911, pp. 19-23; v. 29, 1927, pp. 138-141.

Bowman, 1911.
Bowman, George E. Gravestone Records of the First Parish in Brewster, Formerly the First Parish in Harwich, Massachusetts. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 13, 1911, pp. 36-39.

Bowman, 1911.
Bowman, George Ernest. Freeman Notes: Estate of Jonathan Freeman - 1715. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 13, 1911, pp. 19-23.

Bowman, 1912, 1928, 1931.
Bowman, George Ernest. Sandwich, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 14, 1912, pp. 106-112, 166-174; v. 30, 1928, pp. 58-68, 99-104; v. 29, 1931, pp. 21-33, 68-75.

Bowman, 1912.
Bowman, George Ernest. Capt. Jonathan Sparrow's Wives and Their Children. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 14, 1912, pp. 193-203

Bowman, 1912.
Bowman, George Ernest. The Heirs of Captain Jonathan Sparrow as Shown by a Conveyance Dated 5 October 1708. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 14, 1912, pp. 1-5.

Bowman, 1912-1913.
Bowman, George Ernest. Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 14, 1912, pp. 156-16; v. 15, 1913, pp. 38-44, 209-212.

Bowman, 1914.
Bowman, George E. Edmund Freeman's Will and Inventory, *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 12, 1914, pp. 248-250.

Bowman, 1921.
Bowman, George Ernest. The Will of Thomas Gibbs, Sr. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 23, 1921, pp. 123-125.

Bowman, 1929 and 1931.
Bowman, William Dodgson (Editor). *Bristol and America: a Record of the First Settlers in the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685.* London, 1929 and 1931. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967.

Bowman, 1935.
Bowman, George Ernest. John Freeman of Eastham and Harwich: His Wives, His Children, His Will and His Widow's Estate. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 33, 1935, pp. 100-114.

Bowman, 1991.
Bowman, Fred Q. *8,000 more vital records of eastern New York State, 1804-1850.* Rhinebeck, N.Y.: Kinship, 1991.

Boyce, 1992.
Boyce, Neith. *The Town in the Forest: Life Story of Richmond, New Hampshire.* Richmond, New Hampshire: Richmond Archives, 1992. The book was written in the 1930's, but not published until 1992.

Braceville [Ohio] Veterans, 1994.
Nelson, Chester V.; Nelson, Richard C. *Braceville Veterans.* 1994.

Bradford, 1952.
Bradford, William. *Of Plymouth Plantation, 1620-1647.* Edited by Samuel Eliot Morison. New York, 1952.

Bragdon, 1938.
Bragdon, Lester Mackenzie. Inscriptions at Wells,

Maine. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 92, July 1938, pp. 238-242.

Brainard, 1940.
Brainard, Homer Worthington. Prence Freeman of East Hampton, Connecticut. *The American Genealogist*, v. 17, 1940, pp. 87-95, 165-173.

Brakebill, 1993.
Brakebill, Clovis H. (compiler and editor). *Revolutionary War Graves Register*. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, 1993.

Brewster, Massachusetts, Church Records, 1904, 1906.
Records of the First Parish in Brewster, Formerly the First Parish in Harwich, Mass. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 6, 1904, pp. 152-156; v. 8, 1906, pp. 119-12.

Bridgman, 1853.
Bridgman, Thomas. *Memorials of the Dead in Boston, Containing Exact Transcriptions on the Sepulchral Monuments in the King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston*. Boston: Benjamin B. Mussey Co., 1853.

Briggs, 1883.
Briggs, Erasmus. *History of the original town of Concord : being the present towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins and Sardinia, Erie County, New York*. Rochester, N.Y.: Union and Advertiser Co. Print, 1883. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 962344 Item 1

Brighton, New York, Tax Records
New York. Ontario County. Brighton Township. *Tax Records*. Archived at the Ontario County Records, Archives, and Information Management Service (RAIMS), Canandaigua, New York. Freeman records researched at RAIMS in October 2001 by Margaret Freeman of Farmington, Michigan.

Bringham, 1912.
Bringham, Willard I. Tyler. *The Tyler Genealogy*. Plainfield, New Jersey: Cornelius B. Tyler; Tylerville, Connecticut: Rollin U. Tyler, 1912.

Bristol County, Massachusetts, Probate Records.
Bristol County [Massachusetts] Probate Records. Taunton, Massachusetts: Bristol County, [n.d.]. Salt Lake City, Utah: LDS Family History Library. Microfilms nos. 461,882 and 461,883.

Brooks, 1991.
Brooks, Thelma Eye. The Operation and Obituary Book (1796-1837) of Dr. Moses Appleton of Waterville, Maine. *The Maine Seine*, v. 13, 1991, pp. 68ff.

Brown County, Ohio, History, 1883; 1981.
The History of Brown County, Ohio : containing a history of the County, its townships, towns, churches, schools, etc.; general and local statistic; portraits of early settlers and prominent men; history of the Northwest territory; history of Ohio; map of Brown County; constitution of the United States; miscellaneous matters, etc., etc. Marceline, Missouri: Walsworth Pub. Co., 1981. Reprint of original published: Chicago: W. H. Beers & Co., 1883.

Brown, 1900.
Brown, John Howard (editor). *Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States*. Boston: James H. Lamb, 1900.

Brown, 1965.
Brown, Mrs. Clarence (compiler). *Records of Skinner Hill Cemetery, Sempronius, New York*. Moravia, New York, 1965. Transcribed by Melinda Cornwell and available on the Cayuga County, New York GenWeb site at http://www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ cem/ cem193.htm.

Brown, 1980.
Brown, Brewster Freeman. Freeman Family Branch #3. *Freeman Footnotes*, v. 1, 1980, pp.19-21. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,055,360. Also *Brewster Freeman Brown's Personal Research*. Genealogical research by Mr. Brown prior to his death in October 1992, provided by his son, Trevor W. Brown.

Brown, 1990.
Brown, Margery. Docket Book of Joseph Adams of Cherryfield, Maine. *The Maine Seine*, v. 12, 1990, pp. 42-49, 67-70

Browne, 1853.
Browne, Edmund. Indian Affairs: Letter to Governor John Leverett (Sudbury, 26 (7) 1676?). *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 7, 1853, p. 268.

Brownson and McLean, 1961.
Brownson, Lydia B. and McLean, Maclean W. Ezra Perry of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1625-1689). In: Roberts, Gary Boyd, *Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical Genealogy Register*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. Vol. III, p. 4-99. Originally published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 115, pp. 86-99, 181-198, 268-289 (1961).

Brownson and McLean, 1970.
Brownson, Lydia B. Phinney; McLean, Maclean W. Thomas(1) Landers of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1613-1675). *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 124, 1970, pp. 42-60.

Brownson and McLean, 1973.
Brownson, Lydia B. Phinney; McLean, Maclean W. Thomas Butler of Sandwich, Mass. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 127, 1973, pp. 108-113.

Brownson and McLean, 1985.
Brownson, Lydia B.; McLean, Maclean W. Lt. John and Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis of Sandwich, Mass. In: Roberts, Gary Boyd, *Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. Vol. I, pp. 573-759.

Bruce, 1896.
Bruce, Dwight Hall. (editor). *Onondaga's Centennial: gleanings of a century*. [Boston]: Boston History Co., 1896. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 924,432. Parts also available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyononda/ TULLY/ HISTORY.HTM.

Brutus, New York, Congregational Church Baptisms.
Baptisms of the First Congregational Church in Brutus Beginning January 8, 1806 Through April 15, 1838. Available on the Cayuga County, New York, GenWeb site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ church/ 1stcongress_1806_baptism.htm. 2001.

Brutus, New York, Congregational Church Records.
Records of the First Congregational Church in Brutus (Cayuga County, NY) Beginning with the formation of the Church January 8th 1806. Available on the internet at: http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/church/ 1stcongress_1806.htm. The proceedings of the first meeting of the church members are found at: http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ church/ 1stcongress_proceedings.htm.

Bryant and Bryant, 2002.
Bryant, John; Bryant, Mary E. *Randoph Rural Cemetery [Cattaraugus County, New York].* Available on the Cattaraugus County GenWeb site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycattar/cemetery/ randolph/RARC.html. July 2002.

Buck and McDermott, 1979.
Buck, Clifford; McDermott, William. 18th Century Documents of Nine Partners Patent, Dutchess Co., N.Y. *Collections of the Dutchess Co. Historical Society*, Vol. X, 1979. Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1979.

Buck, 197?
Buck, Clifford M. *Crum Elbow Tax Lists - Dutchess Co., New York.* Salt Point, New York: Clifford M. Buck, [197?]. Available as LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 982,317, item 4.

Bullard, 1930.
Bullard, Edgar John. *Bullard and allied families; the American ancestors of George Newton Bullard and Mary Elizabeth Bullard.* Detroit, Michigan: 1930.

Bunce, 1999.
Bunce, Bonnie (transcriber). *Tax List King's District (27 December 1779) Albany Co., NY.* Available via the Internet from the US GenWeb archive (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/ pub/ usgenweb/ ny/ albany/ misc/ albanytax.txt). Note: This list was transcribed from a copy of the handwritten original printed off of microfilm at the New York State Archives. King's District was a part of Albany County, New York in 1779, out of which was formed the present-day towns of Canaan and New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. Copyright (c) 1999 by Bonnie Bunce (bmbunce@juno.com).

Bunnell, 1992.
Bunnell, Paul J. *Cemetery Inscriptions of the Town of Barnstable, Massachusetts and Its Villages, 1600-1900.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1992.

Burleigh, 1886.
Burleigh, Charles. Marriages in Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), Solemnized by Rev. Ephraim Clark, Pastor, 2d Parish. *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, v. 3, 1886, n. 1, pp. 101-107, 185-193.

Burleigh, 1979.
Burleigh, H. C. *The Freemans of Freeman's Farm, Saratoga, New York.* [Battersea, Ontario, Canada]: H. C. Burleigh, [ca. 1979].

Burley, 1983.
Burley, Marlin. Freeman Family Branch #20. *Freeman Footnotes*, vol. 4, 1983, pp. 15-19. Address: 25757 South Highway 213, Mulino, Oregon 97043.

Burlington Centinel, 1811.
Burlington [Vermont] Centinel newspaper.

Bush, 1829.
Bush, Samuel W. *A History of the County of Berkshire, Massachusetts.* Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Samuel W. Bush, 1829.

Calef.
Calef, Frank T. (compiler). *Rehoboth [Massachusetts] Cemetery Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 022,366.

Cameron County Echo, 1999.
Cameron County (Pennsylvania) Echo, 20 January 1999. A column of items from the Cameron County Press from 100 years ago.

Cameron County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records.
Cameron County, Pennsylvania, cemetery records. Town of Emporium. Spring Street cemetery. Available on the internet at www.rootsweb.com/ ~pacamero/cemetery/ spring.htm

Cameron County, Pennsylvania, Obituaries.
Cameron County, Pennsylvania, Obituaries. Available as a part of the Cameron County Genealogical Project on the internet at www.rootsweb.com/ ~pacamero/ obits/ rebekahfreeman.htm. February 2003.

Canaan, Connecticut, Church Records.
First Ecclesiastical Society and Congregational Church. *Church Records, 1741-1850. Volume I.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 003,948.

Canaan, Connecticut, Church Records, 1952.
Second Church of Christ at East Canaan [Connecticut]. *Church Records. Volume 1. 1767-1942.* Hartford, Connecticut: Connecticut State Library, 1952.

Canfield, 1984.
Canfield, Rosemary. Edmund Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., *Second Boat*, v. 5, May 1984, n. 1, pp. 15, 16, 18.

Canfield, 1988.
Canfield, Rosemary. *Rhode Island Descendants of Edward Perry.* Pacific Grove, California: 1988. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 6,125,393.

Canterbury, Connecticut, Church Records, 1932.
Records of the Congregational Church in Canterbury, Connecticut, 1711-1844. Hartford, Connecticut: Connecticut Historical Society and the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, 1932.

Cape Cod Old Burying Grounds, 2000.
Cape Cod Old Burying Grounds. Available on the internet at www.capecod.net/ ~rcarlson/ truro.html as of June 2000.

Carpenter, 1911.
Carpenter, Robert W. Foxborough, Mass., Warnings, etc. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 65, 1911, pp. 40-44.

Carter, 1930.
Carter, Marion Pearce. *Inscriptions on Grave Stones in Cemetery at South Attleboro, Massachusetts*, 1930. Attleborough, Massachusetts: Marion Pearce Carter, 1930. Typescript. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, DC.

Cassedy, 1998.
Cassedy, Mary W. *Personal communication*, 20 October 1998. Mrs. Cassedy is a descendant of Daniel Freeman and lives on the old homestead in Plainfield, N.H.

Castine and Penobscot Names, 1885-1886.
Castine and Penobscot Names, etc., *Maine Historical Magazine*, v. 1, July 1885 - June 1886, pp. 57-59. Reprinted in *Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 14*: Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993.

Caulkins, 1866.
Caulkins, Frances Manwaring. *History of Norwich, Connecticut, from Its Possession by Indians, to the Year 1866*. [Norwich, Connecticut?]: The Author, 1866.

Cayuga County, New York, Deeds.
New York. Cayuga County. *Deed Book M.A., Miscellaneous Land Records.*

Cayuga County, New York, Wills.
New York. Surrogate's Office (Cayuga County). *Record of Wills*. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 853,218. See also: Barber, Gertrude A. *Abstracts of wills of Cayuga County, New York, 1799-1842*. Microfilm of typescript (carbon copy). LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 844,646 item 2.

Centinel Death Index, 1952.
Index of Deaths in the Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840. Worcester, Massachusetts: American Antiquarian Society, 1952.

Centinel Marriage Index, 1952.
Index of Marriages in the Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840. Worcester, Massachusetts: American Antiquarian Society, 1952.

Chaffin, 1886.
Chaffin, Wiliam L. *History of the Town of Easton, Massachusetts*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: John Wilson and Son, University Press, 1886.

Chamberlain and McGaffey, 1990.
Chamberlain, Mildred Mosher; McGaffey, Laura. *Decendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson Through Seven Generations*. Madison, Wisconsin: L.M. Clarenbach, ca. 1990. Copy available at the LDS Family History Library, but not microfilmed.

Chamberlain, 1969.
Chamberlain, Narcissa G. The Neighbors of Jeremiah Lee and the Boundaries of His Property. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, v. 105, 1969, pp. 128-136.

Chamberlin, 1886.
Benton, Everett Chamberlain. *A History of Guildhall, Vermont*. Waverly, Massachusetts: Everett C. Benton, Publisher, 1886. Facsimile Edition: Guildhall, Vermont: Town of Guildhall, 1985. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Chapin, 1918 and 1920.
Chapin, Howard M. *Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars*. [Providence?]: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1918 and 1920. Reprinted: Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994.

Charlestown, New Hampshire, Town Records.
New Hampshire. Cheshire County. Charlestown. *Town Records, Volume 3, 1796-1840*. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 015,093.

Chatto and Turner, 1911-1912.
Chatto, Clarence I; Turner, Clair E. *Historical Sketch of Cornville [Maine]*. Auburn, Maine: The East Somerset County Register, 1911-12.

Chelsea, Maine, Marriage Records.
Civil Marriage Records for Chelsea, Kennebec, Maine. LDS Family History Library. Batch # M506432.

Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Probate Records - Dowers.
New Hampshire. Cheshire County. Probate Court. *Book of Dowers*. Keesville, New Hampshire

Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Probate Records.
New Hampshire. Cheshire County. Probate Court. *Estate and Probate Records*. Keesville, New Hampshire

Child, 1869.
Child, Hamilton. *Gazetteer and business directory of Cortland County, New York, for 1869*. Syracuse, New York: [Syracuse] Journal Office Publication, 1869. Available on the internet at Cornell University's Making of America digital collection, http:// cdl.library.cornell.edu/ moa/ index.html.

Child, 1890.
Child, Hamilton. *Gazetteer of Jefferson County, N.Y.* 1890. The section on the town of Ellisburg is available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyjeffer/ childell.htm in October 2000.

Child, 1910.
Child, William H. *History of the Town of Cornish, New Hampshire with Genealogical Record, 1763-1910*. Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, [1910?]. Available at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC.

Childs, 1983.
Childs, Ethel B. *History of Stow [Massachusetts]: Tercentenary Edition, 1683-1983*. Stow, Massachusetts: Stow Historical Society Publishing Co., 1983.

Chinkes, 1991.
Chinkes, Margaret Barry. *James Freeman and Boston's Religious Revolution*. GladeValley, North Carolina, Glade Valley Books, 1991.

Choate, 1886.
Choate, Isaac Bassett. The Pote Family. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 40, 1886, pp. 18-20.

Christoph, 1987.
Christoph, Florence. *Upstate New York in the 1760's:*

Tax Lists and Selected Militia Rolls of Old Albany County, 1760-1768. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1987.

Church of England. Parish Church at Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire. Parish Register.
Church of England. Parish Church at Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire. *Parish Register.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 919,238 item 2. LDS Church, Genealogical Department. *Computer Printout of Long Crendon, Bucks., England*, FHL microfiches 6,909,287 (births and christenings) and 6,909,288 (marriages).

Church of England. Parish Church at Islip, Oxfordshire. Parish Register
Church of England. Parish Church at Islip, Oxfordshire. *Parish Register.* LDS Church, Genealogical Department. *Computer printout of Islip, Oxon., 1590-1875, Births and Christenings.* LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,907,363.

Church of England. Parish Church at Bicester, Oxfordshire. Parish Register.
Church of England. Parish Church of Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Parish Register.* LDS Church, Genealogical Department. *Computer printout of Bicester, Oxon., Births and Christenings.* LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,903,791.

Church of England. Parish Church of Saint Andrew Undershaft, London. Parish Register.
Church of England. St. Andrew Undershaft Church, London. *Parish Register. Volume 1: Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1558-1634.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 374,408.

Church of England. Parish Church of Saint James Clerkenwell, London. Parish Register.
Church of England. Saint James Clerkenwell Parish Church, London. Parish Register. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 845,229.

Clark, 1859.
Clark, George Faber. *A History of the Town of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts from 1669 to 1859.* Boston: Crosby, Nichols, and Co.; Norton, Massachusetts: George Faber Clark, 1859.

Clark, 1970.
Clark, Charles E. *The Eastern Frontier: the Settlement of Northern New England, 1610-1763.* New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1970.

Clarkson, New York, Cemetery Records.
Clarkson, New York, Cemetery Records. West Clarkson Cemetery. Available on the internet at http:// home.eznet.net/ ~halsey/ cem/ w-clarks.htm.

Clayton, 1878.
Clayton, W. W. *History of Onondaga County [New York].* Syracuse, New York: D. Mason & Co., 1878.

Clinton County, New York, Deeds.
New York State. Clinton County. County Clerk's Office. *Land Deeds.* Plattsburgh, New York.

Clinton County, New York, Probate Records.
New York State. Clinton County. County Clerk's Office. *Probate Records.* Plattsburg, New York.

Clymer, New York, History, 1871, 1896, 1971.
Morrison's history of Clymer, New York. Includes: Part 1. An early history of the Town of Clymer, Chautauqua Co., New York./based upon the manuscript of Rev. C. Edward Ton. 1896. -- Part 2. An early history of Chautauqua County, New York and the Town of Clymer.../Text reprinted from The Gazetteer and Business directory of Chautauqua County, published by Hamilton Child, 1871. -- Part 3. A history of the Town of Clymer, Chautauqua Co., New York. 1971. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 924,743 Item 6.

Cobb, 1884.
Cobb, Isaac. Inscriptions from Burying Grounds: Fort Hill, Old Cemetery nr. the Conant Place in Westbrook. *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, v. 1, 1884, pp. 197-9.

Coddington and McLean, 1988-1989.
Coddington, John Insley, and McLean, Maclean W. The Blossom Family of Cambridgeshire, England, and New England. *The American Genealogist*, v. 63, 1988, pp. 238-246; v. 64, 1989, pp. 23-31.

Coleman, 1925.
Coleman, Emma Lewis. *New England Captives Carried to Canada Between 1677 and 1760 During the French and Indian Wars.* Portland, Maine: The Southworth Press, 1925. 2 volumes.

Colesville, New York, Cemetery Records.
Gravestone Records of Harpur Cemetry, Colesville, Broome County, New York. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nybroome/ brharprc.htm. January 2001.

Collins.
Collins, Charles E. *Transcript of information from tax assessment roll and other sources for Potsdam, New York.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 556,597, item 1.

Conlin, 2000.
Conlin, Dan. *The Canadian Privateering Homepage.* Halifax, Nova Scotia: Published by the author on the internet at www.chebucto.ns.ca/ ~jacktar/ privateering.html, 2000. The information is based on Conlin's research on privateering at St. Mary's University, Halifax, Nova Scotia. The author is affiliated with the Maritime Museum of the Atlantic in Halifax.

Connecticut Bible Records.
Connecticut. State Library. *Bible Records (Index).* Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 196? Eight microfilm reels of family records from Bibles in Connecticut.

Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions.
Cemetery Inscriptions: East Hampton, Portland, Haddam: From Lucius Barbour Collection. Contains listings for Hog Hill Cemetery, Middle Haddam and East Hampton, Connecticut; Higganum Cemetery, Haddam, Connecticut; and Haddam Street Cemetery, Haddam, Connecticut. Copy available at the Godfrey Memorial Genealogical Library, Middletown, Connecticut.

Connecticut Colony Records.
Hoadly, Charles J. (editor). *The Public Records of the*

Colony of Connecticut. Hartford: Case Lockwood & Brainard, 18--. Also known as *Colonial Records of Connecticut.* (date varies, Vol. 1-15.)

Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1903.
Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762. Vol. I, 1755-1757. *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society.* Volume IX. Hartford, Connecticut, 1903.

Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1905.
Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1764. Vol. II, 1758-1762. Appendixes 1755-1764. *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society.* Volume X. Hartford, Connecticut, 1905.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1909, 1995.
Lists and returns of Connecticut men in the revolution. 1775-1783. Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1909. Reprinted: Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1995.

Connecticut Probate Records, 1946.
Connecticut Probate Records, 1713-1725. [Hartford, Connecticut?]: Connecticut Genealogical Records Committee, National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, 1946?. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Connecticut. Probate Records, New London District.
Connecticut. Probate Court (New London District). *Probate Records, 1675-1916.* LDS Family History Library microfilms 1,311,924 (1675-1716); 1,311,925 (1716-1734); and 1,312,222 (1734-1749). Also originals in the Connecticut State Library.

Connecticut Probate Records, Norwich District.
Connecticut. Probate Court (Norwich District). *Probate records, 1748-1810.* LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 005,054 - 005,058.

Connecticut. Probate Records, Pomfret District.
Connecticut. Probate Court (Pomfret District). *Probate records, 1754-1919. Volume 1-2, 1754-1763.* Connecticut State Library. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 005,414.

Connecticut State Records.
Hoadly, Charles J. (editor). *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut.* Hartford, Connecticut: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. Date varies according to volume.

Cook, 1963.
Cook, Richard W. Essex County Gravestones: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newark. *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 38, 1963, pp. 65-80

Cooley, 1952.
Cooley, LaVerne C. *Tombstone Inscriptions from Abandoned Cemeteries and Farm Burials of Genesee County [New York], Volume 1, 1772-1878.* Batavia, New York, 1952. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 872,578.

Corbin and Corbin, 1982.
Corbin, Walter E.; Corbin, Lottie S. *Corbin Manuscript Collection in New England Histori Genealogical Society.* 1982. A 60 microfilm reel collection of records pertaining mostly to central and western Massachusetts, collected by Mr. and Mrs. Corbin during the 1930's. Reel 35. Subgroup III, Franklin County. Series H, New Salem, 1821-1933. LDS Family History Library Microfilm no. 928,669.

Cox and Swett, 1988.
Cox, H. Russell; Swett, David L. *History of Orrington, Maine.* Orrington, Maine: Orrington Historical Society and Brewer, Maine: Cay-Bel Publishing Co., 1988.

Craig, 1954.
Craig, Mrs. Frank Bailey Parsons. A Book of the Records of the Christ Church (Now First Congregational) in Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 108, 1954, pp. 188-192.

Culver, Banks, and Phaneuf, 2001.
Culver, Peg; Banks, Carlene; Phaneuf, Dolores. *Evergreen Cemetery - Washington, New York.* Available on the internet at ftp:// ftp.rootsweb.com/ pub/ usgenweb/ ny/ washington/ cemeteries/ evergreendg.txt. Copyright (c) 2001 by Debbie Barrett. The compilers, who contributed this copy for use in the USGenWeb Archives, augmented the gravestone data with information about the people from other, unidentified sources.

Curtis, 1956.
Curtis, Harlow Dunham. *Descendants of Thomas(5) Buell.* Portland, Oregon: Nathan Deloss Buell, 1956.

Cushing, 1905.
Cushing, James S. *The Genealogy of the Cushing Family: An Account of the Ancestors and Descendants of Matthew Cushing, Who Came to America in 1638.* Montreal: The Perrault Printing Co., 1905. Reprinted: Sepulveda, California: Helen Grant Cushing, 1979.

Cutter et al., 1911.
Cutter, William H; Clement, Edward H.; Hart, Samuel; Talcott, Mary K; Bostwick, Frederick; Stearns, Ezra S. (editors). *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut.* New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1911.

Daggett, 1894.
Daggett, John. *A Sketch of the History of Attleborough from Its Settlement to the Division.* Boston: Press of Samuel Usher, 1894.

Dailey, 1985.
Dailey, Florence L. (Port Angeles, WA). *Freeman Footnotes*, 1985, v. 7, p. 25

Dana, 1889.
Dana, Henry Swan. *History of Woodstock, Vermont.* Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, and Co., c1889. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,033,915 Item 5.

DAR, 1998.
National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution. *Members' Lineage Files.* Results of an inquiry done in September 1998 for James Jewhurst on the records of Robert Freeman, Jr. (National #91707) and Robert Freeman, Sr. (National #113018).

DAR Lineage Book.
National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution. *Lineage book of the charter members of the Daughters of the American Revolution.* Most volumes available from the LDS Family History Library. Microfilm/fiche numbers vary by volumes.

DAR Patriot Index, 1990, 1994.
DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part 1. Washington: Daughters of the American Revolution, 1990, 1994 (both 1990 and 1994 appear as copyright or publication dates).

Darien, New York, Cemtery Records
Darien, New York, Cemetery Records. Available at the Genesee County, New York, GenWeb site on the internet at www.rootsweb.com/ ~nygenese/ darcem1.htm. February 2003.

Davis, 1916.
Davis, Ethel Bradford. The Will of Edward Southworth of Duxbury. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 18, 1916, pp. 244-247.

Davis, 1951.
Davis, Walter Goodwin. Part of Hancock County, Maine, in 1800. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 105, 1951, pp. 204-213.

Davis, 1997.
Davis, Gary Lewis. *Correspondence from Gary Lewis Davis.* Jennings, Louisiana, October 1997. Mr. Davis provided Eli Freeman's marriage year, Anne Cleveland's birth and death years, and Kasson Freeman's birth and marriage dates. His source was a second cousin who did the research in the 1940's. E-mail address: delgar@bbs.snol.com.

de Marrais, 1998.
de Marrais, John. *Town of Worcester Deaths, 1800-1900.* A cemetery record of the village of Worcester, Otsego County, New York. Internet address: www.rootsweb.com/~nyotsego/wordeath.htm. 1998.

Deacon John Paine's Journal, 1906.
Deacon John Paine's Journal. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 8, 1906, pp. 180-184, 227-231.

Deane and Dean, 1871.
Deane, William Read; Dean, John Ward. Descendants of Jonas Deane of Scituate, Mass. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 25, 1871, pp. 358-362.

Dearborn and Larson, 1995.
Dearborn, David Curtis; Larson, William Ford. The Callum/Collum Family of Salem and Mendon, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. *The American Genealogist*, v. 70, 1995, pp. 1-8.

Declaration of Aliens, Lower Canada, 1794.
Declaration of Aliens, Lower Canada, 1794-1811, extracted from microfilm at the National Archives of Canada and published in *Across the Border* (a periodical concerned with the border area of northern Vermont and the adjoining area of Canada), volume 1, no. 2, Winter 1989, p. 19. Editor: Diana Hibbert Bailey, 149 Sarah St., Carleton Place, Ontario K7C 2Y8.

Dedham Covenant, 1891.
The Dedham Covenant. *The Dedham Historical Register*, v. II, 1891, pp. 153-155. Dedham, Massachusetts: The Dedham Historical Society. Copy available at the Seattle Public Library.

Deibert, 1982.
Deibert, Penny Johnson. Solomon Freeman Bible. *Ohio Genealogical Report*, v. 22, 1982, p. 145.

Deibert, 1983.
Deibert, Penny Johnson. The Solomon Freeman Family. *Ohio Records and Pioneer Families*, v. 24, 1983, pp. 36-37.

Delaware County, Iowa, Cemeteries, 1990.
Delaware County [Iowa] Genealogical Society. *Delaware County Cemeteries - Honey Creek Twp. (Noble/ St Marcus/Thorpe).* Des Moines, Iowa: Iowa Genealogical Society, 1990.

Delaware County, New York, History, 1880.
History of Delaware County, New York. New York: W. W. Munsell & Co., 1880.

Demos, 1982.
Demos, John Putnam. *Entertaining Satan: Witchcraft and the Culture of Early New England.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1982.

Demos, 1994.
Demos, John. *The Unredeemed Captive.* New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994.

Derick, 1993.
Derick, Burton Nathaniel. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Massachusetts.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1993.

Dewey and Dewey, 1984.
Dewey, William T.; Dewey, James F. *Marriage Records of Barre and Berlin, Washington County, Vermont.* Lambertville, New Jersey: Hunterdon House, 1984.

Dexter, Heppell, and Ibbotson, 1971.
Dexter, Mary Louise; Heppell, Shirley G.; Ibbotson, Carolyn T. *Residents of Cortland County, N.Y. 1800-1810; a finding list compiled from local records.* Cortland, N.Y.: Cortland County Historical Society, 1971. Cortland County Historical Society Publication no. 10. Copy available at the Denver Public Library

Dickerman, 1928.
Dickerman, Horace. Gravestone Records from the Old Burying Ground, Orange. *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, v. 4, 1928, pp. 67-69, 143.

Dickerman, 1933.
Dickerman, Horace. Freeman-Ford, New Jersey. *The American Genealogist*, v. 10, 1934, pp. 230-232. Based on a scrapbook of Hannah Freeman Ford.

Diggs, 1968.
Diggs, Julia Foster Nelson. *History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts.* Unpublished manuscript. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 873,928.

DiMartino, 1994.
DiMartino, Camilla. *Jeremiah Weare, Jr. Diary:*

Chronological List [of] Births, Deaths and Marriages. [York, Maine], October 1994. An unpublished manuscript held by the library of the Old York Historical Society, York, Maine.

Dimock, 1897.
Dimock, Susan Whitney. *Births, Marriages, Baptisms and Deaths from the Records of the Town and Churches in Coventry, Connecticut, 1711-1844.* New York: Baker and Taylor, 1897.

Dimock, 1898.
Dimock, Susan W. *Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths from the Records of the Town and Churches in Mansfield, Connecticut, 1703-1850.* New York: Baker and Taylor, 1898.

Doane, 1976.
Doane, Alfred Adler (comp.). *The Doane Family. Third Edition.* [n.p.]: The Doane Family Association of America, 1976. (Originally published at Boston, 1902).

Dodd and Burnet, 1864.
Dodd, Bethuel L.; Burnet, John R. *Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn., a Native of England, 1646-1863.* Newark, New Jersey: The Daily Advertiser, 1864.

Dodd and Folsom, 1940.
Dodd, Allison; Folsom, Joseph Fulford. *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940.* Microreproduction: Bloomfield, New Jersey: The Independent Press, 1940. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,033,575, item 2.

Doherty, 1995.
Doherty, Frank J. *Settlers of the Beekman Patent, Dutchess County, New York.* Pleasant Valley, New York: Frank J. Doherty, 1990- .

Dow, 1935.
Dow, George Francis. *Everyday Life in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.* Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1935.

Downs, 1908.
Downs, Rev. Charles A. *History of Lebanon, N.H., 1761-1887.* Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Printing Co., 1908

Downs, 1947.
Downs, Winfield Scott (compiler). *Men of New England.* New York: The American Historical Company, 1947.

Drake, 1873.
Drake, Francis S. *Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.* Boston: Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, 1873.

Drisko, 1904.
Drisko, George W. *Narrative of the Town of Machias, the Old and the New, the Early and the Late.* Machias, Maine: Press of the Republican, 1904. Republished as: *History of Machias, Maine.* Somersworth, NH: New Hampshire Publishing Company for Grace W. Williams, 1979. LDS/Family History Library microfilm no. 962,355, item 2.

Dunkle and Lainhart, 2000.
Dunkle, Robert J.; Lainhart, Ann S. *Inscriptions and Records of the Old Cemeteries of Boston.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2000.

Durant, 1878.
Durant, Samuel W. *History of St. Lawrence County, New York.* Philadelpha: L. H. Everts & Co., 1878.

Durant, 1880.
Durant, Samuel W. *History of Ingham and Eaton Counties, Michigan.* Philadelpha: D.W. Ensign & Co., 1880. Sections of this book are available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~miingham.

Durgin, 1969.
Durgin, John Worthen. *Durgin genealogy : Descendants of William Durgin.* Sarasota, Florida: L. Sawyer, 1969. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,697,262, Item 9.

Durkee, 1919.
Durkee, Cornelius (compiler). *Index to Marriage and Death Notices in the Saratoga Sentinel, 1819-1837.* Albany: New York State Library, 1919. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 532,966.

Durnin, 1964.
Durnin, Richard Gerry. Marblehead Academy, 1788-1865. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, v. 100, 1964, pp. 145-154.

Dutchess County, New York, Ancient Documents.
New York State. Dutchess County. County Clerk's Office. *Ancient Documents.* LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 925,805, 925,806, and 925,807.

Dutchess County, New York, Deeds.
New York. Dutchess County. County Clerk. *Deed Records, 1718-1901.* LDS Family History Library microfilm numbers 565,013 - 565,176 and indexes 565,253 - 565,277.

Dutchess County, New York, Estates.
Dutchess County, New York, Estates. *Collections of the New York Historical Society*, vol. IV.

Dutchess County, New York, Mortgages.
New York. Dutchess County. County Clerk's Office. *Mortgages.*

Dutchess County, New York, Records.
Records of Three Dutchess County Precincts, 1738-1799: Crum Elbow, Charlotte, Clinton. Original available at the Adriance Memorial Library, Poughkeepsie, New York. Available as LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 940,279.

Dutchess County, New York, Supervisors' Records.
New York Colony. Dutchess County. *Supervisors' Records (Tax Lists). Liber E: Crum Elbow Precinct, 1759; Liber F: Dutchess County Towns, 1757-1761; Liber H: Dutchess County Towns, 1764-1770.* Originals available at the Adriance Memorial Library, Poughkeepsie, New York. Also available as LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 940,242.

Dwight, 1904.
Dwight, Meletiah E. Amenia, N.Y., Church Records. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 35, 1904, pp. 61-65, 107-111, 203-207, 282-288.

East Jersey Deeds, 1667-1783.
New Jersey. State Library of Archives and History. *East Jersey Deeds, 1667-1783.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 522,742 (Liber 1 only).
Eaton, Lucy F. Mount Hope Farm. *New Salem Academy Reunion Banner*, 1942. Mrs. Eaton was the great-granddaughter of Nathaniel and Sally Freeman, who were the second owners of the farm.

Edson and Merrill, 1894.
Edson, Obed; Merrill, Georgia Drew (editor). *History of Chautauqua County, New York.* Boston: W.A. Fergusson, 1894.

Egbert, 1983.
Egbert, Christine Wilde. Freeman Family Branch #19. *Freeman Footnotes*, v. 4, 1984, pp. 13-15. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,055,360.

Ela, 1896.
Ela, David Hough (compiler). *Genealogy of the Ela Family, Descendants of Israel Ela of Haverhill, Mass.* Manchester, Connecticut: Elwood S. Ela, Printer, [1896?]. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 896,571, item 5; also no. 1,449,497, item 13.

Elbridge, New York, Church Records.
Records of the Congregational Church of Elbridge, New York. Copied the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society by W. Herbert Wood. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 017,633.

Elliot, 1904.
Elliot, Ella Florence. Gov. Thomas Prence's Widow Mary, Formerly the Widow of Thomas Howes, and the Inventory of Her Estate. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 6, 1904, pp. 230-234.

Elliot, 1943.
Elliot, Ella F. The Divorce of the Watertown Freemans. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 97, 1943, p. 393.

Ellis, 1879.
Ellis, Franklin. *History of Cattaraugus Co., New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent man and pioneers.* Philadelphia: L.H. Everts, 1879. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,036,588 Item 2

Ellsberry, 1965, 2001.
Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather, compiler. *Cemetery Records of Addison County, Vermont New Haven, Vermont Vol. III.* Chillicothe, Missouri: Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, circa 1965. An online database containing these data is available as Addison County, Vermont, Cemetery Records, Vol. II- III. Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2001.

Erie County, Pennsylvania, History, 1884.
History of Erie Co, Pennsylvania. Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1884.

Ernst.
Ernst; George. *Freeman Genealogy.* An unpublished manuscript held by the library of the Old York Historical Association, Old York, Maine.

Essex County, Massachusetts, Quarterly Court Records and Files.
Essex County Court, Ipswich, Massachusetts. *Records and Files of the Quarterly Court.* Volume IV. Available at the Essex County Courthouse, Salem, Massachusetts.

Essex County, New Jersey, Probate Records.
New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Essex County). *Probate records, 1697-1900.* LDS Family History Library microfilm series.

Essex, Vermont, Town Records.
Vermont. Chittenden County. Essex. *Town Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028, 176.

Everdell, 1975.
Everdell, Reta M. V. (Mrs. Robert). *The Freeman Family, Descendants of United Empire Loyalists.* Typewritten manuscript, 25 pages. Queen's University Archives, Kingston, Ontario. Circa 1975.

Fairbanks, 1892.
Fairbanks, Thaddeus. *The Fairbanks Family.* St. Johnsbury, Vermont, 1892. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,429,853.

Fairlee, Vermont, Deeds.
Vermont. Orange County. Fairlee. *Deeds Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028,235.

Fairlee, Vermont, Town and Vital Records.
Vermont. Orange County. Fairlee. *Town and Vital Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028,234

Falmouth, Maine, Tax List, 1986.
Province and Town Rate, First Parish (Falmouth), 1748. *The Maine Seine*, v. 9. 1986, pp. 71-73.

Falmouth, Massachusetts, Gravestone Records, 1965.
Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Massachusetts and East End Burying Ground, Falmouth, Massachusetts. Falmouth, Massachusetts: Jonathan Hatch Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, [1965]. Copy available at the DAR Library in Washington, DC.

Falmouth, Massachusetts, Records, 1901.
Falmouth, Mass., Records. *Genealogical Advertiser*, v. 4, 1901, pp. 19-25, 81-83, 111-118. The last page (118) shows that the publisher intended to continue publishing the Falmouth records, but the journal ceased publication after 1901.

Famille Freeman, 1997.
Famille Freeman. *La Vigilante*, v. 18, n. 3, March 1997.

Farmer, 1829.
Farmer, John. *A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England.* Lancaster, Mass., 1829. Reprinted with additions and corrections by Samuel Drake. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969.

Farmington, New York, History, 1988.
Town of Farmington Bicentennial Committee. *History of the Town of Farmington, New York, 1788-1988.* Farmington, New York, 1988. [Farmington Town Hall, 1000 County Road #8, Farmington, NY 14425] Sections of the book are available via the internet at http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyontari/FARM1.HTM.

Farrington, 1944.
Farrington, Robert I. The Correct Ancestry of Timothy Foster of Walpole and Dudley, Mass. *The American Genealogist*, v. 21, 1944, pp. 1-15.

Felt, 1834.
Felt, Joseph B. *History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton [Massachusetts].* Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1834. Reprinted: Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1991.

Fenno-Gendrot, 1916.
Fenno-Gendrot, Susan Torrey Blake. *The Ancestry and Allied Families of Nathan Blake 3rd and Susan (Torrey) Blake, Early Residents of East Corinth, Vermont.* Boston: the Author, 1916.

Fernow, 1887.
New York State Archives. Berthold Fernow, editor. *New York in the Revolution.* Albany, New York: Weed, Parsons, and Co., 1887.

Ferris and Knox, 1989.
Ferris, Barbara B.; Knox, Grace Louise. *Connecticut Divorces: Superior Court Records for the Counties of Litchfield, 1752-1922, and Hartford, 1740-1849.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989.

Ferris, 1931, 1944.
Ferris, Mary Walton. *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines: a Memorial Volume Containing the American Ancestry of Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes.* Milwaukee: Cuneo Press, Privately printed, v. 1: 1931; v. 2: 1944. Two volumes. The Freeman family is covered in Volume II, pages 348-364. Copy available at the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Fessenden, 1850.
Fessenden, G. M. A Genealogy of the Bradford Family. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 4, 1850, pp. 39-50, 233-245

Finter, 1987.
Finter, RoseMari. Six Nathaniel Dunhams of Plymouth and Bristol Counties, Mass. *The American Genealogist*, v. 62, 1987, pp. 5-18.

Fisher and Fisher, 1982.
Fisher, Carleton E.; Fisher, Sue G. *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War: Maine.* Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, 1982

Fisher and Fisher, 1992.
Fisher, Carleton E.; Fisher, Sue G. *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War: Vermont.* Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992.

Fitzgerald, 1984.
Fitzgerald, E. Keith. *Loyalist Lists: Over 2000 Loyalist Names and Families from the Haldimand Papers.* [Toronto]: Ontario Genealogical Society, 1984. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6.010,886.

Fly, 2001.
Correspondence with James Whitney Fly of Montgomery, Alabama, who made available a summary of the personal research of Marian (Prescott) Brown of West Newton, Massachusetts (b. 29 April 1889 - d. 9 December 1958), who was the mother of the Flye/Fly genealogical effort.

Foote, 1896a.
Foote, Henry Wilder. *Annals of King's Chapel from the Puritan Age of New England to the Present Day.* Boston: Little, Brown, and Co., 1896.

Foote, 1896b.
Foote, Henry Wilder. Ministry of James Freeman, 1783-1835. In: *Annals of King's Chapel from the Puritan Age of New England to the Present Day.* Boston: Little, Brown, and Co. Vol. II, pp. 378-406.
Foote, Henry W. James Freeman and King's Chapel, *The Religious Magazine and Monthly Review*, v. 49, n. 6, 1873, pp. 505-531.

Forbes, 1947.
Forbes, Allyn B. (editor). *Winthrop papers.* [Boston]: The Massachusetts historical society, 1929-. "The manuscript accumulations of Adam Winthrop ... Governor John Winthrop ... Governor John Winthrop, jr. ... Governor Fitz-John Winthrop ... and Major General Walt Still Winthrop." Volume 5, 1645-1649, published 1947.

Foster, 1971.
Foster, Charles I. (editor). *Winthrop, 1771-1971.* A production of the Winthrop Bicentennial Committee, Inc. Augusta, Maine: Kennebec Journal, 1971)

Freeman Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions.
Freeman Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Plainfield, New Hampshire. Received from Mrs. Mary Cassedy of Plainfield, December 1998.

Freeman Deed, 1600.
United Kingdom. Sussex County. County Archivist. West Sussex Record Office, Chichester. *Deed of Properties.* John Morley and William Browne, grantors, to Edmund Freeman, grantee, Pulborough, Sussex. 14 February 1600. Add. Ms. 40,254.

Freeman Deed, 1769.
Deed, Willard Smith (grantor) to Daniel Freeman (grantee). 4 February 1769. An original copy of the deed is in the possession of Mrs. Mary Cassedy of Plainfield, New Hampshire, who transcribed it in February 1999. The deed was registered in Liber B of the records of the County of Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Freeman Family Bible, 2000.
Family Bible of Junia Freeman's son. In possession of Marita Brewer-Lee. August 2000.

Freeman Family Bible, 1806.
Freeman Family Bible. This bible, purchased in 1806, appeared on the auction market in 1999. The seller kindly furnished scanned image copies of several pages which contain genealogical records. The present whereabouts of the bible is unknown. A copy of these pages is available on the internet at the Freeman Repository and Research Center site, http:// freepages. genealogy. rootsweb.com/ ~frrc/ bible7.html as of January 2004.

Freeman Family Burials.
Freeman Family Burials, Freeman Cemetery, Town of Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. This information appears on the Internet web site

http://www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ cem/ cem93.html as of September 1998. Also in this document is information about Gideon and Eunice Freeman written by Robert Hodges (RJHodges@AOL.com) and a letter from Marcia Miller, Box 5261 Trailer Estates, Bradenton, FL 34281, dated March 8, 1991, and providing details about Gideon and Eunice Freeman, who are buried in this cemetery.

Freeman Family Records, 1998-2000.
Freeman Family Records. Compiled from family records, census data, and other sources by Richard Freeman (Aspncade@aol.com) and John Nash (Linrose@webtv.net). 1998-2000.

Freeman Family Records, 2000-2003.
Freeman, Richard H. *Family records and personal research*. Compiled from family records, census data, and other sources by Richard H. Freeman. Personal correspondence in 2000-2003. E-mail address as of December 2003: rosh@ald.net.

Freeman Family Records, 2003.
Freeman Family Records. Personal research by Mike Peterson and other descendants of Silas Freeman of Clymer, Chautauqua, New York. Census, local history, and archival records from the Community of Christ (formerly Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints) are cited. 2003.

Freeman Genealogical Sheet.
Freeman, Joshua, Genealogical Sheet. Historical Association of South Jefferson [County, New York]. Adams, New York. Received in April 2000.

Freeman House, West Orange, New Jersey
Freeman House, 61 S. Valley Rd., West Orange, Essex County, NJ. Historic American Buildings Survey (Library of Congress). Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division. Reproduction Number HABS, NJ,7-ORAW,3-. Survey number HABS NJ-651

Freeman, 1802.
Freeman, James. Description and History of Eastham, Massachusetts. *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1st Series*, v. 8, 1802, pp. 154-186. (Quoted in the *Treat Genealogy*, pp. 169-171).

Freeman, 1805.
Freeman, Daniel. *Last Will and Testament*. Plainfield, New Hampshire, 25 March 1805. A copy of the original document is in the possession of Mrs. Mary Cassedy of Plainfield, who transcribed it in February 1999. The original is a large sheet of paper folded in half and written on three sides, like a greeting card, and with traces of reddish sealing wax on the paper.

Freeman, 1806.
Freeman, Russell. *A father's legacy to his children, written in prison, by Russell Freeman, Esq. a short time before he was murdered*. Hanover [N.H.]: From the Tablet Press, 1806. Available as: Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1968. 1 microopaque ; 23 x 15 cm. (Early American imprints. Second series ; no. 10434).

Freeman, 1807.
Freeman, James. *Family Memorial*. Handwritten manuscript, October 1807. Freeman Family Biographical Sketches, part of the Charles H. Davis Collection. Henry Ford Museum and Greefield Village Research Center, Dearborn, Michigan.

Freeman, 1852.
Freeman, Asher. The Autobiography of Asher Freeman, Written by a Frugal Pioneer of Niagara County in 1852. Edited with an introduction by Blake McKelvey. *New York History*, v. 25, 1944, pp. 212-225. A summary of the article, written by Clarence O. Lewis, appears under the title Royalton Pioneer Built Cabin Without Any Nails in the *Niagara County Genealogical Society Newsletter*, vol. 14(4), 1992, p. 4.

Freeman, 1860.
Freeman, Frederick. *The History of Cape Cod: the Annals of Barnstable County and of Its Several Towns, Including the District of Mashpee*. Boston: George C. Rand & Avery for the author, 1860-1862. Re-published as electronic text and image data by the University of Michigan's Making of America project, 2000. Available via the internet.

Freeman, 1875.
Freeman, Frederick. *Freeman Genealogy*. Private Edition. Boston: Franklin Press: Rand, Avery, and Company, 1875.

Freeman, 1877?.
Freeman, Alicia. *Memorial of the Freeman Family*. Handwritten manuscript, probably written in Randallstown, Maryland in 1877. 37pp. The first 29 pages are a transcription of Rev. James Freeman's *Family Memorial*, paraphrased into a chronological format. The remainder covers other members of the same family. Freeman Family Biographical Sketches, part of the Charles H. Davis Collection. Henry Ford Museum and Greefield Village Research Center, Dearborn, Michigan.

Freeman, 1884.
Freeman, Samuel. Petition of the Town of Falmouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay. *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, v. 1, 1884, pp. 42-44.

Freeman, 1893.
Freeman, William. *Samuel Freeman - His Life and Services*. [Portland, Maine?, 1893]. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 24, 1893, at Portland. 32 pages. Available on microfilm at the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Freeman, 1933.
Freeman, Alfred Leonard. Family Records: Freeman-Hedges, Vermont. *The American Genealogist*, v. 10, 1933, p. 127.

Freeman, 1934-1935.
Freeman, Willis. The Ancestry of Samuel Freeman, of Watertown. *The American Genealogist*, v. 11, October 1934, pp. 73-84; January 1935, pp. 171-179.

Freeman, 1950.
Freeman, Mrs. Willis. Correction [to the article 'Vermont and New Hampshire Births', *NEHGR* v. 104, 1950, pp. 114-122]. *New England Historical and*

Genealogical Register, v. 104, 1950, p. 269.

Freeman, 1980 and 1984.
Freeman, John Brodhead. Freeman Family Branch #4. *Freeman Footnotes*, v. 1, 1980, pp. 21-24; and v. 5, 1984, pp. 10-12. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,055,360.

Freeman, 1984.
Freeman, Jared Mart. Freeman Family. *Freeman Footnotes*, v. 5, 1984, p. 14. Submitted by Jared Mart Freeman of Utica, Michigan in November 1983.

Freeman, 1984.
Freeman, Deborah Jacoboson. Freeman Family Branch #30. *Freeman Footnotes*, v. 5, 1984, pp. 21-24. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,055,360. Author's address: 18608 Aspesi Drive, Saratoga, CA 95070.

Freeman, 1986.
Freeman, Viva E. *Freeman Families of Nova Scotia and Their Descendants and Allied Families*. Tustin, California: Freeman Family Trust, 1986. Available in paper copy and CD from the North Queens Heritage House, P. O. Box 88, Caledonia, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada B0T 1B0.

Freeman, 1995.
Freeman, Marilyn Farr. *Ancestors and Posterity of Raymond Valasco Farr and Almira Shurtleff Farr*. [Ogden, Utah: M. F. Freeman], 1995. Available at the LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Freeman, 1997.
Freeman, Robert R. The Identity of Jonathan Freeman and His Wife, Sarah (Parker) Freeman: Early Residents of Falmouth and Gorham, Maine. *The Maine Genealogist*, v. 19, August 1997, pp. 125-136.

Freeman, 2000.
Freeman, Bruce. *Family records*. Personal correspondence in 1999 and 2000. E-mail address as of February 2000: glenn@mwci.net.

Freeman, 2001.
Freeman, Robert R. Henry(2) Freeman, Immigrant to Massachusetts Bay in 1630, and His Descendants through the End of the Eighteenth Century. *The American Genealogist*, v. 75, 2001, nos. 3 and 4, pp. 169-177 and 293-299.

Freeman, 2002.
Freeman, Cecil. Family Records and Personal research. January 2002.

Freeman, 2003.
Freeman, Margaret M. *Family records and personal research*. Personal correspondence, 2001-2003. E-mail address as of November 2003: search4geese@aol.com.

Freeman, Adan, Family Bible
Adan Freeman Bible. Bible Record Collection item no. F10, Washtenaw County Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 7155, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107.

Freemans of Amenia, New York.
The Freeman Family and Descendants from 'Early History of Amenia' by Newton Reed. Compiled by an uncle of Sarah Freeman of Poughkeepsie, New York and copied by Mrs. Paul M. Pelaquin.. Poughkeepsie, New York: Dutchess of York Chapter, Daughters of American Colonists, [n.d.]. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,307,514, item 35. Information compiled from many sources in addition to Reed's book, some sources clearly identified, others not.

French Creek, New York, Cemetery Records.
French Creek, Chautauqua County, New York, Cemetery Records. French Creek Cemetery. Available on the internet at http://www.rootsweb.com/ ~nychauta/ CEMETERY/ Frenchcr.html. August 2000.

French, 1880.
French, Robert M. *History of Wyoming County, N.Y.: with illustrations, biographical sketches and portraits of some pioneers and prominent residents [Cover title: Illustrated history of Wyoming County, New York, 1841-1880]*. New York: F. W. Beers, 1880. LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 871,566 Item 1 and 934,857 Item 2.

Frost, 1972.
Frost, Gilman. *Dr. Gilman Frost's Genealogical Records of Hanover, New Hampshire*. Hanover: Dartmouth College Library, 1972. A large collection of typewritten 3x5 cards assembled by Dr. Frost. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 978,877.

Frost, 1991.
Frost, John Eldridge. *Maine Probate Abstracts. Volume 2, 1775-1800*. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1991

Fuller, 1908.
Fuller, William Hyslop. *Genealogy of some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower to which is added a supplement to the Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower*. 1908. Microreproduction of original published: Palmer, Mass. : C.B. Fiske, 1910. Ann Arbor, Michigan : University Microfilms International, 1985. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,060,735.

Gallup, 1928a.
Gallup, Jennie Tefft. *Abstracts of the First Probate Records of Norwich, Conn., 1748-1757*. Compiler's typescript, 1928? Copy available in the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Gallup, 1928b.
Gallup, Jennie Tefft. *Abstracts of the First Probate Records of Norwich, Conn., to 1764*. Compiler's typescript, 1928? Copy available in the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Gardner, 1941?
Gardner, Charles C. *Charles C. Gardner Collection of Essex County, New Jersey, Families*. A card file now held by the Library of Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey. Produced apparently from about 1910 to 1940, the card file was the result of Mr. Gardner's aim to have a record of every individual who was either born or lived in Essex County before 1825. LDS Family HIstory Library microfilm no. 848,893.

Gates, 1898.
Gates, Charles Otis. *Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and His Descendants*. New

York: McDonald & Co., Publishers, 1898.

Geauga County, Ohio, Deeds.
Ohio. Geauga County. County Recorder. *Deed records, 1795-1921.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 020,232

Geauga County, Ohio, History, 1880.
Pioneer and general history of Geauga County, with sketches of some of the pioneers and prominent men. [Burton? Ohio.]: Historical society of Geauga County, Ohio, 1880.

Genesee County, New York, Early Residents.
Genesee County People. A typed manuscript found in the files of the Genesee County Historian's Office, Batavia, N.Y., and the Clarkson (Monroe County), New York Historian's Office, undated and no indication of who the compiler was. The first half consists of a genealogy of the Edmund Freeman line. Following that, it shifts to Freemans who lived in Genesee County, NY. Most are Edmund Freeman descendants, but one is a John Freeman descendant and the ancestry of one is unknown

George, 1895.
George, Elijah (compiler). I*ndex to the Probate Records of the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts from the Year 1636 to and Including the Year 1893.* Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1895. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 496,888.

Getchell and Getchell, 1909.
Getchell, Everett Lamont; Getchell, Frederick G. The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 63, 1909, pp. 265-273.

Goodrich, 1933.
Goodrich, Merton T. The Children and Grandchildren of Capt. Myles Standish. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 87, 1933, p. 159.

Goodwin, 1855.
Goodwin, Henry C. *Pioneer history; or, Cortland County and the border wars of New York. From the earliest period to the present time.* New York: A.B. Burdick, 1855. Available on the internet at Cornell University's Making of America digital collection, http:// cdl.library.cornell.edu/ moa/ index.html.

Goold, 1873.
Goold, William. The Burning of Falmouth (now Portland) Maine, by a British Squadron, in 1775. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 27, 1873, pp. 256-266.

Gorton, 1907.
Gorton, Adelos. *The Life and Times of Samuel Gorton.* The Author, 1907.

Goshen, New York, Church Records, 1934.
Coleman, Charles C. (editor). *The Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, New York from 1767 to 1885.* Goshen: Charles C. Coleman, 1934. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 529,187.

Goss and Zarowin, 1985.
Goss, K. David; Zarowin, David. *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars, 1755-1756.* Boston: Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1985.

Gratiot County, Michigan, Biographies
Portrait and Biographical Album of Gratiot County, Michigan. Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1884.

Greenfield, New York, Cemetery Records.
Bixby, Dave. *Town of Greenfield Cemeteries.* Available as part of the Saratoga County, New York, GenWeb site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nysarato/ Bixby_Greenfield.html#alle. The information is originally from C. Durkee's 1878 cemetery report.

Greenlaw Index.
Greenlaw Index of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, [n.d.]. Available on microfilm at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC.

Greenlaw, 1899.
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall. Early Generations of the Brewster Family. In: Roberts, Gary Boyd, *Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical Genealogy Register.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. Vol. I, p. 388-407. Originally published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 53, 1899, pp. 109-114, 283-288, 439-446.

Griswold, Connecticut, Church Records, 1934.
Griswold, Connecticut, First Congregational Church (Formerly North or Second Church in Preston). *Records, 1720-1881.* Hartford: Connecticut State Library, 1934.

Haddock, 1894.
Haddock, John A. *The Growth of a Century: History of Jefferson County, New York, from 1793 to 1894.* Philadelphia: Sherman and Co., 1894.

Hale, 1885.
Hale, Edward Everett, Jr. (editor). *Note-Book Kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., Lawyer in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638 to July 29, 1641.* Cambridge, Massachusetts: John Wilson & Son, University Press, 1885. Reprinted: Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1988.

Half Moon, New York, Cemetery Inscriptions, 1998.
Half Moon, New York, Cemetery Inscriptions. 1998. Web site URL: www.rootsweb.com/ ~nysarato/ hmfm.htm#F.

Halifax, Massachusetts, Church Records, 1925.
Halifax, Mass., Church Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 27, 1925, pp. 24-35.

Hall Center, New York, Cemetery Records, 2002.
Hall Center Cemetery, Marion, New York, Cemtery Records. Available on the internet at http://www.rootsweb.com/ ~nywayne. 2002.

Halsey, 1882.
Halsey, Edmund D. [et al.]. *History of Morris County, New Jersey with Illustrations, and Biographical Sketches of Prominent Citizens and Pioneers, 1739-1882.* New York: W.W. Munsell & Co., 1882. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 982,343 Item 2. Portions of this book are available on the Morris County, New Jersey

GenWeb internet site at www.rootsweb.com ~njmorris/.

Hamblen, 1848.
Hamblen, David. First Settlers of Barnstable, Ms. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 2, 1848, pp. 64-67, 194-198.

Hamblin, 1851.
Hamblin, David. The First Settlers of Eastham, Mass. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 5, 1851. Reprinted in: Roberts, Gary Boyd (editor). *Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical Genealogy Register*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, Co., 1985. 3 volumes. Citations are to the reprinted article.

Hampden County, Massachusetts, Land Records.
Hampden County (Massachusetts). Register of Deeds. *Land deeds, 1628-1867; grantee and grantor indexes, 1636-1869*. LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 844492 [Land deeds, N-O, 1742-1746] and 844493 [Land deeds, P-Q, 1744-1748]. These volumes contain deeds for land in present-day Hampden, Hampshire, and Berkshire Counties.

Hance, 1980.
Hance, Dawn D. *Shrewsbury, Vermont: Our Town As It Was*. Rutland, Vermont: Academy Books, 1980.

Hancock County, Maine, Representatives, 1888.
Representatives to General Court, from What is Now Hancock County, Prior to 1820. *Maine Historical Magazine*, v. 3, July 1887-June 1888, p. 138. Reprinted in Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 14. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993.

Hanover, New Jersey, First Presbyterian Church History, 1968.
History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hanover, 1718-1968, 250 Years of Christian Service. Hanover, 1968. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,064,989.

Hanson, 1990.
Hanson, Robert Brand (editor). *The Deacon's Book: Records of the First Church, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1677-1737*. Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1990.

Hanson, 1990.
Hanson, Robert Brand. *Churches of Dedham, Massachusetts: Admissions, Dismissions, Adult Baptisms, and Proceedings under the Half-Way Covenant, 1638-1844*. Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1990.

Harmon, 1921.
Harmon, White. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 22 June 1921. Genealogical column, item no. 8850.

Harris, 2001
Harris, Gale Ion. Peter Brackett of Braintree and Boston. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 155, July 2001, pp. 279-294.

Hartford County, Connecticut, Biographies, 1901.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County, Connecticut. J.H. Beers and Co., 1901.

Harvey and Honeywell, 1943.
Harvey, Cora Alford; Honeywell, Hannah. *Cemetery Records Compiled from Data in the Connecticut State Library*. [n.p.]: Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1943. Copy available at the DAR Library in Washington, D.C.

Haskell, 1943.
Haskell, Ira J. *Chronicles of the Haskell Family*. Lynn, Massachusetts: Ellis Printing Co., 1943.

Hastings and Noble, 1901.
Hastings, Hugh (New York State Historian); Noble, Henry Harmon (Chief Clerk) (compilers and editors). *Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York, 1783-1821*. Albany: The State of New York; James B.Lyon, State Printer, 1901. Contains military appointments made after the last name given in *New York in the Revolution* until the adoption of the second state constitution in 1821.

Hayes, 2001.
Hayes, Margot Cahalane. *Personal research and correspondence*. July 2000-November 2001.

Heitman and Kelby, 1914, 1932.
Heitman, Francis B.; Kelby, Robert H. (addenda). *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, April, 1775 to December, 1783*. Washington, 1914. Addenda: 1932. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967. Another edition: microfiche of original published: Washington: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co., Inc., c1914. Frederick, Md.: University Publications of America, 1975. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,078,157

Hemenway, 1868-1891.
Hemenway, Abby Maria (editor). *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer*. Vols. I and II: Burlington, Vermont: Abby Maria Hemenway, 1868 and 1871; Vol. III: Claremont, New Hampshire: Claremont Manufacturing Co., 1877; Vol. IV: Montpelier, Vermont: Vermont Watchman and State Journal Press, 1882; Vol. V: Brandon, Vermont: Mrs. Carrie E. H. Page, 1891.

Henderson, 2000.
Henderson, James R. *Stephen Skeffe's Granddaughter, Keziah*. Unpublished manuscript. Fairfax, Virginia, 2000.

Henretta, 1965.
Henretta, James A. Economic Development and Social Structure in Colonial Boston. *William and Mary Quarterly, Third Series*, v. 22, 1965, pp. 75-92.

Higgins, 1918.
Higgins, Katherine Chapin. *Richard Higgins, A Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey*. Worcester, Massachusetts: Katherine Chapin Higgins, 1918.

Hill and Blackwell, 1983.
Hill, Ellen C.; Blackwell, Marilyn S. *Across the Onion: a History of East Montpelier, Vermont, 1781 to 1981*. East Montpelier, Vermont: East Montpelier Historical Society, 1983.

Hill, 1932.
Hill, William H. *History of Washington County, New*

York. Fort Edward, New York: Honeywood Press, 1932.

Hill, 1975.
Hill, Ellen C. *Revolutionary War Soldiers of East Montpelier [Vermont]*. East Montpelier, Vermont, East Montpelier Bicentennial Committee, 1975.

Hill, Webster, Webster, and Coburn, 1994.
Hill, Ellen C.; Webster, Bob; Webster, Lois; Coburn, Pauline. *The Cemeteries of East Montpelier, Vermont, 1794-1994: an Inventory of Gravestones and Their Poetry. 3rd Edition.* [East Montpelier, Vermont?], 1994. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Hillman, 1998.
Hillman, Ralph E. Thomas Genn (1718-1768) of Virginia and Maryland and the Migration of His Sons to New England and the Midwest. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 152, 1998, pp. 131-158.

Hills, 1936, 1941.
Hills, Leonard Clark. *History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters and First Comers to ye Olde Colonie*. Washington, D.C.: Hills Publishing Co., 1936 (volume 1), 1941 (volume 2). Reprinted as two volumes in one: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975.

Hiram, Maine, Cemeteries, 2001.
Hiram, Maine. *Hiram Cemeteries*. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~mechiram/cemetery.htm. July 2001.

Hoard, 1980.
Hoard, Lyon J.. Hoar-Lawton-Southworth Connections. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 134, April 1980, pp. 115-120. Reprinted in: Roberts, Gary Boyd (editor), *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, v. I, pp. 537-542. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989.

Hodges, 1896.
Hodges, Almon D., Jr. *Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England, Ending December 31, 1894*. 3rd Edition. Boston: Frank H. Hodges, 1896.

Hodges, 1985.
Hodges, Imogene. Freeman Family. *Freeman Footnotes*, v. 7, 1985, pp. 15-17. Contributed in April 1983 by Miss Imogene Hodges, 206 South Summit, Prescott, Arizona.

Holbrook, 1979.
Holbrook, Jay Mack. *Rhode Island 1782 Census*. Oxford, Massachusetts: Holbrook Research Institute, 1979.

Holbrook, 1980.
Holbrook, Jay Mack. *Boston Beginnings, 1630-1699*. Oxford, Massachusetts: Holbrook Research Institute, 1980.

Holden, 1859.
Holden, Frederic A. *Genealogy of the Descendants of Benfield Capron from A.D. 1660 to A.D. 1859*. Boston: Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1859. Contains an introduction by Philip Capron entitled "A Short Historical Account of Banfield Capron," written in 1817

Holland, 1855.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. *History of Western Massachusetts, the Counties of Hampden, Hamphsire, Franklin, and Berkshire*. Springfield, Massachusetts: Samuel Bowles and Co., 1855. Facsimile reprint: Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1994. 2 volumes.

Holman, 1933.
Holman, Winifred Lovering. *Remick Genealogy*. Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1933.

Holman, 1938.
Holman, Mary Lovering. "The Correct Ancestry of Jemima Meacham." *New York Genealogical and Biographical Register*, v. 69, January 1938, pp. 32-47.

Holman, 1946.
Holman, Winifred Lovering. "Freeman Record, Grafton County, N. H." *The American Genealogist*, v. 22, 1946, pp. 193-194.

Holman, 1948.
Holman, Mary Lovering. *The Ancestry of Colonel John Harrington Stevens and His Wife, Frances Helen Miller*. Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1948.

Holmes, 1923.
Holmes, Frank R. *Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700*. New York, 1923. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984.

Holzwarth, 1999.
Holzwarth, Paul. *Millbury, Massachusetts, Gravestone Records*. Electronic file available via the Internet as westmillbury.txt from the US GenWeb Massachusetts state archive. 1999.

Hopkins and Griffith, 1948-1950.
Hopkins, Timothy; Griffith, Margaret. Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 102, 1948, pp. 46-60, 98-101, 197-202, 257-262; v. 103, 1949, pp. 24-31, 85-94; v. 104, 1950, pp. 52-56, 213-221, 296-303.

Hotten, 1874, 1880.
Hotten, John Camden. *The original lists of persons of quality; emigrants; etc... From mss. preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, England*. London: Chatto and Windus, 1874. Second edition, 1880. Reprinted from the second edition: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1962.

Hough, 1853, 1970.
Hough, Franklin B. *A History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, New York, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time*. Albany, 1853. Reprinted: Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1970.

Houghton Genealogy, 1896.
History and Genealogy of the Houghton Family. Halifax, Nova Scotia: Theakston & Co., 1896. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,697,548, item 18.

Howard, 1904.
Howard, George Elliott. *A History of Matrimonial Institutions*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press and Callaghan & Company, 1904. 3 volumes.

Hoyt, 1860.
Hoyt, James. *The Mountain Society: A History of the*

First Presbyterian Church, Orange, N.J. New York: C. M. Saxton, Barker & Co., 1860.

Hudson, 1862.
Hudson, Charles. *History of the Town of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts from Its First Settlement in 1657 to 1861.* Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 1862.

Hudson, 1870, 1871.
Hudson, Charles. Louisbourg Soldiers. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 24, 1870, pp. 367-380; v. 25, 1871, pp. 249-269.

Hudson, 1889.
Hudson, Alfred Sereno. *History of Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1638-1889.* Sudbury, Massachusetts: The Town of Sudbury, 1889.

Hudson, 1891.
Hudson, Alfred Sereno. *Annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.* [Ayer, Massachusetts?]: A. S. Hudson, 1891. Note: Maynard was carved out of land previously in Sudbury and Stow. Some of the text in this book follows closely after Hudson's *History of Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1638-1889.*

Hufbauer, 1974.
Hufbauer, Virginia Knowles. *Descendants of Richard Knowles, 1637-1973.* San Diego, California: Ventures International, 1974.

Hull, 1886.
Hull, John F. (editor). *Centennial Celebration, an Account of the Municipal Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Portland, July 4th, 5th, and 6th 1886.* Portland, Maine: Owen, Strout, and Co., 1886.

Hulslander, 1997.
Hulslander, Laura Penny (editor). *The Asa Fitch Papers.* Fort Ann, New York: The Sleeper Co., 1997.

Hunt, 1961.
Hunt, John. Ellis and Freeman Notes and Addenda. *The American Genealogist*, v. 37, 1961, pp. 10- 11.

Huntley, 1939-1940.
Huntley, Elsie M. (Chairman, Genealogical Committee). *Cemetery Records, New Marlboro, Massachusetts.* Great Barrington, Massachusetts: Daughters of the American Revolution, First Resistance Chapter, 1939-1940. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Huntley, 1983.
Huntley, Alice P. John Huntley and Some of His Descendants. In: *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983. Pp. 223-266.

Hurd, 1880, 1978.
Hurd, D. Hamilton. *History of Clinton & Franklin Counties, New York.* Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis & Co., 1880. Reprinted: Plattsburgh, New York: Clinton County American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 1978.

Ipswich, Massachusetts, History, 1853.
Materials for the History of Ipswich. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 7, 1853, pp. 77-80.Ireland, 1939.

Ireland, 1939.
Ireland, Gordon. Servants to Foreign Plantations from Bristol, England to New England, 1657-1686. In: Boyer, Carl. *Ship Passenger Lists: National and New England, 1600-1825.* 1977. Reprinted from *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 93, 1939, pp. 381-388.

Jackson, 1854.
Jackson, Francis. *A History of the Early Settlement of Newton, County of Middlesex, Massachusetts, from 1639 to 1800, with a Genealogical Register of Its Inhabitants Prior to 1800.* Boston: Stacy and Richardson, 1854. Facsimile Reprint: Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1987.

Jacobson, 1992.
Jacobson, Judy. *Massachusetts Bay Connection: Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Towns and Communities of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992. Gives information about some of the earliest Massachusetts towns: Beverly, Boston, Braintree, Brookline, Cambridge, Charlestown, Hingham, Hull, Roxbury, Salem, Weymouth, and Woburn (but Watertown and Dorchester are not included).

Jacobus, 1931.
Jacobus, Donald Lines (compiler). *Families of Ancient New Haven.* New Haven, Connecticut: Donald Lines Jacobus, 1931.

Jacobus, 1932.
Jacobus, Donald Lines. *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield [Connecticut].* Fairfield, Connecticut: Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1932.

Jacobus, 1933.
Jacobus, Donald Lines. Miscellanea: Milford, Conn., Land Records, Volume 5. *The American Genealogist*, v. 10, 1933, p 34.

Jacobus, 1939.
Jacobus, Donald Lines (compiler). *The Waterman Family: Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Massachusetts through Seven Generations.* New Haven, Connecticut: Edgar F. Waterman, 1939.

Jeffries, 2001.
Jeffries, Barbara (transcriber and compiler). *New Salem Reformed Church of New Scotland, Albany Co. [New York] Church Records.* Available on the internet at http:// members.tripod.com/ ~JeffriesB/ index-43.html. February 2001.

Jeffries, 2002.
Jeffries, Barbara. *Marriages, First Presbyterian Church of Troy, New York.* Available on the internet at http:// members.tripod.com/ ~JeffriesB/ index-28.html. February 2002.

Jenks, 1991.
Jenks, Margaret R. *Chittenden, Mendon, Pittsfield, and Sherburne Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County, Vermont.* 1991.

Jenks, 1995.
Jenks, Margaret R. *Rutland Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County, Vermont.* 1995.

Johnson, 1878.
Johnson, Crisfield. *History of Washington County, New York.* Philadelphia: Everts and Ensign, 1878.

Johnson, 1990.
Johnson, Hugh A. *The Ancestry of Mercy Hinkley (1734-1814), Wife of Benjamin Whitney in Maine.* Wasilla, Alaska: Hugh A. Johnson, 1990. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Johnson, 1998.
Johnson, Caleb. The True Origin of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower. *The American Genealogist*, v. 73, 1998, pp. 161-171. The article is based on information found in the Parish Church Register of Hursley, Hampshire, LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,041,201.

Jones, 1908.
Jones, Emma C. Brewster (compiler and editor). *The Brewster Genealogy, 1566-1907, a Record of the Descendants of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower, Ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church Which Founded Plymouth Colony in 1620.* New York: The Grafton Press, 1908. 2 volumes.

Jones, 1909.
Jones, Matt Bushnell. *History of the Town of Waitsfield, Vermont, 1782-1908 with Family Genealogies.* Boston: George E. Littlefield, 1909.

Jones, Jesse H., 1900-1902.
Jones, Jesse H. *Account of the Holmes Family and Their Settlement of South Richland, Oswego County, New York.* From a series of articles published in the *Pulaski Democrat* from September 12, 1900 to August 6. 1902.

Kardell, 1988.
Kardell, Caroline Lewis. The Identity of Hannah Freeman, Wife of Elijah Caswell. *Mayflower Quarterly*, 54, 1988, p. 117.

Kasson, 1882.
Kasson, George M. *Genealogy of a Part of the Kasson Family, in the United States and Ireland.* Woodbury, Connecticut: A. E. Knox, 1882. Available at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC.

Kelly, 1999.
Kelly, Arthur C. M. *New York Births and Baptisms, Southeast Region, 1660-1916.* [Available as a database on CD/ROM] Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled from New York Church Registers from the counties of *Dutchess, Greene, Putnam, Rockland, Ulster and Westchester* by Arthur C.M. Kelly.

Kelly, 1993.
Kelly, Arthur C. M. Brinkman Bible Records: Ward Family Bible. *The Capital*, v. 8, n. 1, 1993, p. 27. (*The Capital* is a genealogy periodical for Albany and Rensselaer Counties, New York.)

Kennebec Journal obituaries, 1987.
Kennebec Journal Index to Selected Obituaries, *The Maine Seine*, v. 8, 1987, pp. 111-120.

Kerridge, 1993.
Kerridge, Sharon. *Kent Cemetery Transcriptions, Kent, Carlton Township, Orleans County, New York.* 1993. Available on the Internet at http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyorlean/cemkent.htm as of November 1998.

Ketover, 1996.
Ketover, Karen Sherman. *Westbrook, Maine Cemeteries Plus the Surrounding Towns of Cumberland, Falmouth, Gorham, Portland, and Windham.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1996.

Keyes, 1980.
Keyes, Wilma. *George Freeman, Miniaturist, 1789-1868.* Mansfield, Connecticut: The Mansfield Historical Society, 1980.

King, 1898.
King, Marquis F. (compiler). *Baptisms and Admissions from the Records of First Church in Falmouth, now Portland, Maine, with Appendix of Historical Notes.* Portland, Maine: Maine Genealogical Society, 1898. Republished: Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1990. Also available as LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,033,703.

Kleinbach, 1998a.
Kleinbach, Hazel. *Freeman History - Clarkson, Monroe County, New York.* Clarkson, NY: Town Historian's Office, 1998 (typescript).

Kneeland, 1897.
Kneeland, Stillman Foster. *Seven Centuries in the Kneeland Family.* New York: S. F. Kneeland, 1897.

Knight, 2003.
Knight, Gary. Personal correspondence based on genealogical research. January 2003.

Knox and Ferris, 1987.
Knox, Grace Louise; Ferris, Barbara B. *Connecticut Divorces: Superior Court Records for the Counties of New London, Tolland, & Windham, 1719-1910.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1987.

Knox and Ferris, 1988.
Knox, Grace Louise; Ferris, Barbara. *Some Connecticut Nutmeggers Who Migrated.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988.

Kulp, 1991.
Kulp, Suzanne S. *Early Quaker Families in Western New York State.* Unpublished manuscript based on research in Quaker meeting records. Orchard Park, New York: 1991. Author's address: 12 Briar Hill Road, Orchard Park, New York 14127.

Lafferty, 1914.
Lafferty, Juliette Freeman. *History of the Freeman Family Including Six Generations.* Passaic, New Jersey: A. L. Freeman Printing Co., 1914. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 411,413.

Lainhart, 1989.
Lainhart, Ann Smith (editor). *First Boston City Directory (1789) Including Extensive Annotations by John Haven Dexter (1791-1876).* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1989.

Lainhart, 1992.
Lainhart, Ann Smith. Cambridge, Massachusetts Notifications and Warnings Out (1788-1797). *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 146, 1992, pp. 77-90.

Lambert and Jackson, 1998.
Lambert, Marguerite (abstractor); Jackson, James N. (editor and indexer). *Marriage and death newspaper notices, Wayne County, Michigan, 1809-1868 : newspaper notices from Michigan at the Michigan Historical Collections, Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan: Detroit, Michigan.* Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, 1998. Available at the LDS Family History Library in paper copy only.

Landon, 1932.
Landon, Emily Clark. *Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Pepper of Roxbury, Massachusetts.* Angola, New York: Emily Clark Landon, 1932.

Lang, 1946.
Lang, Sara D. Inscriptions from Gravestones in Winslow, Maine. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 100, 1946, pp. 207-215.

Lapham and Bradbury, 1890.
Lapham, William B.; Bradbury, John Merrill. *Bradbury Memorial.* Portland, Maine, Brown and Thurston, 1890. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 874,396.

Larned, 1880.
Larned, Ellen. *History of Windham County, Connecticut.* Worcester, Massachusetts: C. Hamilton, 1874-1880. Two volumes.

Lebanon, New Hampshire, Town Records.
New Hampshire. Lebanon. *Town Records.* Volume 1, 1765-1838.

LeBaron, 1945.
LeBaron, Richard. *Early Rehoboth: Documented Historical Sketches of Families and Events in This Plymouth Colony Township.* Rehoboth, Massachusetts: the author, 1945. Three volumes.

Ledyard, Connecticut, Cemetery Records, 2000.
Seven Small Cemeteries in Ledyard [Connecticut]. Available on the internet at http:// pages/ prodigy.com/ GFCZ88A/ LedCem5.html. August 2000.

Lee, 1877.
Lee, William. Colonel Constant Freeman. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 31, 1877, p. 111.

Lee, 1910.
Lee, Francis B. *Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey.* New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910.

Leeson and Swanson, 1890.
Leeson, Michael A.; Swanson, Maybel Hull. *History of the counties of McKean, Elk, Cameron and Potter, Pennsylvania.* Chicago: J. H. Beers, 1890.

Leonard, 2001.
Leonard, Rick. *New Salem, Massachusetts, Cemetery Records.* Unpublished manuscript based on personal research at New Salem, provided by Mr. Leonard in February 2001. E-mail address: rrleonard@hotmail.com.

Lewis and Newhall, 1890 and 1897.
Lewis, Alonzo; Newhall, James R. *History of Lynn, Massachusetts.* Lynn, Massachusetts: George C. Herbert, 1890 and 1897.

Lewis, 1946.
Lewis, Seth Ames. Nantucket Supplementary Records. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 100, 1946, pp. 152-161.

Libby, [n.d.].
Libby, Charles Thornton. Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass. In: *Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. II, pp. 435-506. 1985.

Libby, 1925.
Libby, Charles Thornton. The Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 79, 1925, pp. 286-297, 379-392.

Libby, 1987.
Libby, Charles Thornton. Bowden Family Research. *The Maine Seine*, v. 9, 1987, pp. 18-22.

Lincoln, 1838.
Lincoln, William (editor). *The Journals of Each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775 and of the Committee of Safety.* Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1838.

Lineage Book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, 1932.
Lineage Book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Vol. 32. Baltimore, Maryland: National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, 1932.

Linnell, 1906.
Linnell, Arthur E. Gravestone Records in the Oldest Burying Ground in Chatham, Massachusetts. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 8, 1906, pp. 236-239.

List of Those Able to Bear Arms in New Plymouth in 1643, 1850.
List of Those Able to Bear Arms in New Plymouth in 1643. *New England Historic Genealogical Register*, v. 4, 1850, p. 259.

Lombard Genealogy, 1858.
Notes on the Lombard Family. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 12, 1858, pp. 249-253

Long, 1989.
Long, Alice MacDonald. Town of Mount Desert, Census of 1837, John Manchester, Jr., Enumerator. *The Maine Seine*, v. 11, 1989, pp. 44-47.

Long, 1993.
Long, Alice MacDonald. Somes Family Bible Record. *The Maine Genealogist*, v. 15, 1993, p. 40.

Loomis and Manix, 1990.
Loomis, Alice Crosby; Manix, Francis Walker (editors). *Dummerston [Vermont], an Equivalent Lands Town, 1753-1986.* Dummerston, Vermont: Dummerston HIstorical Society, 1990.

Lovejoy, 1911.
Lovejoy, Evelyn M. Wood. *History of Royalton, Vermont, with Family Genealogies, 1769-1911.* Burlington, Vermont: Free Press Printing Co., 1911.

Lovell, 1984.
Lovell, R. A., Jr. *Sandwich: A Cape Cod Town.* Sandwich, Massachusetts: Town of Sandwich and Sandwich Archives and Historical Center, 1984.

Lowell, 1920.
Lowell, D. O. S. *A Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy.* Boston: Privately printed, 1920.

Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1991.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada. Toronto: United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada, Toronto Branch, 1991.

Lyons, 1905.
Lyons, Alfred Brown. *Lyon Memorial. Massachusetts Families, Including Descendants of the Immigrants William Lyon of Roxbury, Peter Lyon of Dorchester, and George Lyon of Dorchester with an Introduction Treating of the English Ancestry of American, Families.* Detroit: W. Graham Printing Co., 1905.

Maas, 1980.
Maas, David E. *Divided Hearts: Massachusetts Loyalists, 1765-1790: a Biographical Directory.* Boston: Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1980. Edmund Freeman apparently was the only Massachusetts (including Maine) Freeman who took the Loyalist side during the Revolution. No New England Freemans are listed in any of the following sources:
(1) Lorenzo Sabine. *The American Loyalists.* Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown, 1847.
(2) James H. Stark. *The Loyalists of Massachusetts and the Other Side of the American Revolution.* Clifton, NJ: Augustus M. Kelley Publishers, 1972.
(3) E. Alfred Jones. *The Loyalists of Massachusetts: Their Memorials, Petitions, and Claims.* London, 1930. Reprint: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969.
(4) Paul J. Bunnell. *The New Loyalist Index.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989.

Machias, Maine, History, 1893.
Notes about Machias. *Maine Historical Magazine*, v. VIII, 1893, p. 73. Bangor: Chas. H. Glass & Co., 1894.

MacKay, 1978.
MacKay, Robert E. *Massachusetts Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars, 1744-1755.* Boston: Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1978.

MacNaughton, 1999.
MacNaughton, James, Jr. *The Argyle Patent and Its Early Settlers.* Hopkinsville, Kentucky: The Sleeper Co., 1999.

Macomb County, Michigan, History
History of Macomb County, Michigan. Chicago: M. A. Leeson & Co., 1882. Microreproduction: Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms, 1989. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,072,207. Portions are excerpted on the internet at http:// www.ole.net/ ~maggie/ macomb/ pioneer1.htm.

Madison County, New York, cemetery records.
DAR Cemetery Survey of 1915 - Madison County, New York. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nymadiso/ cemetery.htm. August 2000.

Maine at Valley Forge, 1910.
Sons of the American Revolution, Maine Society. *Maine at Valley Forge: Proceedings of the Unveiling of the Maine Marker, October 17, 1907; Also Roll of Maine Men at Valley Forge.* Augusta, Maine: Burleigh and Flynt, 1910.

Maine Families in 1790, Volume 1.
Gray, Ruth (editor). *Maine Families in 1790, Volume 1.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 2. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1988.

Maine Families in 1790, Volume 2, 1990.
Gray, Ruth (editor). *Maine Families in 1790, Volume 2.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 5. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1990.

Maine Families in 1790, Volume 3, 1992.
Gray, Ruth; Anderson, Joseph Crook (editors). *Maine Families in 1790, Volume 3.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 11. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992

Maine Families in 1790, Volume 4, 1994.
Anderson, Joseph Crook, II; Thurston, Lois Ware (editors). *Maine Families in 1790, Volume 4.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 18. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1994.

Maine Families in 1790, Volume 5, 1996.
Anderson, Joseph Crook, II (editor). *Maine Families in 1790, Volume 5.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 25. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1996.

Maine Families in 1790, Volume 6, 1998.
Anderson, Joseph Crook, II (editor). *Maine Families in 1790, Volume 6.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 31. Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 1998.

Maine Families in 1790, Volume 7, 2001.
Anderson, Joseph Crook, II (editor). *Maine Families in 1790, Volume 7.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 36. Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2001.

Maine Family Bible Records, 1956.
Maine Family Bible Records - 1956. Maine DAR Genealogical Records Committee Report, Series 2, v. 25.1. [Portland, Maine?]: Daughters of the American Revolution, 1956. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, DC.

Maine Index to Vital Records Prior to 1892.
Maine. State Board of Health. Division of Vital Statistics. *Index to Vital Records Prior to 1892.* Augusta, Maine: Maine State Archives, 1975. LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 0009788, 0009840, 1002359. (film 1002359 titled Delayed Returns for Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1670-1891).

In addition, *Maine Brides Taken from Cards the Maine State Archives-Surname F*, compiled by David C. Young and Tina Vickery is available via the Internet at ftp:// ftp.rootsweb.com /pub /usgenweb /me /vr /marriages /bride /br1892f.txt

Maine. Cumberland County. Commissioners' Records Index, 1760-1886.
Maine. Cumberland County. Commissioners' Records Index, 1760-1886. Portland, Maine: Cumberland County. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,711,364.

Maine. Cumberland County. Court Records.
Maine. Cumberland County. Court of General Sessions of the Peace. *Records.*

Maine. Cumberland County. Land Records.
Maine. Cumberland County. Register of Deeds. *Land Records, 1760-1902.* LDS Family History Library microfilm series.

Maine. Cumberland County. Gorham. Town Records, 1753-1799.
Maine. Cumberland County. Gorham. Town Records, 1753-1799. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 010,928, item 1.

Maine. Cumberland County. Gorham. Town Records, 1770-1805.
Maine. Cumberland County. Gorham. Town Records, 1770-1805. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 010,928, item 2. A page appears to be numbered 84, but precedes the title page of the book on the film.

Majorbiguaduce, Maine, Early Settlers, 1893.
List of Early Settlers at Majorbiguaduce, 1761 to 1784. *Maine Historical Magazine*, v. 8, July 1892-June 1893, pp. 55-57. Reprinted in *Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 14.* Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993.

Manhattan, New York, Registers of Deaths, 1946.
New York (New York). Department of Health. *Manhattan Registers of Deaths, 1795-1865.* Volumes 34 (part) - 37 (part), 1861-1862. New York, 1946. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,314,286.

Mann, 1847.
Mann, Herbert. *Historical Annals of Dedham from Its Settlement in 1635 to 1847.* Dedham, Massachusetts: Herbert Mann, 1847. Available at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC.

Manwaring, 1906.
Manwaring, Charles William. *A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records. Volume III. Hartford District, 1729-1750.* Hartford, Connecticut: R.S. Peck & Co., 1906.

Marcy, 1983.
Marcy, Oliver. Record of the Marcy Family. In: *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983. Pp. 475-476.

Massachusetts Biographical Sketches, 1901.
Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Graves & Steinbarger, Publishers, 1901. American Series of Popular Biographies: Massachusetts Edition.

Massachusetts. Barnstable County. Probate Records, 1972.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Barnstable County. Registry of Probate. *Probate Records 1637-1685. Wills, Inventories, Etc., 1637 to 1685. References to Deeds Prior to 1685.* Salt Lake City, Utah, LDS Family History Library, 1972. Microfilm no. 904,595.

Massachusetts. Barnstable County. Truro. Town Records.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Barnstable County. Town of Truro. *Town Records, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Vol. 1, 1709-1771.* LDS Family History Library, microfilm no. 907353.

Massachusetts. Bristol County. Deeds.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Bristol County. Registry of Deeds. *Bristol County Deeds.* LDS Family History Library, microfilm.

Massachusetts. Bristol County. Probate Records.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Bristol County. Registry of Probates. *Probate Records, 1690-1881.* LDS Family History Library, microfilm no. 575,143.

Massachusetts. Middlesex County. Colonial Court Papers.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Middlesex County. Clerk of Courts. *Colonial County Court Papers, 1648-1798.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 901,015: Court papers folios 38x-74x, 1643-1723.

Massachusetts. Middlesex County. Probate Records, 1965.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Middlesex County. *Probate Records. First Series. 1648-1871.* Salt Lake City, Utah, LDS Family History Library, 1965. Microfilm 397,066

Massachusetts - Middlesex County Records Index.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Middlesex County. Clerk of Courts. *Card Index to Births, Deaths, Wills and Miscellaneous Court Records, 1600-1799.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,420,473, item 3.

Massachusetts. Suffolk County. Boston Death Records.
Boston, Massachusetts. City Registrar. *Boston Death Indexes and Records, 1630-1895. Boston Deaths, v. 6, 1689-1720.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 593, 709.

Massachusetts. Suffolk County. Court Files.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Suffolk County. Clerk of Supreme Court. *Suffolk County Court Files.* LDS Family History Library, microfilm nos. 901,297; 905,850; 911,114; 911,828; 931,769; 945,675; and 946,556.

Massachusetts. Suffolk County. Probate Records.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Suffolk County. *Probate Records.* LDS Family History Library, microfilm nos. 584,136; 584,137; 584,138; 493,866; 493,867; 493,869; 493,883; 493,887; 493,891; 493,893; 493,895; and 493,961.

Massachusetts. Worcester County. Probate Records, 1971.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Worcester County. *Probate Records, 1731-1881.* Salt Lake City, Utah, LDS Family History Library, 1971. Microfilm no. 859,176.

Massachusetts Bay Colony Court of Assistants Records, 1904.
Massachusetts Bay Colony. *Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1692.* Boston: County of Suffolk, 1904

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1899.

Mather, 1913, 1972.
Mather, Frederic Gregory. *The refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut.* Albany, New York: J. B. Lyon company, 1913. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972.

May, 1890.
May, Samuel P. *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888.* Albany, New York: Joel P. Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890

Mayflower Files (1), 1994.
General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Documentation Files (1). *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 44, 1994, pp. 65-66.

Mayflower Files (2), 1994.
General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Documentation Files (2). *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 44, 1994, pp. 163-168.

Mayo, 1898.
Mayo, Charles E. (compiler) *Mortuary records from gravestones in the old burial ground in Brewster, Mass. : with biographical and genealogical notes.* Yarmouth, Mass.: Register Publishing. Co., 1898. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 599,266 Item 2.

McClellan, 1996.
McClellan, Hugh; McClellan, Charles W.; McClellan, Huldah Bredenberg. *McClellan Cemetery Record of 153 Cemeteries in Clinton County, New York.* Champlain, New York, 1996. Manuscript at the Special Collection of the Feinberg Library, State University of New York, Plattsburgh. These cemetery records were compiled over a forty year period begining in the 1920's. The index is available on the Internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyclinto/.

McLean, 1958-1974.
McLean, Maclean W. Robert Parker of Barnstable, Mass. *New England Historical and Genealogica Register*, v. 112, 1958, pp. 190-200, 257-265; v. 113, 1959, pp. 15-24, 104-123, 166-184, 249-262; v. 114, 1960, pp. 5-14, 134-138; v. 124, 1970, p. 69; v. 128, 1974, pp. 206-212. Collected as a single article in: *Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical Genealogy Register*, vol II, pp. 789-891.

McLean, 1964.
McLean, Maclean W. Edmond Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., and His Family, *The American Genealogist*, v. 40, 1964, pp. 103-110.

McLellan and Lewis, 1903.
McLellan, Hugh D.; Lewis, Katherine B., compiler. *The History of Gorham, Maine.* Portland, Maine: Smith & Sale, 1903. Reprinted with a new all-name index: Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992.

McMinn, 1997.
McMinn, Nancy Burnell. *Correspondence from Nancy (Burnell) McMinn.* Gray, Maine, October 1997.

McQuesten, 1941.
McQuesten, Herbert Eugene, Mrs. Freeman Bible Records. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 95, 1941, pp. 393-394.

Merrick, 1993.
Merrick, Barbara Lambert. Four New-Found Generations of Benjamin(2) Eaton Descendants. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 43, 1993, pp. 3-6, 191-194.

Merrick, 1994.
Merrick, Barbara Lambert. *Mayflower Families in Progress: William Brewster of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations.* Plymouth, Massachusetts: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1994.

Merrick, 1997.
Merrick, Barbara Lambert. *William Brewster of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations. Second Edition.* A volume in the series *Mayflower Families in Progress.* Plymouth, Massachusetts: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1997

Milford, Connecticut, History, 1939.
Federal Writers Project, Connecticut. *The History of Milford, Connecticut, 1639-1939.* Bridgeport, Connecticut: Press of Braunworth & Co. for the Milford Tercentenary Committee, Inc., 1939.

Miller, 1999.
Miller, Marcia. *Freeman Family Records.* Records from the personal genealogical files of Marcia Miller of Petoskey, Michigan. Personal communication, 8 June 1999.

Milton and Harding, 1985.
Terry, Milton E.; Harding, Anne Borden. *A Notebook of the Descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony.* Mountainside, New Jersey and Lancaster, Massachusetts: the Authors, 1985. Copy available at the Library of Congress.

Miner, 1989, 1990.
Miner, Robert F. James Otis Freeman's Account Book. *Sandwich Historical Society Annual Excursion, Seventieth, August 20, 1989*, pp. 33-34; *Seventy-first, August 19, 1990*, pp. 33-36.

Minot.
Minot, Louisa Davis. *Solicitor General Daniel Davis.* Undated manuscript in the Charles Henry Davis Collection, Henry Ford Museum and Library, Dearborn, Michigan.

Monmouth, Maine, Cemetery Record.
Records of the cemetery at Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine, near the Winthrop line by Woolworth Estate, called Titus Cemetery by the Maine Old Cemetery Association. Worldwide Web site URL: rootsweb.com/~mekenneb/monmouth/cemetery/neck.htm . 1999

Morison, 1956.
Morison, Samuel Eliot. *The Story of the Old Colony of New Plymouth, 1620-1692.* New York: Knopf, 1956.

Morris, Illinois, Baptist Church Record.
First Baptist Church of Morris (Grundy Co.) Illinois. *100th Anniversary Book.* July 1954. Copy available at the church. I am indebted to Marge Rice for finding this source.

Morris County, New Jersey, Census.
Early Substitute Census. Available on the internet at the Morris County GenWeb site, http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~njmorris/ mccensus/ early.htm in November 2000. The information was obtained from early Morris County ratable list, poll lists and Oath of Allegiance lists.

Morristown, New Jersey, Baptisms.
Baptisms - First Presbyterian Church [Morristown, New Jersey]. A listing of more than 1400 recorded Baptisms of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Morristown covering the time span of 1743 to 1773. Available on the internet at:http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~njmorris/ 1stbaptisms05.htm. September 2000.

Morristown, New Jersey, Church Records and Tombstone Inscriptions.
First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey. *Church records and tombstone inscriptions of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey.* Microfilm of typescript at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in New York City, New York. Includes members, accounts, baptisms, marriages, and tombstone inscriptions. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 016,569, items 2-6. Item 2: *Record of Covenant,Baptisms, and Marriages.* Item 3: *Marriages Register.* Item 4: *Marriages Copied from Old Files of Papers Printed at Morristown.* Item 5: *Copy of Record of Baptisms under the Rev. Dr. Timothy Johns.* Item 6: *Copy of Inscriptions on Tombstones.*

Morristown, New Jersey, Deaths.
Bill of Mortality: Register of all the Deaths in the Presbyterian and Baptist Congregations of Morris-Town, New Jersey [1768-1806]. The Bill of Mortality was a register that was kept first by the Rev. Doctor Johnes for the first twenty-two years then by William Cherry, the Sexton of the Presbyterian Church at Morristown. This document was printed by Jacob Mann in 1806. Available on the internet at: http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~njmorris/ bom/ bill-of-mortality.htm

Morristown, New Jersey, Extracted Church Records - Births or Christenings.
Computer Printout of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey (1743-1839), Births or Christenings. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 883,684, item 9.

Morristown, New Jersey, Extracted Church Records - Marriages.
Computer Printout of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey (1743-1840), Marriages. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 883,792, item 11.

Morristown, New Jersey, Gravestone Inscriptions, 1931.
Parker, Mary Johnson (transcriber). *Inscriptions from the Burying Ground of the Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N.J., also Soldiers of the Revolutionary War Buried There.* Morristown, New Jersey: Morristown Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1931. Presented to the New Jersey Historical Society. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 016, 569, item 1.

Morristown, New Jersey, Gravestones, 1963.
Morris County Gravestones: First Presbyterian Churchyard, Morristown. *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, v. 38, 1963, pp. 87-96.

Morristown, New Jersey, Presbyterian Church Records.
First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey. *Records. (1) Register Book 1, Section A-1: Register of Communicants and Admissions; Baptisms; Marriages; (2) Register Book 3: Register of Communicants, 1742-1883. (2) Book B-5: Supplemental Records of Death, Burial, and Marriage: Register of Deaths and Register of Marriages. (3) Book B-6: Burial Records from the Bill of Mortality, 1768-1812.* LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 888,748 and 888,751

Morse, 1999.
Morse, Colleen Downey. *Family records.* Personal correspondence. E-mail address colleenmorse@yahoo.com as of October 2000.

Moulton, 1895a.
Moulton, Augustus F. (copyist). *Records of the First Congregational Church in Scarborough [Maine], Organized June 26, 1728.* Manuscript copied from original records in 1895 and typed in 1926.

Moulton, 1895b.
Moulton, Augustus F. (copyist). *Records of the Second Congregational Church in Scarborough, Maine, Organized November 7, 1744.* Manuscript copied from original records in 1895 and typed in 1926.

Myers, 1995.
Myers, Patty Barthell. *Ancestors and Descendants of Lewis Ross Freeman with Related Families, Based Partially on the Work of Freeman Worth Gardner and Willis Freeman.* San Antonio, Texas: Patty B. Myers, 1995.

Napoli, New York, Pioneers.
Early Pioneers of Napoli. Listing available on the Cattaraugus County, New York genealogical web site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycattar/ pioneer/ napset.htm. July 2001.

National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1909.
The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Being the History of the United States. New York: James T. White & Company, 1909.

Neal, 1964.
Allen, Neal W., Jr. (editor). *Maine (Colony). Province and Court Records of Maine. Volume V. The Court Records of York County, Maine, Province of Massachusetts Bay, April 1, 1711 - October 1718.* Portland, Maine: Maine Historical Society, 1964.

Neal, 1975.
Allen, Neal W., Jr. (editor). *Maine (Colony). Province and Court Records of Maine. Volume VI. The Court Records of York County, Maine, Province of Massachusetts Bay, January 1718-19 - October 1727.* Portland, Maine: Maine Historical Society, 1975.

Neilson, 1998.
Neilson, Norma. *Family Records.* Calgary, Alberta, Canada, November 1998. Personal correspondence.

Nether Rhinebeck, New York, Reformed Dutch Church.
Reformed Dutch Church of the Flats near Nether Rhinebeck, New York. *Church Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,016,871, item 2.

New Hampshire Biographical Review, 1897.
Biographical Review. Volume XXII. Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Merrimack and Sullivan Counties, New Hampshire. Boston: Biographical Review Publishing Co., 1897.

New Jersey Colonial Patents and Deeds, 1899, 1976.
Nelson, William (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XXI. Calendar of Records in the Office of the Secretary of State, 1664-1703. Paterson, New Jersey*: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 1899. Reprinted as *Patents and Deeds and Other Early Records of New Jersey, 1664-1703.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. IV, 1928.
Honeyman, A. Van Doren (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XXXIII. Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume IV, 1761-1770.* Somerville, New Jersey: The Union Gazette Association, 1928.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. IX, 1944.
Hutchinson, Elmer T. (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XXXVIII Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume IX, 1796-1800.* Newark, New Jersey: New Jersey Law Journal Printers, 1944.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. V, 1931.
Honeyman, A. Van Doren (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XXXIV Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume V, 1771-1780.* Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish and Quigley, 1931.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. VI, 1939.
Hutchinson, Elmer T. (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XXXV Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume VI, 1781-1785.* Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish and Quigley, 1939.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. VII, 1941.
Hutchinson, Elmer T. (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XXXVI Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume VII, 1786-1790.* Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish and Quigley, 1941.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. X, 1946.
Hutchinson, Elmer T. (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XXXIX Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume X, 1801-1805.* Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish and Quigley, 1946.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. XII, 1949.
Hutchinson, Elmer T. (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XLI Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume XII, 1811-1815.* Bayonne, New Jersey: Jersey Printing Co., 1949.

New Jersey Colonial Wills, vol. XIII, 1949.
Hutchinson, Elmer T. (editor). *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XLII Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume XIII, 1816-1820.* Trenton, New Jersey, MacCrellish and Quigley, 1949.

New York, Colonial Wars, Soldiers, 1891.
New York Historical Society. *Muster Rolls of New York Provincial Troops, 1755-1764.* New York Historical Society. Collections ... Publication fund series. vol. 24. Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1891. New York, 1891.

New York in the Revolution, 1904.
New York. Office of the Comptroller. *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State. Volume I.* Albany, New York: J. B. Lyon Company, 1904.

New York. Monroe County. Deed Records.
New York State. Monroe County. *Deed Records. Grantor's Index; Grantee's Index.*

New York. Oneida County. Census – 1814.
New York. Oneida County. *Oneida County Census 1814: Owners of Land -Rome.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,435,187

New York. Onondaga County. Wills.
Onondaga County (New York) Wills - Abstracts from Liber D. Available on the Onondaga County GenWeb site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyononda/ COURT/ WILLD.HTM. September 2001.

New York. Ontario County. Deed Records.
New York. Ontario County. Deed Records. Available at the Ontario County Records and Archives Center, Canandaigua, New York.

New York State Archives, 1887.
New York State Archives. Berthold Fernow, editor. *New York in the Revolution.* Albany, New York: Weed, Parsons, and Co., 1887. Reprinted with a new introduction by Kenn Stryker-Rodda: Cottonport, Louisiana: Polyanthos, Inc., 1972.

New York State Census – 1825 – Broome County.
New York State Census. 1825. Broome County.

Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nybroome/ br1825i.txt. Copyright by W. David Samuelsen, 1998.

New York State Historian, 1900.
The Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York. 1777-1795-- 1801-1804. Published by the State of New York as appendix N, *Third Annual Report of the State Historian.* Albany: James B. Lyon, State Printer 1900.

Newark, New Jersey, First Presbyterian Church Burials, 1959.
Cemetery of First Presbyterian Church: List of Burials of Newark, New Jersey's Second Oldest Graveyard. *New Jersey Genesis*, v. 7, October 1959, p. 252.

Newton, 1912.
Newton, William Monroe. *Richard Newton of Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1638-9; Also an Account of the Indian Raid on Barnard, Vermont, August 9, 1780.* Woonsocket, Rhode Island, W. M. Newton, 1912.

Newton, 1927.
Newton, William Monroe. *History of Barnard, Vermont with Family Genealogies, 1761-1927.* Burlington, Vermont: Vermont Historical Society, 1927.

Newton, 1930.
Newton, Ephraim H. *The History of the Town of Marlborough, Windham County, Vermont.* Montpelier, Vermont: Vermont Historical Society, 1930.

North Pitcher, New York, Episcopal Church Cemetery
North Pitcher Episcopal Church Cemetery Records. Available on the Chenango County, New York, GenWeb site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nychenan/ nptchrcm.htm. 2002.

Norton and Whittemore, 1888.
Norton, John F., and Whittemore, Joel (editor of the genealogical section). *The History of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire from 1752 to 1887 with a Genealogical Record of Many Fitzwilliam Families.* New York: Burr Printing House, 1888.

Norton, 1905.
Norton, Frederick Calvin. *The Governors of Connecticut.* Hartford: The Connecticut Magazine Company, 1905.

Norwich, Connecticut, Cemtery Records, 1848.
Inscriptions from the Burying-Ground in Norwich, Ct. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 2, 1848, pp. 404-407.

Noyes and Noyes, 1904.
Noyes, Col. Henry E.; Noyes, Harriette E. *Genealogical Record of Some of the Noyes Descendants of James, Nicholas, and Peter Noyes. Volume II. Descendants of James and Peter Noyes.* Boston, Massachusetts: 1904.

Noyes, 1889.
Noyes, Horatio N. *Noyes Genealogy - Record of a Branch of the Descendants of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury, Mass. 1634-1656.* Cleveland, Ohio: 1889.

Noyes, Libby, and Goodwin, 1928-1939.
Noyes, Sybil; Libby, Charles Thornton; Goodwin, Walter. *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.* Portland, Maine, 1928-1939. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972.

Nye and Nye, 1907.
Nye, George Hyatt; Best, Frank (compilers); Nye, David Fisher (editor). *A Genealogy of the Nye Family: Benjamin Nye of Sandwich, Massachusetts, His Ancestors and Descendants.* [n.p.]: The Nye Family Association of America, 1907.

Nye, 1977.
Nye, L. Bert, Jr. *A Genealogy of the American Nyes of English Origin. Volume I. Generations 1 through 8.* East Sandwich, Massachusetts: The Nye Family Association of America, 1977.

O'Callaghan, 1866, 1968.
O'Callaghan, Edmund B. *Calendar of British Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York, 1664-1776.* Ridgewood, New Jersey: Gregg Press, 1968. A reprint with a slightly different title of a work originally published at Albany, New York by Weed Parsons and Co. in 1866.

Obenchain, 1990-2000.
Obenchain, Elaine. *McHenry County, Illinois cemeteries.* McHenry, Illinois: McHenry County Illinois Genealogical Society, 1990-2000. LDS Family History Library (not microfilmed).

Obituary of Samuel Freeman, 1831.
Obituary of Samuel Freeman. *The New-England Magazine*, v. 1, no. 1, July 1831, pp. 94-95. Available on the internet as part of Cornell University's *Making of America* digital library at http:// library5.library.cornell.edu/ moa/ moa_browse.html.

Ontario Province. Bureau of Archives, 1904, 1905.
Ontario Province. Bureau of Archives. *Report No. 2: United Empire Loyalists: Enquiry into the Losses and Services in Consequence of their Loyalty, Evidence in the Canadian Claims.* 2 vols. Toronto, 1904, 1905. Original source: Great Britain. Commission Appointed to Enquire into the Losses of American Loyalists, 1783-1789. *Records, 1784-1790.*

Orange, New Jersey, Cemetery Inscriptions
Inscriptions (1665-1880) on Tomb-stones in the Old Cemetery at Orange, and in the Episcopal Cemetery Adjoining It. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 002,999, item 12.

Orford, New Hampshire, Town Records.
New Hampshire. Grafton County. Orford. *Town Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 015,271.

Orleans, Massachusetts, Church Records, 1908, 1911.
Records of the First Church in Orleans, Formerly the First Church in Eastham, Mass. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 10, 1908, pp. 230-233; v. 13, 1911, pp. 90-94.

Otis and Swift, 1888.
Otis, Amos; Swift, C. W. *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Being a Reprint of the Amos Otis Papers Originally Published in the Barnstable Patriot, Revised.* Barnstable, Massachusetts: F.B. & F.P. Goss,

1888.

Otis, 1848.
Otis, Horatio N. Genealogical and Historical Memoir of the Otis Family. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 2, 1848, pp. 281-296.

Otsego County, New York, Cemetery Records, 2003.
Otsego County, New York, Cemetery Records. A collection of cemtery records posted on the Otsego County GenWeb site at www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyotsego/ cemetery. 2003. Included are: Burials at East Worcester Cemetery [an active private cemetery at the north side of Main Street (New York Route 7), west end of hamlet of East Worcester, Town of Worcester, Otsego County, New York.]; and First Baptist Church Cemetery, Town of Worcester, Otsego County, NY [an abandoned rural cemetery at the site of the church on the north side of New York Route 7 between Worcester and East Worcester].

Paige, 1849.
Paige, Lucius Robinson. *List of Freemen of Massachusetts, 1630-1691*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978. Originally published as a series of articles in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 3, January, April, July, and October 1849.

Paige, 1872.
Paige, Lucius R. Family of Thomas Foster. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 26, 1872, pp. 394-399.

Paige, 1872.
Paige, Lucius R. The Winslow Family. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 26, 1872, pp. 69-75.

Paige, 1883.
Paige, Lucius R. *History of Hardwick, Massachusetts with a Genealogical Register*. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

Paine, [n.d.].
Paine, Josiah. Inscriptions upon Gravestones in the Old Cemetery at Orleans, Mass. In: Roberts, Gary Boyd. *Mayflower Source Records: Primary Data Concerning Southeastern Massachusetts, Cape Cod, and the Islands of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. Pp. 436-9

Paine, 1866.
Paine, Josiah. The Freemans - The Eastham Branch of the Sandwich Family - Major John Freeman. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 20, 1866, pp. 59-63, 353-354. Reprinted in: Roberts, Gary Boyd (editor). *Genealogies of the Mayflower Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol I, pp. 805-811. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. Many dates differ from other sources. In general, I have only used dates from this paper if no date is available from other sources.

Paine, 2000.
Paine, Thomas Colwell. *Paines (Paynes) of Eastham, Ma.; Hamilton, New York; Clinton, Bowie, and Norco, La*. Norco, Louisiana: Thomas C. Payne, 2000. A compiled genealogy available via the Internet at http:// www.familytreemaker.com/ users/ p/a/y/ Thomas-C-Payne/.

Palmer, 1965.
Palmer, George. *Freeman Family History, Michigan*. Laingsburg, Michigan: the Author, 1965. 3 volumes.

Palmer, 1984.
Palmer, Gregory. *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution*. Westport, Connecticut and London: Meckler Publishing Co., 1984.

Palmer-Schrepfer and Freeman, 1972.
Palmer-Schrepfer, Mary Ann; Freeman, Eleanor M. *Freeman-Palmer and Related Families*. Yakima, Washington: Franklin Press, 1972.

Parke and Jacobus, 1959.
Parke, N. Grier, II (compiler); Jacobus, Donald Lines (editor). *Ancestry of Rev. Nathan Grier Parke and His Wife Ann Elizabeth Gildersleeve*. Woodstock, Vermont.: N.G. Parke, 1959.

Parke and Jacobus, 1960.
Parke, N[athan] Grier, II; Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley and His Wife, Emma Arabella Bosworth*. Woodstock, Vermont: N.G. Parke, 1960. Facsimile reprint: Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms International, 1986.

Parker, 1860.
Parker, Francis J. Parker Genealogy. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 14, 1860, no. 2, pp. 41-44.

Parma, New York, Cemetery Records.
Parma, New York, Cemetery Records. Parma Corners Cemetery. Available on the internet at: http://home.eznet.net/~halsey/cem/parma-co.htm.

Patterson, 1991.
Patterson, William D. *The Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine [1760-1800]*. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1991.

Payne, 1937.
Payne, Josiah. *A History of Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, 1620-1800*. Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Publishing Co., 1937.

Pearson, 1872.
Pearson, Jonathan. *Contributions for the Genealogy of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany from 1630 to 1800*. Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1872. LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 1,304,637, item 2 (Abbot - Labagh); and 1,304,638 (Labagh - Zwaertweger).

Pearson, 1873, 1982.
Pearson, Jonathan. *Contributions for Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, New York from 1662 to 1800*. Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1873. Reprinted: Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982.

Pennington, 1983.
Pennington, A. C. M. The Hayes Family of Connecticut and New Jersey. In: *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Baltimore: Genealogical

Publishing Co., 1983. Pp. 141-148.

Pennsylvania Gazette, 1775.
Pennsylvania Gazette, No. 2429, July 12, 1775. New Jersey Archives Series, Volume XXXI, Extracts from American Newspapers Relating to New Jersey for the Year 1775. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~njmorris/ news1775.htm

Perkins, 1947.
Perkins, Thomas Allen (compiler); Durrell, Harold Clarke (editor). *Jacob Perkins of Wells, Maine, and His Descendants, 1583-1936.* Haverhill, Massachusetts: Record Publishing Co., 1947.

Perry and Lynch, 1989.
Perry, Ken; Lynch, Tom. *Washington County, New York, Farm Cemeteries: Towns of Easton and Greenwich.* Schenectady, New York: Schenectady County Public Library, 1989. Unpublished manuscript.

Perry, 1984.
Perry, Henry J. Elizabeth (Who?) Freeman, Mary (Who?) Freeman Perry, Mrs. Sarah (Who?) Perry of Sandwich, Plymouth Colony. *Second Boat*, v. 5, May 1984, n. 1, pp. 15, 17, 18.

Peters, 1991.
Peters, Thomas. Petition of 404 Inhabitants of Newark Township, Essex County, to the King in Council: 23 October 1750. *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, v. 66, 1991, pp. 65-71.

Peterson, 1967.
Peterson, Clarence Stewart. *Known Military Dead During the American Revolutionary War, 1775-1783.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967.

Pettingell, 1906.
Pettingell, Charles I. *Pettingell Genealogy.* Boston: 1906.

Phillips, 1922.
Phillips, Daniel L. "Records of 22 New London County Cemteries Compiled 1912-1922." In: Phillips, Daniel L. Griswold: a History. Griswold, Connecticut: Griswold Historical Society, 1922.

Phillips, 1929.
Phillips, Daniel L. *Griswold - A History: Being a History of the Town of Griswold, Connecticut from the Earliest Times to the Entrance of Our Country into the World War in 1917.* New Haven, Connecticut: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1929.

Phillips, 1980.
Phillips, Elizabeth H. (compiler). *Attleborough, Massachusetts Burial Grounds Pre-Dating 1830.* Attleborough, Massachusetts: Attleborough Historical Commission, 1980. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Pierce.
Pierce, Frederick Clifton. *Foster genealogy : being a record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich in New England, whose genealogy is traced back to Anacher, great forrester [sic] of Flanders, who died in 837 A.D., with wills, inventories, biographical sketches, etc.; also the record of all other American Fosters.* [N.p.]: the Author, [n.d.]

Pierce, 1862.
Pierce, Josiah. *A History of the Town of Gorham, Maine.* Portland, Maine: Foster & Cushing, and Bailey & Noyes, 1862.

Pierce, 1950.
Pierce, James R. Vermont and New Hampshire Births. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 104, 1950, pp. 114-122.

Pierce, 1974.
Pierce, Richard D. (editor). *The Records of the First Church in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629-1736.* Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1974.

Pierce, 1985.
Pierce, William Curtis. Squire Josiah Pierce (1756-1830) of Flintstown. *The Maine Seine*, v. 7, 1985, pp. 88-90.

Pierce, 1995.
Pierce, William M. Cape Cod Pioneers: Samuel Freeman. *Cape Cod Genealogical Society Bulletin*, vol 21(3), 1995, pp. 260-261. Note: the article was originally published by the author sometime in the 1890's in the *Cape Cod Item and Bee.*

Pierce, 1995.
Pierce, William M. Cape Cod Pioneers: Thomas Cobb. *Cape Cod Genealogical Society Bulletin*, vol 21(3), 1995, pp. 261-262. Note: the article was originally published by the author sometime in the 1890's in the *Cape Cod Item and Bee.*

Pioneers to Ohio.
Pioneers to Ohio. *Genealogy: A Journal of American Ancestry*, Vol.1-2, p 27 (Godfrey Memorial Library, Middletown, CT).

Plainfield, Vermont, History, 1993.
The Town of Plainfield, Vermont: a Pictorial History, 1870-1940. Plainfield, Vermont: Plainfield Historical Society, 1993.

Pliny Freeman Estate.
Pliny Freeman Estate. A set of copies of old manuscripts and newpaper clippings provided by the Long Island Collection of the Queens Borough (N.Y.) Public Library to Mrs. Betsy Delforge, a descendant of Pliny Freeman. 1989.

Plymouth Church Records, 1920-1923.
Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859. New York: The New England Society in the City of New York, 1920-1923. Reprinted: Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975.

Plymouth Colony Deeds.
Massachusetts. Secretary of State. *Plymouth Colony records, deeds, 1620-1699.* LDS Family History Library microfilms nos. 567,788 throug 567,790.

Plymouth Colony Vital Records.
Plymouth Colony Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 13, 1911, pp. 82-86; v. 17, 1915, p. 201; v. 18, 1916, pp. 139-146.

Plympton, Massachusetts, Gravestone Records, 1908.
Gravestone Records in the Old Cemetery at Plympton, Massachusetts. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 10, 1908, pp. 111-116.

Poland, Maine Tax List, 1798.
Tax List of Poland, Maine. [original] October 1798. Available at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.

Pomfret, Vermont, Deeds.
Vermont. Windsor County. Pomfret. *Town Records: Deeds*. LDS Family HIstory Library microfilm no. 028,667.

Pope and Hooper, 1908.
Pope, Charles Henry; Hooper, Thomas. *Hooper Genealogy*. Boston: Charles Henry Pope, 1908. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 928,101

Pope, 1900.
Pope, Charles H. *The Pioneers of Massachusetts*. Boston, 1900. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986.

Potter, 1998.
Potter, Leslie Barbara. *Family genealogical records*. November 1998. E-mail correspondence.

Powell, 1963.
Powell, Sumner Chilton. *Puritan Village: the Formation of a New England Town*. Middletown, Connecticut: Wesleyan University Press, 1963.

Pratt, 1844.
Pratt, Enoch. *A Comprehensive History, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans, County of Barnstable, Mass. from 1644 to 1844*. Yarmouth, Massachusetts: W. S. Fisher and Co., 1844.

Preble, 1869.
Preble, George Henry. Brigadier General Jedediah Preble - 1707-1784. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 22, 1869, pp. 404-419.

Preble, New York, Town Meeting Records
New York. Cortland. Preble. *Records of town meetings of Preble, Cortland County, N.Y., 1808-1895*. Microfilm of typescript (134 leaves) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 017,861 Item 2

Preston, Connecticut, Church Records.
The Bicentennial Celebration, First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898, Together with Statistics of the Church Taken from Church Records. Preston, 1900.

Preston, Connecticut, Deed, 1960.
Preston, Connecticut deed. *Ancestral Notes from Chedwato (Burlington, Vermont)*, v. 7, 1960, p. 88. The original source is the Preston, Connecticut deeds, v. 5, p. 327.

Preston, Connecticut, Land Records.
Preston, Connecticut. Town Clerk. *Land Records, 1687-1909*. LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 005,381 - 005,386 corresponding to volumes 1-3 (1686-1722), volume 4 (1723-1734), volumes 5-6 (1735-1754), 7-8 (1752-1770), 9-10 (1770-1785), and 11-12 (1785-1797).

Pringle and Pringle, 1885, 1993.
Pringle, Mrs. Dr., and Pringle, Charles. Pomfret Octogenarians. *The Chautauqua Genealogist*, v. 16 no. 1, February 1993. The article appeared originally in the Advertiser and Union newspaper, 18 February 1885 issue.

Provincetown, Massachusetts, Gravestone Records, 1906.
Gravestone Records from Cemetery Number One, Provincetown, Mass. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 8, 1906, pp. 225-227.

Pulsifer, 1853.
Pulsifer, David. Early Records of Boston. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 7, 1853, pp. 159-162.

Quinby, 1906.
Quinby, Henry Cole (compiler). *Quinby Chart: Ancestors of Thomas Quinby, of Stroudwater, Maine, and His Wife, Jane Elizabeth Brewer*. Privately published. Copy available at Library of Congress, Washington, DC.

Read, 1892.
Read, Benjamin. *The History of Swanzey, New Hampshire from 1734 to 1890*. Salem, Massachusetts: Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co., 1892.

Reed and Smith, 1998.
Reed, Paul C.; Smith, Dean Crawford. The English Ancestry of Peter[1] Noyes. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 152, July 1998, pp. 259-285.

Reed, 1875.
Reed, Newton. *Early History of Amenia, N.Y.* Amenia, New York: DeLacey and Wiley, 1875.

Reid, 1973.
Reid, William D. *The Loyalists in Ontario: the Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada*. Lambertsville, New Jersey: Hunterdon House, 1973.

Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty-Land Warrant Applications, 1969.
Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty-Land Warrant Applications. National Archives and Records Administration Microcopy Series No. M804. Washington, 1969. Also New York Pension Roll no. 1664.

Reynolds, 1911.
Reynolds, Cuyler, editor. *Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs*. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1911. Available as a full-text electronic document at http:// www.schenectadyhistory.org/ families/ hmgfm.

Reynolds, 1921.
Reynolds, Marion H. Captain Nathaniel Reynolds of Machias, Me., a Tragic Romance of the Revolution. *Reynolds Family Association, Thirtieth Annual Report, 1921*.

Reynolds, 1928.
Reynolds, Marion H. *Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston*. Reynolds Family Association, 1928.

Reynolds, 1931.
Reynolds, Marion H. *The History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds.* Reynolds Family Association, 1931.

Rhinebeck, New York, Reformed Dutch Church.
Reformed Dutch Church, Reyn Beck (Rhinebeck) [Red Hood]. *General Church Book.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no 1,016,871.

Rice, 1982
Rice, Phillip J. *Pease Family History.* Monticello, Kentucky: Manor Publishing Co., 1982. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,048,100

Rice, 2003.
Rice, Marge. *Personal communication with information obtained from family, census, and vital records.* 2003. E-mail address: margerice@prodigy.net.

Rich, 1884.
Rich, Shebnah. *Truro - Cape Cod, or Land Marks and Sea Marks.* 2nd edition. Boston: D. Lothrop and Co., 1884.

Rich, 1922.
Rich, George. *Early Rich History and Ancestry of Jonathan Rich, Jr.*, Ft. Covington, N.Y. Cleveland, Ohio: George Rich, 1922.

Richfield, Otsego County, New York, Cemetery Records, 1999.
Church Street Burying Ground, Town of Richfield, Otsego County, NY. Re-typed by Annette Campbell - August 1999. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyotsego/ cemetery/ churchst.htm

Richmond, New Hampshire, Town Records.
New Hampshire. Cheshire County. Richmond. *Town Records, 1790-1806.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 015,296.

Ridlon, 1969.
Ridlon, G. T., Sr. *Saco Valley Settlements and Families.* Rutland, Vermont: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1969. Originally published in 1895.

Roads, 1880.
Roads, Samuel, Jr. *The History and Traditions of Marblehead [Massachusetts].* Boston: Houghton, Osgood and Co., 1880. Marblehead, Massachusetts: N. Allen Lindsay & Co., 1897. (2nd edition?) Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Robbins, 1852.
Robbins, Chandler. *History of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston, to Which is Added a History of the New Brick Church.* Boston: John Wilson & Son, 1852.

Roberts, 1983a.
Roberts, Gary Boyd. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983.

Roberts, 1983b.
Roberts, Gary Boyd. The New England Ancestry of H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. In: *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983.

Robertsons, 1947.
Robertsons, Florance Keeney. *The Genealogy of Henry and Ann Kinne Pioneers of Salem, Massachusetts.* Los Angeles, California: Wetzel Publishing Co., ca. 1947

Robinson, 1957.
Robinson, Philip G. *The Town Under the Cliff: a History of Fairlee, Vermont.* Fairlee, Vermont: Philip G. Robinson and the Town of Fairlee, 1957.

Rochester, New York, Cemetery Inscriptions
Tombstone Inscriptions from the old section of Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York. Available on the internet at www.rootsweb.com/ ~nymonroe/ cem/ mh-intro.htm.

Rockey, 1892.
Rockey, J. L. *History of New Haven County, Connecticut.* New York: W. W. Preston Co., 1892.

Rogers Memoir, 1851.
Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., 1636. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 5, 1851, pp. 105-152, 311-330.

Rolfe, 2002
Rolfe, Patrick (transcriber). *South Napoli (New York) Cemetery Records.* Available on the Cattaraugus County, New York, GenWeb site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycattar/ cemetery/ snapoli.htm. September 2002.

Roser, 1990.
Roser, Susan. *Mayflower Marriages from the Files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1990.

Roser, 1992.
Roser, Susan E. *Mayflower Births and Deaths.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992.

Roser, 1994.
Roser, Susan E. *Mayflower Deeds and Probates.* Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994.

Roser, 1995.
Roser, Susan E. *Mayflower Increasings. Second edition.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1995

Roser, 2000.
Roser, Susan E. Two Daniel Coles of Eastham, Massachusetts, and Two Wives Named Mercy, *The American Genealogist*, v. 75, 2000, pp. 124-129.

Ross, 1990.
Ross, Robert L. *The Ross Family of New Jersey.* Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1990.

Rounds, 1987.
Rounds, H. L. Peter. *Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1687-1745.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987.

Rumsey, 1971.
Rumsey, Jean. John Sears' Wife Elizabeth (Knowles) Freeman. *The American Genealogist*, v. 47, 1971, pp. 73-74.

Rushford, New York, Baptist Church Records, 1940.
Baptist Church, Rushford, Allegany County, N.Y. *Early Settlers of New York State*, v. 6, January 1940, pp. 487-488.

Russell, 1984.
Russell, Donna Valley. *Sharon, Conn., Probate Records, 1757-1783: Towns of Sharon, Kent, Canaan, and Salisbury*. Middletown, Maryland: Catoctin Press, 1984.

Ryan, 2003.
Ryan, Ruth. *Personal correspondence detailing research on town and vital records, family records, local histories, cemetery inscriptions, and census records of Plainfield, Vermont and nearby towns*. 2003.

Ryder, 1888.
Ryder, John. *A Short Sketch of the Life of Mrs. Azubah Freeman Ryder, a Centenarian*. Boston: John Ryder, Publisher, 1888. Copy available at the Library of Congress. Note on the title page: Price: 25 cents.

Sachse, 1948.
Sachse, William L. "The Migration of New Englanders to England, 1640-1660." *The American Historical Review*, v. 53, 1948, pp. 251-278.

Salem, Massachusetts, Shipping Records, 1933.
Early Coastwise and Foreign Shipping of Salem: a Record of the Entrances and Clearances of the Port of Salem, 1750-1769. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, v. 69, 1933, pp. 49-64, 155-198.

Samuel Freeman of Portland, 1893.
Samuel Freeman of Portland. *Maine Historical Review*, v. 8, April 1893, p. 94.

Sanborn, 1991.
Sanborn, Melinda Lutz. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Supplement*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991.

Sanborn, 1998.
Sanborn, Nicholas. *Personal correspondence*. Palm Harbor, Florida, 12 April 1998.

Saratoga District, New York, Tax List, 1779.
Tax List of the District of Saraghtoga pursuant to an act of the Legislature of the State of New York entitled an Act for raising the sum of two million five hundred thousand Dollars by Tax within this State passed 23rd day of October, 1779. New York State Archives #1201-1 folder 5. Also see Potter, Leslie B. (compiler). *Annotated, Alphabetized Tax List of the District of Saraghtoga* [Saratoga District, Albany County, New York, now Saratoga and Washington Counties]. Glen Mills, Pennsylvania, October 2000.

Saratoga District, New York, Tax Rolls, 1786.
New York State. Albany County. Saratoga District. *Excerpts from District Tax Assessment Rolls 1786*. Albany, New York: State Archives File No. 1201, Box 1, Folder 5.

Saratoga Record #1.
Freeman Genealogy. A two-page undated genealogical record deposited in the files of the Saratoga National Battlefield Park by an anonymous descendant, primarily covering James (b. 1742) and Lydia (Ford) Freeman and their son Samuel (b. 1782) and his family.

Saratoga Record #2.
Freeman, Forster W., III. *Freeman's Farm*. A four page genealogical record on file at the Saratoga National Battlefield Park.

Saratoga Record #3.
The Freeman Family. An anonymous one-page record prepared by a descendant of James Freeman (b. 1716/1717) and his son Stephen Freeman. A copy was provided to me by Jennifer Smith of Toronto in October 1998.

Saratoga Record #4.
Stephen Freeman Information in Pension Dept. [sic] at Washington, D.C. A one-page extract of the Revolutionary War record of Stephen Freeman, accompanied by a list of the birth dates and death dates or age at death of Stephen Freeman's parents, brothers and sisters, and children. It is on file at the Saratoga National Battlefield Park.

Saratoga Record #5.
Freeman, James. A half-page note on file at the Saratoga National Battlefield Park. A handwritten inscription says from notes of Mrs. Earl G. Haynes, Stillwater Town Historian.

Saratoga Record #6.
Freeman Genealogy. A 29-page typewritten manuscript on file at the Saratoga National Historic Park, Saratoga County, New York. The manuscript appears to have been compiled in the 1930's, probably by an Ida Freeman Bennett. It consists of numerous letters containing family histories and recollections.

Sargent, 1887.
Sargent, William M. (editor and compiler). *Maine Wills, 1640-1760*. Portland, Maine: Brown Thurston, 1887. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 599,180 and microfiche no. 6,046,701.

Saunders, 1983.
Saunders, Dorothy Chapman. *Robert Chapman-David Thomson Allied Family Lines*. Vero Beach, Florida: Dorothy Chapman Saunders, 1983.

Savage, 1860-1862.
Savage, James A. *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*. Boston, 1860-1862. Reprinted with Genealogical Notes and Errata Excerpted from the NEHGR. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986

Savage, 1979.
Savage, James. Gleanings for New England History. In: Tepper, Michael, editor, *New World Immigrants: a Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from Periodical Literature*. Volume 1. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979.

Scalisi and Ryan, 1993.
Scalisi, Marie Lollo; Ryan, Virginia M. Peter Pattee of Haverhill, Massachusetts: a 'Journeyman Shoemaker' and His Descendants. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 147, 1993, pp. 73-86.

Scarborough, Maine, Records, 1987.
Scarborough, Maine, Records. Oakland, Maine:

Danbury House Books, 1987. Reprinted from the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*.

Schaghticoke, New York, Dutch Reformed Church Records.
Schaghticoke, New York, Dutch Reformed Church Records, 1750-1868. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 532,482. These are the original records. Also see: *Computer Printout of Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York, 1750-1868, Marriages* (microfilm no. 1,002,749); and *Births or Christenings, 1752-1866* (microfilm no. 1,002,781.

Schrader, 1979.
Schrader, Robert Ellis. *The Freeman Genealogy*. [Los Angeles, California and Traverse City, Michigan]: R. E. Schrader, 1979. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,598,028, item 1. Based on the notes of Myrtle Freeman Meteer of Traverse City, Michigan, this brief book comprises largely reminiscences of Mrs. Meteer's grandfather, Kasson Freeman of Traverse City, but also contains genealogical notes of Kasson Freeman's ancestral family.

Schutz, 1997.
Schutz, John A. *Legislators of the Massachusetts General Court, 1691-1780*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1997.

Scipio, New York, Cemetery Records.
Devine Cemetery, Scipio no. 176 [Scipio, Cayuga, New York] cemetery records. Available on the internet at: http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ cem/ cem176.htm. August 2000.

Scipio, New York, Rural Cemetery Records
Buckhout, Nancy Brown. *Scipio Rural Cemetery Records (Town of Scipio in Cayuga County, NY)*. Available on the Cayuga County, New York GenWeb site at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ cem/ cem165.htm. 2000.

Scott, 1941.
Scott, William H., 2nd. Follett of Nine Partners, Pa., and Cayuga Co., N.Y. *New York Genealogical and Biograhical Record*, v. 72, 1941, pp. 191-200.

Sears, 1991.
Sears, Albert J. *Early Families of Standish, Maine*. Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1991. Copyright by the Standish Historical Society.

Sears, 1992.
Sears, L. Ray, III. *Sears Genealogical Catalog*. Duncan, Oklahoma: Advanced Business Systems, 1992.

Seneca County, New York, Deeds.
New York. Seneca County. *Deeds Book*. LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 841, 442; 841,444; 841,446.

Sennett, New York, Cemetery Records.
Old Sennett Cemetery (Town of Sennett) #199. Available on the internet at: http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ cem/ cem199.htm. September 2000.

Sennett, New York, History.
A History of the Town of Sennett for Newcomers to the Sennett Federated Church, The Church With The Lighted Steeple, Sennett, New York. Available on the internet at: http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycayuga/ sennett.htm. September 2000.

Seybolt, 1939.
Seybolt, Robert Francis. *The Town Officials of Colonial Boston, 1634-1775*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1939.

Sharon, Connecticut, Probate District Records.
Connecticut. Probate Court (Sharon District). *Probate Records. Estate of Elkanah Freeman*. File no. 1311. Connecticut State Library, Hartford.

Sharples, 1906.
Sharples, Stephen Paschall (editor). *Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England, 1632-1830*. Boston: Eben. Putnam, 1906.

Sheffield, Massachusetts, Town Records.
Massachusetts. Berkshire County. Sheffield. Town Clerk. *Town records, 1730-1843 approx.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 250247

Shelby, New York, Freeman Road Cemetery Records.
Shelby, Orleans, New York, Freeman Road Cemetery Records. Transcribed by Sharon Kerridge. 1998. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyorlean/ cemfree.htm in Decmeber 2000.

Shelby, New York, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Records.
Shelby, Orleans, New York, Mount Pleasant Cemetery Records. Transcribed by Sharon A. Kerridge. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyorlean/ mtplf.htm

Sheldon, 1845-1846.
Sheldon, George. *A History of Deerfield, Massachusetts*. Deerfield, Massachusetts, Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, 1845-1846. New Edition: Somersworth, New Hampshire: New Hampshire Publishing Co., 1972.

Shepard Collection.
Shepard, Elmer I. *Elmer I. Shepard Collection: Massachusetts family group records, ca. 1550-1900*. Microfilm of original records at the Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,665,847: Berkshire County, Town of Dalton

Sherman, 1975.
Sherman, Robert M. Descendants of Nathaniel Samson of Duxbury. *The American Genealogist*, v. 51, 1975, pp. 172-177.

Sherman, 1983.
Sherman, David. The Sherman Family. In: *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families from Rhode Island Periodicals*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983. Pp. 783-812. Includes those Shermans who settled in Watertown, Mass. in the 1630's.

Sherwood, 1969.
Sherwood, George. *American Colonists in English Records: a Guide to Direct References in Authentic Records, Passenger Lists not in 'Hotten' &c., &c., &c.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969.

Shurtleff, 1853-1854.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel (editor). *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628-1686.* Boston, 1853-1854. 5 volumes in 6.

Shurtleff, 1855
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. (editor). *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Court Orders. Volume II. 1641-1651.* Boston: Press of William White, 1855.

Shurtleff, 1856a.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. (editor). *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Court Orders. Volume V. 1668-1678.* Boston: Press of William White, 1856. Reprinted: New York: AMS Press, 1968.

Shurtleff, 1856b.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. (editor). *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Court Orders. Volume VI. 1678-1691.* Boston: Press of William White, 1856. Reprinted: New York: AMS Press, 1968.

Shurtleff, 1857.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. (editor). *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Volume VIII. Miscellaneous Records, 1633-1689.* Boston: Press of William White, 1857. Reprinted: New York: AMS Press, 1968.

Shurtleff, 1972.
Shurtleff, Benjamin (compiler); Drake, Margaret Johnson (editor). *John Shaw of Plymouth, Massachusetts; the descendants of John Shaw of Plymouth, Massachusetts who died in 1694, and his wife Alice.* [Evanston, Illinois, 1972]

Sibley, 1920.
Sibley, Ella A. (Mrs. Charles E. Van Aken). *History of Napoli, New York.* 1920. A section on Early Settlers of Napoli, NY, retyped by John D. McIntyre, is available on the internet at http://www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycattar/ towns/ early.htm in August 2000.

Slafter, 1868.
Slafter, Edmond F. Preparations for Defence in the New Hampshire Grants. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 21, 1868, pp. 56-57.

Smiddy.
Smiddy, Betty Ann (editor). *A Little Piece of Paradise.....College Hill,Ohio.* College Hill, Ohio: College Hill Historical Society. Data from the *Yearbook of the Sons of the American Revolution* for 1895 cited.

Smith and Deane Journals, 1849.
Willis, William (editor). *The Journals of the Rev. Thomas Smith and the Rev. Samuel Deane, Pastors of the First Church in Portland.* Portland, Maine: Joseph S. Bailey, 1849. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,033,825, item 5.

Smith, 1863.
Smith, William Bartlett. *Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias.* Machias, Maine: C. O. Furbush, 1863. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 962,197, item 3.

Smith, 1885, 1974.
Smith,·H. Perry. *History of Cortland County : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers.* Syracuse, New York: D. Mason, 1885. Reprinted: Tucson, Arizona: W. C. Cox Co., 1974. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,000,239 Item 3. Also available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nycortla/ smithhis.htm.

Smith, 1886.
Smith, H. F. *History of Addison County, Vermont.* Syracuse, New York: D. Mason, 1886.

Smith, 1906-1907.
Smith, Stanley W. Gravestone Records from the Cemetery Near the Eastham, Mass., Railroad Station. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 8, 1906, pp. 108-110; v. 9, 1907, pp. 67-70.

Smith, 1995.
Smith, Ethel Farrington. John Jenkins of Barnstable, Massachusetts. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 149, 1995, pp. 339-359

Smith, 1997.
Smith, Robert P. The Historic Records of the Federated Church of Orleans, Massachusetts. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 47, 1997, nos. 1 and 2, pp. 21-26, 111-116.

Smith, 1999.
Smith, Jennifer. *Personal Research.* 17 Apr 1999. Posted on the internet at http:// home.ica.net/ ~runesmith/ gene/.

Snow, 2001
Snow, Barbara. *Family records and personal research.* Personal correspondence, 2000-2002. E-mail address as of January 2002: barbsnow@mediaone.net.

Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio.
The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio. [n.p.]: Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, [n.d.]

Somers, 1899.
Somers, A. N. *History of Lancaster, New Hampshire.* Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1899. Available at the DAR Library, Washington, DC.

South Jefferson List of Revolutionary War Veterans in Jefferson County [New York].
South Jefferson List of Revolutionary War Veterans in Jefferson County [New York]. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nyjeffer/ revsj.htm as of March 2002.

Spencer, 1930.
Spencer, Lynn R. *Freeman Genealogy: Descendants of John Freeman of Sudbury, Mass.* Unpublished manuscript. Healdton, Oklahoma: circa 1930. Copy available at the Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.

Spencer, 1954.
Spencer, Miss Kate Acheson. Query. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 108, 1954, p. 238.

Sprague, 1960.
Sprague, Waldo Chamberlain. The Pigg or Pidge Family in England and America. *The American Genealogist*, v.

36, 1960, pp. 110-117.

Spring, 1999.
Spring, Leilani. *Maple Lawn Cemetery, Bethany, Genesee County, NY.* Published in electronic format on the U.S. GenWeb Archives. 1999.

Springville, New York, Cemetery Records, 2002.
Concord [New York] Historical Society. *Residents Directory for Maplewood Cemetery in Springville, NY.* Springville, New York, 2002. Available via the internet at www.townofconcordnyhistoricalsociety.org/.

St. Lawrence County, New York, Mortgages.
New York. St. Lawrence County. County Clerk. *Mortgages, 1802-1850; Index, 1802-1882.* LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 885, 323 through 885,328.

St. Lawrence County, New York, Probate Records.
New York. Surrogate's Court (St. Lawrence County). *Probate records, 1830-1919; indexes, 1830-1955. Wills, v. 4-5 1852-1860.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 890,013.

St. Mark's Church, New York, Church Records, 1941.
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 72, 1941, pp. 81-86.

Stackpole, 1925.
Stackpole, Everett. *Stackpole's History of Winthrop, Maine with Genealogical Notes.* Auburn, Maine: Press of Merrell and Webber Company, 1925. Republished with new indexes by David C. Young and Elizabeth Keene Young. Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1994.

Stackpole, Thompson, and Meserve, 1913.
Stackpole, Everett S.; Thompson, Lucien; Meserve, Winthrop S. *History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire.* Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1913. Facsimile Edition: Somersworth, New Hampshire: New Hampshire Publishing Co., 1973

Stanton, 1891.
Stanton, William A. *A Record Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical, of Thomas Stanton and His Descendants, 1635-1891.* Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1891. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 928,379.

Stark, 1972.
Stark, James, H. *The Loyalists of Massachusetts and the Other Side of the American Revolution.* Clifton, NJ: Augustus M. Kelley Publishers, 1972.

Staten Island United Brethren Church Records.
Computer Printout of United Brethren or Moravian Church Records, Staten Island, Richmond, New York (1764-1863), Marriages. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,002,749.

Stearns, 1908.
Stearns, Ezra Scollay. *Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire: a Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of the Commonwealth and the Founding of a Nation.* New York and Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1908.

Steenrod, 1953.
Steenrod, Robert L. Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke (2). *The American Genealogist*, v. 29, 1953, pp. 215-218.

Steinkruger, 1985.
Steinkruger, Norma Versaw. Freeman Families Branch #44. *Freeman Footnotes*, v. 8, 1985, pp. 18-21. Publisher: Ruby Simonson McNeill, Napavine, Washington. LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,055,360.

Sterling, Connecticut, Cemetery Records
Headstones at Riverside Cemetery in Sterling, Ct., located in Center. From the Hale Collection. Available on the internet at http:// www.geocities.com/ Heartland/ Fields/ 4791/ sterlingriversidecem.html. October 2001.

Steventon and Preston, 2001.
Steventon, Serena; Preston, John C. *Family Tree of the Freemans: Descendants of John Freeman Sr., Revolutionary War Soldier 1775-1783, b. Dec 1763 Boston, Massachusetts.* Available on the internet at http:// www.geocities.com/ freemanroots/ index.html. December 2001.

Stewart, 1910.
Stewart, George S. Marriage Bonds. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 64, 1910, p. 189.

Stiles, 1904.
Stiles, Henry R. *The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut. Volume II. Genealogies and Biographies.* New York: Grafton Press, 1904.

Stillwater, New York, Baptist Church Records.
Whitlock, N. J. (compiler). *Old Church Records of the First Baptist Church, Stillwater, New York.* Saratoga Springs, New York: N. J. Whitlock, [ca. 1880]. Available as a CD-ROM, *Stillwater Baptist Church 1781-1838*, from James S. Chatfield, 6374 Wadsworth Street Rd., Wolcott, New York 14590-9762.

Stinchfield, 1901 (1996).
Stinchfield, J. C. *History of the Town of Leeds, Androscoggin, County, Maine From it's Settlement June 10, 1780.* 1901. Republished with new information added by David C. Young: Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1996.

Storke and Smith, 1879.
Storke, Elliot G.; Smith, James H. *The History of Cayuga County, New York, 1789-1879: with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers.* Syracuse, New York: D. Mason, 1879. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 845,022 Item 1.

Storrs, 1886.
Storrs, Charles. *The Storrs family : genealogical and other memoranda.* New York: Privately printed, 1886. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 962,339, Item 1.

Stratton, 1986.
Stratton, Eugene Aubrey. *Plymouth Colony: Its History and People, 1620-1691.* Salt Lake City, Utah: Ancestry Publishing, 1986

Strobridge, 1927.
Strobridge, Idah Meacham. Some Records of the Witter Family of Connecticut. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 81, 1927, pp. 357-362.

Strout, 1884.
Strout, E. S. Owners of Taxable Land in Gorham, April 27, 1799. *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, v. 1, 1884, pp. 200-203.

Subscribers to the Settlement of the Rev. Caleb Bradley, 1886.
Subscribers to the Settlement of the Rev. Caleb Bradley, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Westbrook [Maine], 1799. *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, v. 3, 1886, pp. 37-38.

Suffolk Deeds, 1880.
Suffolk Deeds. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1880.

Suffolk Wills, 1849.
Abstracts of the Earliest Wills upon Record in the County of Suffolk, Ms. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 3, 1849, pp. 77-82.

Sylvester, 1878.
Sylvester, Nathaniel Bartlett. *History of Saratoga County, New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers.* Philadelphia: Everts & Ensign, 1878.

Talpey.
Talpey, Florence. *Talpey Genealogy*. A three-volume looseleaf notebook collection housed at the Old York Historical Society, York, Maine.

Taunton, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1859.
Marriages in Taunton. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 13, 1859, pp. 251-255.

Temple and Sheldon, 1875.
Temple, J. H.; Sheldon, George. *History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts for 150 Years*. Albany, New York: Joel Munsell, 1875.

Thomas, 1871.
Thomas, Arad. *Pioneer history of Orleans County, New York*. Albion, N.Y.: Orleans American Steam Press Print, 1871. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 851,115, item 1 and 934,846 item 2. Available on the internet at http:// www.usgennet.org/ usa/ ny/ state/ orl.

Thomas Paine of Eastham and Posterity, 1985.
Thomas Paine of Eastham and Posterity. In: *Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. 1985. Vol II, pp. 767-781.

Thompson and Thompson, 1996.
Thompson, George A.; Thompson, Janet F. *A Genealogical History of Freeman, Maine in Three Volumes*. Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1996.

Tice, 2000.
Tice, Joyce M. *Revolutionary War Soldiers and Their Spouses Who Were Among the Bradford County Pioneers*. Available on the internet at: http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~pabradfo/ revwar.htm. December 2000.

Titus, 1882.
Titus, Anson, Jr. The Sabin Family of America. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 36, 1882, pp. 52-58.

Titus, 1984.
Titus, Elroy Wilson. *A History of the Titus-Capron and Related Families*. Columbus, Ohio: E. W. Titus, 1984.

Tolland and Windham, Connecticut Biographies, 1903.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut. J. H. Beers & Co., 1903.

Torrey, 1936.
Torrey, Clarence Almon. Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke. *The American Genealogist*, v. 13, July 1936, pp. 1-8.

Torrey, 1938.
Torrey, Clarence Almon. "John Tomson of Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England". The American Genealogist, v. 14, 1938, pp. 145-146.

Torrey, 1961.
Torrey, Clarence A. Fairbanks. *The American Genealogist*, v. 37, April 1961, no. 2.

Torrey, 1966, 1967.
Torrey, Clarence Almon. Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., and Some of His Descendants. In: *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983. Vol. 1, pp. 677-725. Originally published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 120, 1966, pp. 161-170, 260-272; v. 121, 1967, pp. 45-54, 217-223, 250-260.

Torrey, 1985.
Torrey, Clarence Almon. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985.

Totten, 1912.
Totten, John R. Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 43, 1912, pp. 36-60, 165-168, 249-272, 325-348.

Trask, 1854.
Trask, William B. Indian War Papers: Indian War in Maine, 1675 - Letter of Lieutenant Ingersoll. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 8, 1854, pp. 239-243.

Treat, 1886.
Treat, John Harvey. Truro Baptisms: 1711-1800. In: *Wellfleet, Truro, & Cape Cod Vital Statistics, Section 2*. [n.p.]: The Rich Family Association, [n.d]. Originally published at Lawrence, Massachusetts: James Ward, Jr., 1886. In Truro, Mass., Church Records, (*Mayflower Descendant*, v. 9, 1907, p. 54), George Bowman says that the pamphlet entitled *Truro Baptisms 1711-1800*, published in 1886, has many errors and omissions.

Treat, 1891.
Treat, John Harvey. *Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod, 1782-1826, Taken from the Diary of Rev. Jude Damon*. Salem, Massachusetts: Salem Press, 1891.

Treat, 1893.
Treat, John Harvey. *The Treat Family: a Genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat for Fifteen Generations and Four Hundred and Fifty Years in England and America.* Salem, Massachusetts: The Salem Press and Printing Co., 1893. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,036,492.

U.S. Census - 1790 - Connecticut.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1790. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: Connecticut.* Washington: Government Printing Office, 1908.

U.S. Census - 1790 - Maine.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census - 1790. *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: Maine.* Washington: Government Printing Office, 1908. Also reissued with the title *1790 Census of Maine, Annotated Edition* as *Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 20* and *The Maine Genealogist, Special Issue*, v. 17, 1995, n. 1 (Camden, Maine: Picton Press). The pagination is the same as the original, but annotation bullets have been added, keyed to previously published collections.

U.S. Census - 1790 - Massachusetts.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1790. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: Massachusetts.* Washington: Government Printing Office, 1908.

U.S. Census - 1790 - New Hampshire.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1790. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: New Hampshire.* Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907.

U.S. Census - 1790 - New York.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census - 1790. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: New York. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1908. Reprinted: Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976.

U.S. Census - 1790 - Rhode Island.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1790. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: Rhode Island.* Washington: Government Printing Office, 1908.

U.S. Census - 1790 - Vermont.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1790. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: Vermont.* Washington: Government Printing Office, 1908.

U.S. Census - 1800 – Connecticut.
Population Schedules of the Second Census of the United States, 1800. Connecticut. National Archives and Records Service micrcopy 32. Roll 1, Fairfield and Hartford Counties. Roll 2, Litchfield, New Haven, Tolland, and Windham Counties. Roll 3, Middlesex and New London Counties. Washington, 1960.

U.S. Census - 1800 - Maine - Index.
Jackson, Ronald Vern; Teepler, Gary Ronald; Schaefermeyer, David. *U.S. Census - 1800. Maine 1800 Census Index.* Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974.

U.S. Census - 1800 - Massachusetts - Index.
Jackson, Ronald Vern; Teepler, Gary Ronald; Schaefermeyer, David. *U.S. Census - 1800. Massachusetts 1800 Census Index.* Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1973.

U.S. Census - 1800 - New Hampshire.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1800. Heads of Families at the Second Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1800: New Hampshire.* Madison, Wisconsin: John Brook Threlfall, and Chicago: Adams Press, 1973.

U.S. Census - 1800 - New York.
Population Schedules of the Second Census of the United States, 1800. New York. National Archives and Records Service microcopy 32. Roll 21, Dutchess and Herkimer Counties; Roll 26, Rensselaer, Schoharie, and Washington Counties; Roll 28, Cayuga County. Washington, 1963.

U.S. Census - 1800 - Rhode Island - Index.
Volkel, Lowell M. *U.S. Census - 1800. An Index to the 1800 Federal Census - Rhode Island.* [n.p.]: Lowell M. Volkel, 1970. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

U.S. Census - 1800 - Vermont.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1800. Heads of Families at the Second Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1800: Vermont.* Montpelier, Vermont: Vermont Historical Society, 1938.

U.S. Census – 1810 – New York.
Population Schedules of the Third Census of the United States, 1810: New York. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 252. Roll 28, Jefferson County; Roll 31, Cayuga County; Roll 34, Onondaga County; Roll 35, Saratoga County; Roll 36, St. Lawrence County; Roll 37, Schenectady County. Washington, 1958.

U.S. Census – 1810 – Vermont.
Population Schedules of the Third Census of the United States, 1810. Vermont. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 252. Rolls 64 and 65: Vermont. Washington, 1960.

U.S. Census – 1820 – New York.
Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. New York. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 33. Roll 62, Ontario County; Roll 64, Allegany County; Roll 65, Broome County; Roll 71, Dutchess County; Roll 72, Genesee and Jefferson Counties; Roll 74, Steuben County; Roll 79, St. Lawrence and Saratoga Counties. Washington, 1959.

U.S. Census - 1820 – Ohio.
Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Ohio. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 33. Roll 91, Geauga County. Washington, 1959.

U.S. Census – 1820 – Vermont.
Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Vermont. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 33. Roll 126: Addison,

Bennington, Grand Isle, and Rutland Counties. Washington, 1969

U.S. Census – 1830 – New York.
Population Schedules of the Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. New York. National Archives and Records Service microcopy series 19. Roll 85, Cattaraugus County; Rolls 90, 92; Roll 100, Onondaga County; Roll 104; Roll 115, Orleans County; Roll 117, Wayne County. Washington, 1955.

U.S. Census - 1830 - Ohio.
Population Schedules of the Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Ohio. National Archives and Records Service microcopy series 19. Roll 131, Geauga County. Washington, 1955

U.S. Census – 1830 – Vermont.
Population Schedules of the Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Vermont. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 19. Rolls 183: Franklin, Orleans, and Washington Counties; 187: Windsor and Caledonia Counties; 188: Rutland County. Washington, 1969.

U.S. Census – 1840 – Michigan.
Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1840. MIchigan. National Archives and Records Service microcopy 704. Roll 205, Ingham County; Roll 206, Jackson County; Roll 208, Macomb County; Roll 211, Washtenaw County. Washington, 1963.

U.S. Census - 1840 – Pennsylvania.
Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1840. Pennsylvania. National Archives and Records Administration microcopy 704. Roll 475, McKean County. Washington, 1963.

U.S. Census – 1840 – Vermont.
Population Schedules of the Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Vermont. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 704. Rolls 542: Franklin and Grand Isle Counties; 543: Lamoille and Orange Counties; 544: Orleans County; 546: Washington County. Washington, 1967.

U.S. Census – 1850 – Maine
Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Maine. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 432. Roll 250, Cumberland County. Washington, 1963.

U.S. Census – 1850 – Michigan
Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Michigan. National Archives and Records Service microcopy 432. Roll 357, Macomb County; Roll 364; Washtenaw County; Roll 368, Wayne County. Washington, 1963..

U.S. Census – 1850 – New York.
Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. New York. National Archives and Records Service microcopy 432. Roll 477, Broome County. Washington, 1963.

U.S. Census - 1850 - Pennsylvania.
Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Pennsylvania. National Archives and Records Administration microcopy 432, Rolls 777, 778, Erie County; Roll 795, McKean and Cameron Counties. Washington, 1963.

U.S. Census - 1850 – Utah Territory.
U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census - 1850. Utah Territory.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 432,919.

U.S. Census – 1850 – Vermont.
Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Vermont. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 432. Roll 922: Caledonia County; Roll 924: Franklin and Grand Isle Counties; Roll 928: Washington County. Washington, 1964.

U.S. Census – 1860 – Maine.
Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860 Maine. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 653. Roll 437, Cumberland County. Washington, 1967.

U.S. Census – 1860 – Utah Territory.
Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Utah Territory. National Archives and Records Service microcopy series 653. Roll 1313, Salt Lake County. Washington, 1967.

U.S. Census - 1870 – Pennsylvania.
Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Pennsylvania. National Archives and Records Service microcopy no. 593. Roll 1319, Cameron County; Roll 1372, McKean County. Washington, 1965.

U.S. General Land Office Certificate
U.S. General Land Office. Certificate of Sale of Public Lands in Michigan Territory. Washington, 1835.

Upton, 1909.
Upton, Harriet Taylor. *A Twentieth Century History of Trumbull County, Ohio.* Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1909.

Vail, 1930.
Vail, Henry Hobart. *Pomfret, Vermont.* Boston: Cockayne, 1930.

Van Alstyne, 1897.
Van Alstyne, Lawrence. *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Connecticut: A Record of the Births, Marriages and Deaths from 1721-1879.* (Pawling, New York?): Press of the Pawling Chronicle, 1897.

Van Alstyne, 1983.
Van Alstyne, L. *Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York.* Amenia, New York: Walsh, Griffin, and Hoysradt, 1903. Reprinted: Interlaken, New York: Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1983. The 1903 edition is available as LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 017,516.

Van Antwerp, 1941.
Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas. The Family Van Antwerp in America. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 72, 1941, pp. 18-23, 201-206, 316-319.

Vermont Marriages, 1903.
Vermont Marriages. Volume I. Montpelier, Burlington, Berlin. Burlington, Vermont and Boston: Research Publication Company, 1903

Vincent, Elizabeth, Will, 1992.
Will of Elizabeth Vincent. *Rhode Island Genealogical Register*, v. 15, 1992, p. 110. East Princeton, Massachusetts, 1992.

Vincent, Nicholas, Will, 1988.
Will of Nicholas Vincent. *Rhode Island Genealogical Register*, v. 11, 1988, p. 149. East Princeton, Massachusetts, 1988.

Volkland, 1983.
Volkland, Effie Elnora Darnell. *Ancestors and Descendants of Elisha Martin Freeman.* Nevada, Missouri: the Author, 1983. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C. Note: the portions of this book related to New England Freemans are based on, with credit given, the work of Palmer's *Freeman Family History, Michigan*, q.v.

Voye, 1975.
Voye, Nancy S. *Massachusetts Officers in the French and Indian Wars, 1748-1763.* Boston: Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Archives Division; and the New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1975.

VR Andover, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Topsfield, Massachusetts: Topsfield Historical Society, 1912.

VR Ashford, Connecticut, 1994.
White, Lorraine Cook. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Volume 1. Andover 1848-1879; Ashford 1710-1851; Avon 1830-1851.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994.

VR Athens, Vermont.
Vermont. Windham County. Athens. *Vital Records. Volume A, 1785-1830.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,794.

VR Attleborough, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1934.

VR Barre, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Barre, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1903.

VR Barre, Vermont.
Vermont. Orange County. Barre. *Vital Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,905

VR Becket, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Becket, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1903.

VR Bellingham, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.

VR Berkshire, Vermont.
Vermont. Franklin County. Berkshire. Town Clerk. *Town and vital records, 1800-1855.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,876. Note: some records predate 1800.

VR Boston, Massachusetts. Births.
Massachusetts Vital Records. Boston, 1630-1849. Births 1630-1799. Oxford, Massachusetts: Holbrook Research Institute. Massachusetts Vital Records microfiches nos. 37-47.

VR Boston, Massachusetts. Marriages.
Massachusetts Vital Records. Boston, 1630-1849. Marriages, 1646-1799 (typed). Oxford, Massachusetts: Holbrook Research Institute. Microfiches nos. 70-88. Original source book 1646. Also available as Boston Registrar's Office. *Boston Index of Marriages.* LDS Family History Library, microfilm no. 818,085.

VR Boston, Massachusetts. Marriages. Groom and Bride Indexes.
Massachusetts Vital Records. Boston, 1630-1849. Marriages, 1657-1720 (Groom and Bride Indexes). Oxford, Massachusetts, Holbrook Research Institute.

VR Boxford, Massachusetts, 1905.
Vital Records of Boxford Massachusetts To The End Of The Year 1849. Topsfield, Massachusetts: The Topsfield Historical Society, 1905.

VR Brewster, Massachusetts.
Bowman, George E. (compiler). *Vital Records of Brewster, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849.* Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1904.

VR Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Volume 1. Births. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1916.

VR Bridport, Vermont.
Bridport, Vermont, Births, Deaths, and Marriages to 1850. Typewritten manuscript held by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. No date. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,830.

VR Bristol County, Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Commonwealth. Bristol County. *Records of Marriage, Birth, and Death. Vol. I, 1693-1844.*

VR Bristol, Vermont.
Hitchcock, Alanson (cmpiler). *Bristol, Vermont: Town Records - Births, Deaths, Marriages to 1860.* [no date, no place of publication] LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,838.

VR Brookfield, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1909.

VR Brookfield, Vermont.
Vermont. Orange County. Brookfield. *Vital Records. Volume 1, 1779-1886.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,925.

VR Brookline, Vermont.
Vermont. Windham County. Brookline. *Vital Records. Volume 1, 1795-1850.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,987.

VR Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Baldwin, Thomas W. (compiler). *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Volume 2. Marriages and Deaths.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.

VR Canaan, Connecticut, 1996.
White, Lorraine Cook (compiler). *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records. Volume 5, Part 1. Canaan, 1739-1852.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996.

VR Canaan, Connecticut.
Connecticut. Litchfield County. Town Clerk. *Town records, v. A, 1744-1898.* Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Canaan, Connecticut. Contains records of births, marriages, and deaths, arranged principally by families. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,503,196 Item 1

VR Canterbury, Connecticut, 1996.
White, Lorraine Cook (compiler). *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records. Volume 5, Part 2. Canterbury Vital Records, 1703-1850.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996.

VR Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Joslyn, Roger D. *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1984.

VR Charlton, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1905.

VR Chatham, Connecticut, 1996.
White, Lorraine Cook (compiler). *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records. Volume 6. Canton 1806-1853, Chaplin 1822-1851, Chatham 1767-1854, Cheshire 1780-1840, Chester 1836-1852, Clinton 1838-1854, Diary of Aaron G. Hurd - Clinton 1809-1878.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996.

VR Chatham, Massachusetts.
Dann Westgate, Sheila M.; Tomlinson, Anna Lowell. *Vital Records, Town of Chatham, Massachusetts, 1696-1850.* Chatham, Massachusetts: Chatham Historical Society, 1991.

VR Chester, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Chester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911.

VR Colchester, Connecticut.
Connecticut. New London County. Colchester. *Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Volumes 1-4, 1712-1878.* LDS Family History Library microfilm 1,312,155.

VR Connecticut Towns, 1949.
Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949. Microfilm of a collection of about one million cards compiled by Lucius Barbour, Connecticut State Librarian, from the original town records in the 1920's and 1930's.

VR Conway, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Conway, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1943.

VR Dalton, Massachusetts, 1906.
Vital Records of Dalton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1906. Also on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~maberksh/ towns/ dalton

VR Dartmouth, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Volume 2. Marriages. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1930.

VR Dedham, Massachusetts/1.
Hanson, Robert Brand, editor. *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts. Volume 1, Births and Baptisms, 1635-1844.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989.

VR Dedham, Massachusetts/2.
Hanson, Robert Brand, editor. *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts. Volume 2, Deaths, 1636-1844.* Bowie, Maryland, Heritage Books, 1989.

VR Dedham, Massachusetts/3.
Hanson, Robert Brand, editor. *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts. Volume 3: Marriages, 1638-1844.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989.

VR Deerfield, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Deerfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1920.

VR Dover, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.

VR Dudley, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Dudley, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1908.

VR Duxbury, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911.

VR East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1917.

VR East Haddam, Connecticut.
White, Lorraine Cook (compiler). *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records: Durham, 1708-1852; Eastford, 1847-1851; East Haddam, 1743-1857.* Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., [n.d.].

VR Fairfield, Maine, 1999.
Fairfield, Maine, Town and Cemetery Records. Personal correspondence in May 2000 from Betty Jones Caldwell (MERoots214@aol.com) based on her research in the town in September 1999.

VR Falmouth, Massachusetts.
Brown, Oliver B. *Vital Records of Falmouth,*

Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Warwick, R.I.: Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1976.

VR Farmington, Connecticut, 1998.
Schott, Nancy E. (compiler); White, Lorraine Cook (General Editor). *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Volume 12. Fairfield 1639-1850, Farmington 1645-1850.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1998.

VR Foxborough, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911.

VR Franklin, Massachusetts, 1898.
Doe, Orestes T. *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin [Massachusetts] from 1778 to 1872.* Franklin, Massachusetts: The Franklin Sentinel, 1898.

VR Gorham, Maine, 1897, 1991.
King, Marquis F. (compiler). *Publishments, Marriages, Births and Deaths from the Earlier Records of Gorham, Maine.* Portland, 1897. Second Edition edited by Russell S. Bickford. *Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 7.* Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1991. The original 1897 edition is available from the LDS Family History Library as a part of microfilm no. 1,033,703.

VR Granville, Massachusetts, 1914.
Vital Records of Granville, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914. Also available on the internet at www.rootsweb.com/ ~mahampde/ gran-def.htm.

VR Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 1904.
Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.

VR Greenwich, Mass., 1963.
Greenwich, Massachusetts Vital Records Prior to 1850. Amherst, Massachusetts: Massachusetts State Society of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, [1963?]. Available at the DAR Library, Washington, DC.

VR Hallowell, Maine, 1924-1929.
Hall, Mabel Goodwin (editor). *Vital records of Hallowell, Maine, to the year 1892.* [S.l.] : Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1924-1929. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,033,824, items 1-5. Contents : v. 1. Births -- v. 2. Marriages (A-C) -- v. 3. Marriages (D-Ho) -- v. 4. Marriages (Ho-O) -- v. 5. Marriages (P-Z), deaths (A-M) -- v. 6. Deaths (N-Z).

VR Hampton, New Hampshire.
Sanborn, George Freeman, Jr.; Sanborn, Melinda Lutz. *Vital Records of Hampton, New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1992. No Freemans born before 1800 are listed, but there is a gap in the records between 1641 and 1685. A Jonathan Freeman was made a freeman here in 1678.

VR Hardwick, Massachusetts.
Baldwin, Thomas (compiler). *Vital Records of Hardwick, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1917.

VR Harwich, Massachusetts, 1901-1932.
Harwich, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 3, 1901, pp. 174-176; v. 5, 1903, pp. 86-90, 202-204; v. 6, 1904, pp. 54-56, 82-85; v. 8, 1906, pp. 34-36, 159-164, 217-220; v. 13, 1911, pp. 55-60, 66-72, 147-149; v. 24, 1922, pp. 110-114, 150-154; v. 33, 1931, pp. 146-152; v. 34, 1932, pp. 24-28.

VR Harwich, Massachusetts, 1982.
Kelley, Louise H.; Straw, Dorothy (compilers). *Vital Records, Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, 1694-1850.* Harwich, Massachusetts: Harwich Historical Society, 1982.

VR Hebron, Connecticut, [n.d.].
Town of Hebron Vital Records: Barbour Collection 1708-1854. Scanned by the Douglas Library, Hebron, Connecticut from *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records and made available via the Intertnet at http:// www.douglaslibrary.org/ barbourcollection.htm. October 2001.*

VR Hull, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Hull, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911.

VR Ipswich, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volume 1. Births. Volume 2. Marriages and Deaths. Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1910-1919.

VR Isle of Shoals, New Hampshire, 1912.
Isle of Shoals in the Eighteenth century. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 66, 1912, p. 147.

VR Kingston, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Kingston, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911.

VR Kittery, Maine.
Anderson, Joseph Crook, II; Thurston, Lois Ware. *Vital Records of Kittery, Maine to the Year 1892.* Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 8. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1991.

VR Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1890.
Nourse, Henry M. (editor). *Birth, Marriage and Death Register of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643 - 1850.* Lancaster: Town of Lancaster, 1890. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,697,714, item 8.

VR Lee, Massachusetts, 1899.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., 1777-1801, from the Records of the Town, Congregational Church, and Inscriptions in the Early Burial Grounds. Lee, Massachusetts: The Valley Gleaner, 1899.

VR Lee, Massachusetts, 1903.
Vital Records of Lee, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,

1903.

VR Lynn, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volume II. Marriages and Deaths. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1906.

VR Mansfield, Connecticut.
Connecticut, Tolland County, Mansfield. Town Clerk. *Records of births, marriages, and deaths, 1686-1901.* LDS Family History Library microfilm nos. 1,450,838 and 1,450,839 (indexes); 1,376,016 and 1,376,017 and 1,450,839 (records).

VR Mansfield, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1933.

VR Marblehead, Massachusetts/1.
Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volume 1. Births. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1903.

VR Marblehead, Massachusetts/2.
Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volume 2. Marriages and Deaths. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1903.

VR Marshfield, Massachusetts.
Sherman, Robert M.; Sherman, Ruth Wilder. *Vital Records of Marshfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Warwick, Rhode Island: Society of Mayflower Descendants of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation, 1969.

VR Massachusetts. Transcripts to 1850, 1994-1996.
Massachusetts Vital Records. Transcripts to 1850. Oxford, Massachusetts: Holbrook Research Institute, 1994. A collection of about 600 microfiches.

VR Medfield, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1903.

VR Medway, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905.

VR Mendon, Massachusetts.
Baldwin, Thomas (compiler). *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1920.

VR Middleborough, Massachusetts, 1914, 1922.
Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v.16, 1914, pp. 13-20, 106-109, 132-138 (1914); v. 24, 1922, pp. 55-58.

VR Middleborough, Massachusetts, 1986.
Merrick, Barbara Lambert; Williams, Alice Crane. *Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records. Volume One: Births to 1838, Deaths to 1800, Marriages to 1772.* Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1986

VR Middleborough, Massachusetts, 1990.
Merrick, Barbara Lambert; Williams, Alice Crane. *Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records. Volume Two: Births to 1838, Deaths to 1836, Marriages to 1842, Marriage Intentions to 1845.* Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1990.

VR Milford, Connecticut, 1932.
Milford (Conn.) Vital Records. *The American Genealogist*, v. 9, 1932, pp. 100-120.

VR Monmouth, Maine, 1999.
Vital Records of Monmouth, Maine. Worldwide Web site URL: rootsweb.com/ ~mekenneb/ monmouth/ vitals/ vitals2.htm. 1999

VR Montpelier, Vermont – Births.
Vermont. Washington County. Montpelier. Town Clerk's Office. *Card Index to Births, 1755-1998.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 2,133,008.

VR Montpelier, Vemont – Marriages.
Vermont. Washington County. Montpelier. Town Clerk's Office. *Card Index to Marriages, 1792-1998.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 2,134,260.

VR Moretown, Vermont.
Vermont. Washington County. Moretown. Town Clerk's Office. *Moretown Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028,491.

VR Needham, Massachusetts.
Needham, Massachusetts: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1711-1845. [Boston?]: Massachusetts State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1959. Copy available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

VR New Hampshire - Births to 1900.
New Hampshire. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Concord. *Index to Births to 1900.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,000,937.

VR New Hampshire - Deaths to 1900.
New Hampshire. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Concord. *Index to Deaths to 1900.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,001,076.

VR New Hampshire - Marriages to 1900.
New Hampshire. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Concord. *Index to Marriages to 1900.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,000,990.

VR New Marlborough, Masschusetts.
Vital statistics of township number two, now New Marlborough, Massachusetts. Copied by Blanch E. Stockwell. Microfilm of typescript at Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. "The records in this volume were copied in 1929 from the back of a book entitled Surveys of roads in township number two, now Marlborough, at the office of the town clerk." LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 250,318.

VR New Salem, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of New Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1927.

VR Newton, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905.

VR Norton, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.

Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1906.

VR Norwich, Connecticut (Soc. Col. Wars).
Vital Records of Norwich [Connecticut], 1659-1848. Hartford: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 1913.

VR Norwich, Connecticut.
Connecticut. New London County. Norwich. Registrar of Vital Statistics. *Births, Marriages, and Deaths.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,311,434.

VR Norwich, Vermont.
Vermont. Windsor County. Norwich. *Town and Vital Records. Volume I, 1761-1793.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028,587.

VR Oakham, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1905.

VR Old Bristol and Nobleboro, Maine/1.
Dodge, Christine Huston (editor). *Vital Records of Old Bristol and Nobleboro in the County of Lincoln, Maine, Including the Present Towns of Bremen, Damariscotta, South Bristol and the Plantation of Monhegan. Volume I. Births and Deaths.* [Augusta, Maine?]: Maine Historical Society, 1951.

VR Old Bristol and Nobleboro, Maine/2.
Dodge, Christine Huston (editor). *Vital Records of Old Bristol and Nobleboro in the County of Lincoln, Maine, Including the Present Towns of Bremen, Damariscotta, South Bristol and the Plantation of Monhegan, to the Year 1892. Volume II. Marriages.* [Augusta, Maine?]: Maine Historical Society, 1947.

VR Orford, New Hampshire, 1944?
Vital Records Taken from the Congregational Church of Orford, N.H. 1944?. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 015,569.

VR Orrington, Maine.
Swett, David Livingstone. *Vital Records of Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine Prior to 1892.* Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1995.

VR Peru, Massachusetts, 1902.
Vital Records of Peru, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historical Genealogy Society, 1902. Also available on the internet at www.rootsweb.com/ ~maberksh/ towns/ peru/.

VR Petersham, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Petersham, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1904.

VR Phillipston, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Phillipston, Massachusetts to the end of year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Systematic History Fund; and Boston: Stanhope Press F. H. Gilson Co., 1906.

VR Pittston, Maine, 1911.
Webster, Henry Sewall (editor). *Vital Records of Pittston, Maine to the Year 1892.* Gardiner, Maine: The Reporter-Journal Press, 1911.

VR Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Van Antwerp, Lee J. (compiler); Sherman, Ruth Wilder (editor). *Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993.

VR Plympton, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Plympton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1923.

VR Pomfret, Vermont.
Vermont. Windsor County. Pomfret. *Town Records.* Copied by M. Sawyer in January 1930 from originals at the Town Clerk's office. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,425,647.

VR Portland, Maine.
Maine. Cumberland County. Portland. Town Clerk. *The Second Book of Records of the Town of Portland, of Marriages, Births and Deaths, a. 1773-1814.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 012,011.

VR Preston, Connecticut.
Connecticut. New London County. Preston. Registrar of Vital Statistics. *Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1672-1933.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,311,194. Also available as a manuscript transcript of the records, *Vital Records of Preston [Connecticut]*, prepared in 1925, available at the DAR Library, Washington, D.C. Probably prepared by a local DAR chapter in the vicinity of Preston.

VR Putney, Vermont, 1992.
Stevens, Ken (compiler). *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont to the Year 1900.* Pittsford, Vermont: Genealogical Society of Vermont, 1992.

VR Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1897.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths.* Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1897. Note: Another document, Robert S. Trim, *Unrecorded Vital Records of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Part One: Births; Part Two, Deaths* (Rehoboth: the author, 1980) does not list any Freemans.

VR Rhode Island, 1892.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Vol. 2. Providence County.* Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1892

VR Rhode Island, 1893a.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Vol. 3. Providence County. Pt. V. Cumberland.* Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1893.

VR Rhode Island, 1893b.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Vol. 3. Providence County. Pt. VI. Smithfield.* Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1893.

VR Rhode Island, 1894a.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Vol.*

13. Deaths, Providence Journal, S to Z. Providence Gazette, A to J, 1762-1830. Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1894, 1903.

VR Rhode Island, 1894b.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Vol. 4. Newport County. Pt. II. Newport.* Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1894.

VR Rhode Island, 1894c.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Vol. 4. Newport County. Pt. VII. Tiverton.* Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1894.

VR Rhode Island, 1903.
Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Vol. 9. Seekonk.* Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1903.

VR Rochester, Massachusetts/1.
Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Volume I - Births. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.

VR Rochester, Massachusetts/2.
Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Volume 2 - Marriages and Deaths. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.

VR Roxbury, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volume II. Marriages and Deaths. Salem, Massachusetts, The Essex Institute, 1926.

VR Salem, Massachusetts/1,2.
Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volumes I and II. Births. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1925. Freeman section is in v. 1, which is out for microfilming as of 8/2/1996.

VR Salem, Massachusetts/3,4.
Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volumes III and IV. Marriages. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1925.

VR Salem, Massachusetts/5,6.
Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Volumes 5 and 6. Deaths. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1925.

VR Sandwich, Massachusetts.
Kardell, Caroline Lewis; Lovell, Russell A., Jr. *Vital Records of Sandwich, Massachusetts to 1885.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1996. Two volumes, continuously paged. Volume 3 is an index.

VR Sharon, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1909.

VR Sharon, Vermont.
Vermont. Windsor County. Sharon. *Vital Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028,906.

VR Sheffield, Massachusetts, 1939.
Early Vital Records of Sheffield, Massachusetts, 1733-1800. Lawrence, Kansas: Joseph M. Kellogg, ca. 1939. Rollin H. Cooke Collection, Pittsfield, Massachusetts Public Library. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 234,573. Another source is *Vital Statistics of Sheffield, Massachusetts, Marriages 1733 to 1797.* Blanche C. Stockwell, compiler. 1950. Available on the Berkshire County GenWeb internet site at www.rootsweb.com/ ~maberksh/ towns/ sheffield/ shffield-vr-m-early.htm.

VR Southbridge, Massachusetts, 1981.
Holbrook, Jay Mack. *Southbridge, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850.* Oxford, Massachusetts, Holbrook Research Institute, 1981.

VR Southeastern Massachusetts.
Smith, Leonard H. *Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts: an Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1935 in the Mayflower Descendant.* Clearwater, Florida, Owl Books, 1980-1989.

VR St. Lawrence County, New York.
Smallman, C. Walter; Smallman, Mary (compilers). *Card File of Vital Records, St. Lawrence County, New York.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,276,178.

VR Stoneham, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Stoneham, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1918.

VR Stoughton, Canton, and Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1896.
Endicott, Frederic (editor). *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800 and in the Town of Canton from 1797 to 1845 preceded by the Records of the South Precinct of Dorchester from 1715.* Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896.

VR Stow, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Stow, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911.

VR Sturbridge, Massachusetts, 1879.
Whittaker, George M. *Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Town of Sturbridge from the Settlement of the Town to 1816.* Southbridge, Massachusetts: George M. Whittaker, 1879.

VR Sturbridge, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Sturbridge, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historical Genealogy Society, 1906.

VR Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1903.

VR Sutton, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1907.

VR Swanton, Vermont.
Vermont. Franklin County. Swanton. *Town and Vital Records, Volume 1, 1790-1823.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028,837.

VR Swanzey, New Hampshire.
New Hampshire. Cheshire County. Swanzey. *Town Records. Volume 2, 1741-1844.* A transcription of three volumes of original records: Volume C: Births 1741-1841, Marriages 1767-1844, and Deaths, 1753-1834; Volume D: Town Records, 1766-1796; and Volume E: Town Records 1816-1825. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 015,328.

VR Thetford, Vermont.
Vermont. Orange County. Thetford. *Vital Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 028,981.

VR Topsham, Maine.
Vital Records of Topsham, Maine to the Year 1892. [n.p.]: Maine Historical Society, 1930.

VR Truro, Massachusetts.
Bowman, George Ernest. *Vital Records of the Town of Truro, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849.* Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1933. Also available as LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 911,761.

VR Tyringham, Massachusetts
Vital Records of Tyringham, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historical Genealogy Society, 1903. Available on the Berkshire County GenWeb internet site at www.rootsweb.com/ ~maberksh/ towns/ tyringham/ tyr-b-em.html

VR Upton, Massachusetts, 1904.
Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1904.

VR Vassalboro, Maine, 1933-1934/1.
Haskell, Jessica J. (compiler). *Vassalboro [Maine] Town Records. Book I. Marriages, Births, Publishments.* Hallowell, Maine: Mary Kelton Dummer Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1933-1934. Copy available in the DAR Library, Washington, DC. Also LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 859,056.

VR Vassalboro, Maine, 1933-1934/2.
Haskell, Jessica J. (compiler). *Vassalboro [Maine] Town Records. Book II. Publishments, Marriages, Births, and Intentions.* Hallowell, Maine: Mary Kelton Dummer Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1933-34. Copy available in the DAR Library, Washington, DC.

VR Vermont.
Vermont. Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier. *General Index to Vital Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 027,552. A card file assembled from records submitted by town clerks throughout Vermont from town, church, and other sources.

VR Waitsfield, Vermont.
Vermont, Washington County, Waitsfield. Town Clerk. *A Book of Records for Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and also Marks for Cattle and Sheep, for the Town of Waitsfield.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 029,096, item 2.

VR Wallingford, Vermont.
Vermont. Rutland County. Wallingford. *Index of Birth and Death Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 029,216.

VR Walpole, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1902.

VR Waterford, Vermont.
Vermont. Caledonia County. Waterford. *Town Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 029,053.

VR Watertown, Massachusetts.
Watertown Records: Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, [in Watertown, Massachusetts] First Book and Supplement, 1630-1692. Watertown, Massachusetts: The Press of Fred G. Barber for the [Watertown] Historical Society, 1894. A separately paginated section of the *Watertown Records.*

VR Wenham, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Wenham, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1904.

VR Westborough, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Westborough, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1903. On p. 239 there is a notice of the death on October 24, 1845 of Colonel Freeman, age 60, who was born in Boston and was a naval officer. He was kicked by a horse and died. I was not able to relate this person to any Freeman born in Boston about 1785.

VR Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Volume 1. Births. Volume 2. Marriages and Deaths. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1910.

VR Wilmington, Vermont.
Vermont. Windham County. Wilmington. *Card Index to Vital Statistics.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,976,457.

VR Windsor, Massachusetts, 1917.
Vital Records of Windsor, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1917. Available on the Berkshire County GenWeb site on the internet at www.rootsweb.com/ ~maberksh/ towns/ windsor/ win-d-am.html

VR Woburn, Massachusetts, 1890.
Johnson, Edward F. *Woburn records of births, deaths & marriages from 1640 to 1873.* Woburn, Massachusetts: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890

VR Woodstock, Connecticut.
Vital Records of Woodstock [Connecticut], 1686-1854. Hartford, Connecticut: Case, Lockwood, & Brainard Co., 1914.

VR Woodstock, Vermont.
Vermont. Windsor County. Woodstock. *Vital Records.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 029,129.

VR Worthington, Massachusetts, 1911.
Vital Records of Worthington, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historical Genealogy Society, 1911.

VR Wrentham, Massachusetts.
Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1910.

VR Yarmouth, Massachusetts/1.
Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 11, 1909, pp. 111-114 ; v. 13, 1911, pp. 220-227.

VR Yarmouth, Massachusetts/2.
Sherman, Robert M.; Sherman, Ruth Wilder. *Vital Records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Warwick, Rhode Island: Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island, [1975?].

VR Yates County, New York.
New York. Yates County. Office of Public History, Penn Yan. *Vital Records Registers*. Available on the internet at http:// www.linkny.com/ ~history/. November 2000.

VR York, Maine.
Bragdon, Lester Mackenzie; Frost, John Eldridge. *Vital Records of York, Maine*. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992.

Waite, 1895.
Waite, Otis F. R. *History of the Town of Claremont, New Hampshire for a Period of One Hundred and Thirty Years from 1764 to 1894*. Manchester, New Hampshire: John B. Clarke Co., 1895.

Waitsfield, Vermont, Church Records.
Waitsfield, Vermont, Church Records, Vol. 1, 1796-1855. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 029,096, item 1

Wakefield and van Antwerp, 1997.
Wakefield, Robert S.; Van Antwerp, Lee D. *William Bradford of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations*. A volume in the series *Mayflower Families in Progress*. Plymouth, Massachusetts: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1997

Wallace, 1910.
Wallace, William Allen. *History of Canaan, New Hampshire*. Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1910.

Waller, 1988, 1989.
Waller, Russ. *Wolfe Island Family Connections : A Marital Network File of Original Settlers and Later Generations*. Kingston, Ontario, Canada, Sep 1988. Rev. Apr 1989.

Wallingford, Vermont, Land Records.
Vermont. Rutland County. Wallingford. *Land Records*. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 029,211.

War of 1812 Pension and Boutny Land Warrant Records.
War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records. National Archives and Records Service, Washington, DC.

Ward, 1848.
Ward, Andrew H. First Settlers of Hingham. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 2, 1848, pp. 250-255.

Ward, 1863.
Ward, Andrew H. Sudbury Records. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 17, 1863, pp. 170-172, 311-315.

Waring Family, 1971.
The Richard Waring Family: Richard Waring of Brookhaven and Oyster Bay, Long Island. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 102, 1971, p.1

Warman and Long.
Warman, Charles; Long, Robert. *Epitaphs of Old Cemeteries of Liverpool, Nova Scotia.* Boston: privately published, [n.d.]. Available on the Queens County, Nova Scotia, GenWeb site at www.rootsweb.com/ ~canns/ queens/ sacred.html

Warren and Grosvenor, 1985.
Warren, Violet; Grosvenor, Jeannette. *A monumental work : inscriptions and interments in Geauga County, Ohio, through 1983. 1st ed.* Evansville, Indiana: Whipporwill Publications, 1985.

Washburn and Washburn, 1929.
Washburn, Georgia Cooper (compiler); Washburn, Mabel Thacher (editor). *Witter Genealogy: Descendants of William Witter of Swampscott, Massachusetts, 1639-1659*. New York: National Historical Company, 1929.

Washtenaw County, Michigan, Biographies.
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1891.

Washtenaw County, Michigan, History.
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Waters, 1905.
Waters, Thomas Franklin. *Ipswich in Massachusetts Bay Colony. Part I. Historical. Part II. Houses and Lands.* Ipswich, Massachusetts: Ipswich Historical Society, 1905.

Watertown, Massachusetts, Land Records.
Watertown Records. Lands: Grants, Divisions, Allotments, Possession and Proprietors' Book. Watertown, Massachusetts: The Press of Fred G. Barber for the [Watertown] Historical Society, 1894. A separately paginated section of the *Watertown Records*.

Watertown, Massachusetts, Records.
Watertown Records. Watertown, Massachusetts: The Press of Fred G. Barber for the [Watertown] Historical Society, 1894.

Watson et al., 1990.
Watson, Peter D.; Smith, Wilhelmina; Hill, Lewis; Hill, Nancy; Fisher, Sally; Haslam, Patricia; Metraux, Rhoda; Ling, Dorothy; Sangree, Gail; Weber, Susan Bartlett (editor). *The History of Greensboro: the First Two Hundred Years*. Greensboro, Vermont, Greensboro Historical Society, 1990.

Waugh, 2001.
Waugh, Pam Wood. *Personal Research*. Available on the Internet at http:// www.geocities.com/ Heartland/Acres/ 3500/ scott1.html and ... scott2.html. 2001.

Wayne County, Michigan, Probate Records.
Michigan. Probate Court (Wayne County). *Probate estate packets, 1797-1901*. Microfilm of original records in the Wayne County courthouse in Detroit, Michigan. LDS Family History Library microfilm: Packets, nos. 2480-2505 1855.

Weaver, 1865-1866; 1949.
Weaver, William L. *History of ancient Windham--genealogy : parts XC through XCVII--Elderkin*. Lakeland, Fla.: R.D. Elderkin, c1949. Note: The Elderkin genealogy by Weaver was published in nine issues of the *Willimantic Journal* beginning Dec. 21, 1865 through Feb. 16, 1866 (vol. 18, nos. 51 & 52; vol. 19, nos. 1 through 7). The Elderkin series comprise parts 90 through 97 of the Windham genealogical series. (Foreword). LDS Family History Library microfiche no. 6,017,293

Weet, 1998.
Weet, Lucy M. *Personal communication, including records passed through earlier generations of her family*. Medina, New York, 1998.

Weis, 1958.
Weis, Frederick Lewis. *The Ancestry of Ensign Constant and Captain Thomas Southworth of Plymouth and Duxbury, Massachusetts*. Dublin, New Hampshire: Frederick Lewis Weis, 1958. Copy available at the Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wescott, 1993.
Wescott, Elizabeth C. York Births in Penobscot Vital Records. *York County Genealogical Society Journal*, v. 8, n. 4, October 1993, p. 81.

Westfield, New York, Cemetery Records.
Westfield, New York, Cemetery Records. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~nychauta/ CEMETERY/ Wfield1.html. August 2000.

Wheeler, 1900.
Wheeler, Richard Anson. *History of the Town of Stonington, County of New London, Connecticut from Its First Settlement in 1649 to 1900, with a Genealogical Register of Stonington Families*. 1900. Republished: Mystic, Connecticut: Lawrence Verry, Inc., 1966.

Wheeler, 2000.
Wheeler, Mary Anne Z. *Sudbury, Vermont Genealogies, Vital Records, and Census Records*. Vermont Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 8. Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2000.

White, 1944.
White, Lillie Pauline. *Jennings, Davidson, and Allied Families: a Genealogical List and History of the Descendants of the Immigrants, John Jennings, Southampton, New York and John Davidson*, Augusta County, Virginia. Seattle, Washington, 1944. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,011,929, item 1.

White, 1989.
White, Virgil D. (compiler). *Index to War of 1812 Pension Files*. Waynesboro, Tennessee: National Historical Publishing Co., 1990.

White, 1990.
White, Virgil D. (compiler). *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*. Waynesboro, Tennessee: National Historical Publishing Co., 1990.

White, 1995.
White, Virgil D. (transcriber). *Index to Revolutionary War Service Records*. Waynesboro, Tennessee, National Historical Publishing Co., 1995.

White, Clatworthy, and Holman, 1912.
White, Augusta Francelia Payne (author); Clatworthy, Linda May (editor); Holman, Mary Lovering (editor). *The Paynes of Hamilton, a genealogical and biographical record*. New York: T.A. Wright, [1912]. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,321,282, Item 1.

Whitmore, 1889.
Whitmore, William H. *The Colonial Laws of Massachusetts: Reprinted from the Edition of 1660, with Supplements to 1672: Containing also, the Body of Liberties of 1641*. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1889

Whitmore, 1890.
Whitmore, William H. *The Colonial Laws of Massachusetts: Reprinted from the Edition of 1672, with the Supplements through 1686: Containing also a Bibliographical Preface and Introduction, Treating of All the Printed Laws from 1649 to 1686, together with, the Body of Liberties of 1641, and the Records of the Court of Assistants, 1641-1644*. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1890. Reprinted: Littleton, Colorado: F. B. Rothman, 1995.

Whitmore, 1973.
Whitmore, William H. (compiler). *Port Arrivals and Immigration to the City of Boston, 1715-1716 and 1762-1769*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973. Originally published as: Boston. Registry Department. A Volume of Records Relating to the Early History of Boston Containing Miscellaneous Papers.

Whittemore, 1896.
Whittemore, Henry. *The Founders and Builders of the Oranges*. Newark, New Jersey: L. J. Hardham, 1896. LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 1,421,877.

Whittier, [n.d.].
Whittier, Charles Collyer. *Winthrop, Me. and her soldiers of the American Revolution : a complete list of biographical sketches*. Boston: the Author, [n.d.]

Whittier, 1887.
Whittier, H.E. Elder Family. *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, v. 4, 1887, pp. 161-7.

Wild, 1994.
Wild, Edward P. *History of Brookfield [Vermont]*. Brookfield, Vermont: Brookfield Historical Society, [1994?]. Wild's history was written in 1861-62, but never published. Many members of the Brookfield Historical Society updated and revised the original text

and added much new material for the recent publication.

Willard, 1911.
Willard, John W. Gravestone Records from the Old Cemetery at 'the Green', Middleborough, Mass. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 13, 1911, pp. 23-27.

Williams, 1985.
Williams, Alicia Crane. Plaintiff/Defendant Guide to Suffolk County (Mass.) Common Pleas. *Mayflower Descendant*, v. 35, 1985, no. 1, pp. 49-55.

Willis, 1860-1863.
Willis, William (compiler). Records of Falmouth (now Portland) Maine. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 14, 1860, pp. 143-148, 223-226; v. 16, 1862, pp. 317-320; v. 17, 1863, pp. 30-33, 150-154.

Willis, 1865.
Willis, William. *The History of Portland.* Portland, Maine: Bailey and Noyes, 1865. Reprinted as a facsimile edition: Somersworth, NH: New Hampshire Publishing Co. for the Maine Historical Society, 1972.

Willison, 1965.
Willison, George F. *Saints and Strangers.* New York: Reynal and Hitchcock, 1945.

Wilson, 2000.
Wilson, Eloise Frantz. *Old Riverside Cemetery, Athens Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.* Part of the Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites of Joyce M. Tice. Available on the internet at http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~pabradfo/ cemetery/ oldriv2.htm. September 2000.

Winnagle Collection.
The Grace M. Winnagle Collection. Warren, Ohio: Warren Public Library, 1943.

Winslow Farr web site, 1999.
The Winslow Farr web site, www.winslow.farr.org. October 1999. Compiled data from various cited sources, including the ancestry and descendants of Winslow Farr and Olive Hovey Freeman Farr.

Winsor, 1849.
Winsor, Justin. *History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts with Genealogical Registers.* Boston: Crosby & Nichols, 1849. Reprint: Boston, Goodspeed's Book Shop, 1970.

Winsor, 1880-1881.
Winsor, Justin. *The Memorial History of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630-1880.* Boston: J. R. Osgood and Co., 1880-1881. 4 volumes.

Winthrop and Savage, 1853.
Winthrop, John (author); Savage, James (editor). *The History of New England from 1630 to 1649.* Boston, 1853. 2 volumes.

Winthrop, 1930.
Winthrop, John. The First Year, 1630-1631, of the Journal of John Winthrop. In: Mitchell, Stewart (ed.). *The Founding of Massachusetts: a Selection from the Sources of History of the Settlement, 1628-1631.* Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1930. Pp. 99-137.

Wood, 1988.
Wood, Ralph V., Jr. *Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1686-1881.* Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1988.

Wood, 2001.
Wood, Elaine M. The Parentage of Nathaniel Freeman (1742-1834) of York, Maine. *The Maine Genealogist*, v. 23, 2001, pp. 3-8.

Woodward, 1888, 1975.
Woodward, Florence A. Bradley Freeman - a Family Record. *The Genealogical Record*, v. 17, n. 2, June 1975. A copy of a handwritten family record by an unidentified family member, written at Stanton, Michigan on 28 April 1888. The record was submitted for publication by Miss Woodward. *The Genealogical Record* is published by the Houston Genealogical Society.

Woodwell, 1981.
Woodwell, Philip McIntire (editor). *Handkerchief Moody: the Diary and the Man.* Portland, Maine, 1981. Translation of the Diary of Joseph Moody, 1700-1753. The diary was written in Latin and encoded with a substitution cipher. It was decoded and translated by the editor. I am grateful to Elaine Wood for calling this source to my attention.

Worden, 1922.
Worden, Dora Pope. Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 53, 1922, pp. 288-300, 393-401.

Worthington, 1827.
Worthington, Erasmus. *The History of Dedham from the Beginning of Its Settlement in September, 1635 to May, 1827.* Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, Printers, 1827.

Wright and Harvey, 1947.
Wright, H.B.; Harvey, E.D. *The Settlement and Story of Oakham, Massachusetts. Volume II. Genealogical Histories of Oakham Families.* New Haven, Connecticut: Ernest L. Hayward, 1947.

Wright, 1905.
Wright, Harry Andrews (editor). *Indian Deeds of Hampden County [Massachusetts].* Springfield, Massachusetts, 1905.

Wright, 1955.
Wright, Conrad. *The Beginnings of Unitarianism in America.* Boston: Star King Press, 1955.

Wyman, 1860.
Wyman, Thomas D. List of Persons in Captivity. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 14, 1860, p. 271. The original source was Massachusetts State Archives, vol. lxxiv, *Minutes of Council*, liber iv, folio 304-320.

Wyman, 1864.
Wyman, Thomas B., Jr. New Brick Church of Boston: List of Persons Connected Therewith from 1722 to 1775. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 18, 1864, pp. 337-344.

Wyman, 1879.
Wyman, Thomas Bellows. *The Genealogies and Estates*

of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629-1818. Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1879.

Wyman, 1995.
Wyman, Thomas Bellows (compiler). *The New North Church.* Boston, 1714. Republished as Robert J. Dunkle (transcriber); Ann S. Lainhart (editor). Baltimore: Clearfield, 1995.

Wyoming, New York, Cemetery Records.
Wyoming, New York, Cemetery Records. Personal correspondence from Jim Cartwright (westerly@frontiernet.net) whose source was local records. April 2001. Some information in the records appears to have been added from sources other than the gravestones.

Yates County, New York, Federal Census Records.
New York. Yates. Office of Public History, Penn Yan. *Federal Census Records.* Available on the internet at http://www.linkny.com/~history. November 2000.

Yates County, New York, State Census Records.
New York. Yates. Office of Public History, Penn Yan. *New York State Census Records.* Available on the internet at http://www.linkny.com/~history. November 2000.

Yates County, New York, Surrogate Court Records.
New York. Yates. Office of Public History, Penn Yan. *Surrogate Court Records.* Available on the internet at http:// www.linkny.com/ ~history/ srrogate.html. November 2000.

Yates County, New York, Town Assessment Rolls.
New York. Yates County. Office of Public History, Penn Yan. *Town Assessment Rolls.* Available on the internet at http:// www.linkny.com/ ~history. November 2000.

Yates County, New York, War of 1812 Veterans.
New York. Yates County. Office of Public History, Penn Yan. *War of 1812 Veterans.* Available on the internet at http:// www.linkny.com/ ~history/1812vet.html. November 2000.

Yates County, New York, Wills.
New York. Surrogate's Court (Yates County). *Probate Records, 1823-1951. Wills.* LDS Family History Library microfilm no. 838,930.

Yerxa, 1975.
Yerxa, Donald A. *The Burning of Falmouth, 1775: a Case Study in British Imperial Pacification.* Portland: Maine Historical Society, 1975.

Young, 1875.
Young, Andrew White. *History of Chautauqua County, New York, from its first settlement to the present time.* Buffalo, New York: Matthews & Warren, 1875. Also on microfilm at the LDS Family History Library: [Tucson, Ariz.: W.C. Cox Co., 1974] microfilm no. 1,000,235 Item 2. The full text of this book is available in the Making of America digital library via the Internet at http://moa.umdl.umich.edu/.

York, Maine, Deeds, 1892.
Maine. York County. Register of Deeds. *York Deeds.* Sargent, William M. (editor). Portland, Maine: Brown, Thurston, & Co., 1892.

York, Maine, Deeds, 1892-1907.
Maine. York County. Register of Deeds. *York Deeds.* Earlier volumes: Sargent, William M. (editor). Portland, Maine: Brown, Thurston, & Co., 1892. Later volumes: Portland, Maine: Maine Genealogical Society, 1903-1907.

York, Maine, Baptisms, 1989.
First Parish, York: Baptisms 1750-1800. *York County Genealogical Journal*, v. 4, April 1989, pp. 15-16.

York, Maine, Pew Tax List.
York, Maine First Parish Church Records Copy Box 1, Pew Tax List. Available on microfilm at the Old York Historical Society, 207 York Street, York, ME 03909. The pew tax apparently was based on an assessment on a person's real estate holdings, personal property, and a poll tax, each of which is listed individually. I am grateful to Elaine Wood of Portsmouth, New Hampshire for analyzing these records and sharing the results with me.

Young and Taylor, 1985.
Young, David C.; Taylor, Robert L. *Death Notices from Freewill Baptist Publications, 1811-1851.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1985.

Young and Young, 1993.
Young, David C.; Young, Elizabeth Keene. *Vital Records from Maine Newspapers, 1785-1820.* Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1993. 2 volumes.

Young, 1997a.
Young, David C. *Portland Early Families.* 1997. A draft manuscript available as of January 2000 on the internet at the Cumberland County, Maine genealogy web site, *http:// www.rootsweb.com/ ~usgenweb/me/ cumberland/index.html.*

Young, 1997b.
Young, David C. (compiler). *Royal River Valley Families (Old North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co, Maine Families). Based in part on the records of the late Rev. Allen Greeley of North Yarmouth & Turner, Maine.* David C. Young, 1997.

Zea and Norwalk, 1991.
Zea, Philip; Norwalk, Nancy (editors). *Choice White Pines and Good Land: a History of Plainfield and Meriden, New Hampshire.* Portsmouth, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall Publisher, 1991.

Zierak, 1976.
Zierak, Sylvia Jennings. *Perth Memories and Reflections.* Amsterdam, New York: Franklin Press, 1976.

Name Index

How to use this index: The name index contains all of the names used in the Parts 1 to 9 of this work. To find the entry for a specific person, look up the name in the index and note the Part number, Person number, and relationship of the desired person to a numbered person who appears in that Part. Refer to the referenced Part, look up the Person number, and then find the desired person according to his/her relationship.

Surname Given name.....Part ..... Person No.

[..] [.i.ahama] (ca1805 -).....2.....spouse of 880
Abigail.....6.....spouse of 149
Abigal (1792 - 1881).....9.....spouse of 77
Althea (1777 - 1861).....2...spouse of 1002
Amanda (ca1812 -).....2.....spouse of 879
Ann (- 1848).....6.....spouse of 131
Anna (ca1729 - 1801).....1.....spouse of 78
Anna (ca1755 - 1835).....2.....spouse of 498
Anne.....2.....spouse of 182
Anne (ca1749 - 1768).....2.....spouse of 438
Bethiah (~1756 - 1788).....1.....spouse of 101
Betsey (1773 - br. 1857).....4.....spouse of 105
Dorcas (ca1787 - 1825).....5.....spouse of 185
Efellanah (- 1778).....9.....spouse of 54
Eleanor.....7.....spouse of 9
Elizabeth.....6.....spouse of 19
Elizabeth.....9.....spouse of 71
Elizabeth "Betsey" (ca1771 - 1849).....4.....spouse of 55
Elizabeth (ca1807 - 1863).....2.....spouse of 953
Emily (ca. 1779 – 1853).....1.....spouse of 155
Esther (ca1769 - 1841).....2.....spouse of 419
Esther Ann (ca1797 - 1836).....1.....spouse of 186
Hannah.....1.....spouse of 104
Hannah (1761 - 1815).....6.....spouse of 43
Hannah (ca1694 - 1779).....6.....spouse of 10
Hannah (ca1774 - 1855).....2.....spouse of 993
Hannah (ca1799 - 1840).....9.....spouse of 25
Harriet.....6.....spouse of 131
Harriet (- 1868).....2...spouse of 1008
Keziah (1717 - 1775).....6.....spouse of 14
Lettice (ca1793 - 1878).....5.....spouse of 224
Lois (ca1805 - 1886).....2...spouse of 1004
Louisa (ca1800 -).....5.....spouse of 244
Lucy (1756 - 1800).....4.....spouse of 67
Lydia (- 1854).....2...spouse of 1172
Lydia (- 1871).....2.....spouse of 944
Lydia (~1767 - 1821).....2.....spouse of 582
Lydia (1775 - 1841).....1.....spouse of 120
Marabah (1809 -).....2...spouse of 1313
Margaret.....9.....spouse of 6
Margaret (ca1795 - 1857).....5.....spouse of 245
Mary.....2.....spouse of 432
Mary.....2.....spouse of 103
Mary.....6.....spouse of 141
Mary.....9.....spouse of 37
Mary (- 1764).....8.....spouse of 4
Mary (~1777 - 1851).....1.....spouse of 124
Mary (1810 - 1869).....4.....spouse of 224
Mary/Marie.....4.....spouse of 1
Mehitable (1790 -).....2...spouse of 1095
Mehitable (ca1770 - 1851).....2...spouse of 1167
Mercy (1667 - 1723).....5.....spouse of 4
Permelia (1803 - ~1860).....9.....spouse of 83
Polly.....9.....spouse of 24
Polly (1791 - >1870).....2.....spouse of 996
Rebecca.....4.....spouse of 157
Ruth (- 1854).....4.....spouse of 94
Ruth (1803 - br. 1849).....2.....spouse of 707
Sabra.....2.....spouse of 381
Sarah.....6.....spouse of 22
Sarah (~1662 - 1742).....2.....spouse of 12
Sarah (ca1722 - 1793).....6.....spouse of 21
Susan (1811 -).....9.....spouse of 83
Tryphena (~1783 - 1842).....2.....spouse of 584

ABBOT
Salvia.....1.....spouse of 109

ABERNATHY
Jerusha (- 1840).....4.....spouse of 93

AIKEN
David.....2.. spouse of 1062

ALBRA
Nancy.....5.....spouse of 163

ALDRICH
Hannah (1759 - <1802).....5.....spouse of 113

ALEXANDER
Jemima (1752 -).....5.....spouse of 49

ALLEN
Harriet (1799 - 1850).....2.....spouse of 648
Prudence "Pandy".....2.....spouse of 379
Susan M.....2.....spouse of 648

ALLINE
Mariah (- 1761).....1.....spouse of 34
Mariah (- 1761).....3.....spouse of 4

ALLISON
John.....5.....spouse of 240

AMORY
Susan Geyer (- 1857).....2.....spouse of 765

ANGEVINE
Sarah Ann (1774 - 1865).....6.....spouse of 84

APPLIN
Thankful (1767 - 1834).....5.....spouse of 116

ARCHER
Abel (1803 -).....4.....child of 115
Benjamin A. (1805 - 1862).....4.....child of 115
Bezaleel (1771 - 1831).....4.....spouse of 115
Bezaleel (1811 - 1845).....4.....child of 115
David (1802 - 1885).....4.....child of 115
Eunice (1800 - 1874).....4.....child of 115
Gideon (1809 - ~1870).....4.....child of 115
Hannah (1806 - 1884).....4.....child of 115
Harriet A. (1816 -).....4.....child of 115
Job (1798 - 1873).....4.....child of 115
John (1814 - 1887).....4.....child of 115
Reuben A. (1819 -).....4.....child of 115
Ruby (1796 - 1877).....4.....child of 115
Ruth (1796 -).....4.....child of 115

ARMSTRONG
Lewis.....5.....spouse of 168

ARNOLD
Anne (~1740 - 1822).....5.....spouse of 46
Jabez.....2.....spouse of 535
Lucia.....2.....spouse of 110
Luke (- 1853).....5.....spouse of 123
Nathan.....6.....spouse of 65

ASHLEY

Elkanah (1744 -) ..... 2.....child of 135
Isaac (1747 -) ..... 2.....child of 135
John (1740 -) ..... 2.....child of 135
Miriam (1732 -) ..... 2.....child of 135
Thankful (1729 -) ..... 2.....child of 135
Thomas (- <1762) ..... 2.....spouse of 135
Thomas (1738 -) ..... 2.....child of 135
ASPINWALL
Caleb (1762 - 1808) ..... 8.....spouse of 13
Mary (1753 - 1830) ..... 2.....spouse of 287
Mary Freeman (1786 -) ..... 8.....child of 13
Philip Freeman (1790 -) ..... 8.....child of 13
ASTWOOD
Hannah (ca1636 -) ..... 6.....spouse of 1
ATKINS
Fear (- 1848) ..... 2.....spouse of 336
Hannah ..... 3.....spouse of 223
Harriet ..... 2...spouse of 1339
Mary ..... 2.....spouse of 785
Mary Kempton (1764 - 1846) ..... 3.....spouse of 86
Patty H. ..... 2...spouse of 1246
Sally ..... 2.....spouse of 600
Thankful ..... 2...spouse of 1253
ATKINSON
Frances (1797 - 1883) ..... 2.....spouse of 638
ATTWELL
Anna "Nancy" ..... 5.....spouse of 25
ATWOOD
[..] ..... 2.....spouse of 945
Abigail (1766 -) ..... 2.....child of 223
Anna (~1792 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
Bangs (1756 -) ..... 2.....child of 223
Barnabas ..... 2.....spouse of 465
Benjamin Freeman (~1786 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
Betsey ..... 2...spouse of 1244
Daniel (~1790 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
David (1752 -) ..... 2.....child of 223
Elisha (- ~1770) ..... 2.....spouse of 223
Elisha (1754 -) ..... 2.....child of 223
Elizabeth (~1794 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
Freeman (1759 -) ..... 2.....child of 223
Gideon (1761 -) ..... 2.....child of 223
Hannah ..... 3.....spouse of 9
Hannah (~1784 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
Huldah ..... 2.....spouse of 696
Isaac ..... 2.....spouse of 566
Isaac (~1782 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
James Hutton (~1780 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
John ..... 3.....spouse of 27
John (1758 - 1759) ..... 3.....child of 27
Jonathan (~1796 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
Joseph (~1788 -) ..... 2.....child of 566
Lois ..... 2.....spouse of 734
Lucy ..... 2...spouse of 1244
Mercy (1756 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 567
Mercy (1756 -) ..... 3.....spouse of 6
Mercy (1756 -) ..... 3.....child of 27
Nathaniel ..... 3.....spouse of 24
Rhoda ..... 3.....spouse of 80
Susanna ..... 2.....spouse of 571
AUSTIN
John ..... 2.....spouse of 524
AVERY
Matilda (1762 -) ..... 4.....spouse of 67
AXTELL
Charles (1798 - 1854) ..... 6.....child of 97
George (1804 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
Harriet (1815 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
Jehiel (1795 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
John (1797 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
Mary Ann (1806 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
Phebe (1809 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
Samuel Freeman (1812 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
Sarah (1800 -) ..... 6.....child of 97
Stephen (1802 - 1831) ..... 6.....child of 97
Timothy (1772 - 1847) ..... 6.....spouse of 97
BABB
Daniel ..... 1.....spouse of 113
BABBITT
John B. ..... 4.....spouse of 139
BABCOCK
Lucretia ..... 1.....spouse of 154
BACON
Barnabas (1729 -) ..... 2.....child of 47
Desire (1738 - 1811) ..... 2.....child of 47
Elizabeth (1731 - 1811) ..... 2.....child of 47
Isaac (1732 - 1819) ..... 2.....child of 47
John (1697 - 1745) ..... 2.....spouse of 47
John (1728 -) ..... 2.....child of 47
Mary (1727 - 1727) ..... 2.....child of 47
Mary (1740 -) ..... 2.....child of 47
Mercy (1735 - 1765) ..... 2.....child of 47
Parker (1744 - 1797) ..... 5.....spouse of 91
Patty ..... 2.....spouse of 572
Simeon (1736 - 1740) ..... 2.....child of 47
Unnamed Daughter (1731 - 1731) ..... 2.....child of 47
BADGER
Samuel W. ..... 4.....spouse of 125
BAGLEY
Timothy ..... 9.....spouse of 21
BAILEY
Asahel (1789 - 1862) ..... 2.....child of 552
Asahel (1789 - 1862) ..... 2.. spouse of 1232
Jeremiah ..... 2.....spouse of 553
Patty (1784 - 1809) ..... 4.....spouse of 100
Stephen (1760 - 1842) ..... 2.....spouse of 552
BAKER
Anna (1759 - 1829) ..... 4.....spouse of 45
Betsey ..... 2.. spouse of 1198
Clarissa ..... 1.....spouse of 202
Dorcas ..... 7.....spouse of 35
John ..... 2.. spouse of 1043
John ..... 2.....spouse of 921
Timothy ..... 2.....spouse of 183
Timothy ..... 2..spouse of 1028
BALDWIN
Catherine (1794 - 1842) ..... 6.....spouse of 106
Charles (1795 - 1884) ..... 6.....spouse of 174
Eliza (1810 - 1838) ..... 6.....spouse of 87
Ethan N. (1798 - 1869) ..... 6.....spouse of 115
Jeptha ..... 6.....spouse of 52
Mehetable (ca1773 - 1821) ..... 6.....spouse of 132
BALLARD
Samuel ..... 2.....spouse of 152
Sarah ..... 2.....spouse of 280
BALLOU
Vienna (1771 -) ..... 5.....spouse of 125
BANGS
Bethia (~1782 - 1875) ..... 1.....spouse of 129
Elkanah (1798 - 1842) ..... 2.. spouse of 1056
Enoch ..... 2.....spouse of 515
Mary B. (- 1858) ..... 3.....spouse of 133

Temperance "Tempe" (1753 - 1822) ..... 2.....spouse of 457
BANKS
Abiel..... 2...spouse of 1143
BARLOW
Joseph Warren (~1794 -) ..... 2.....child of 397
Reuben (- 1833)..... 2.....spouse of 397
Samuel (~1796 -)..... 2.....child of 397
BARNES
Harrison (1812 - 1837)..... 2.....spouse of 913
Lucy ..... 4.....spouse of 23
BARRETT
Sarah ..... 2.....spouse of 482
BARROWS
Daniel..... 2.....spouse of 677
Fanny ..... 2.....spouse of 673
Hiram..... 2.....spouse of 818
Huldah (ca1786 - 1858)..... 2.....spouse of 676
Ruth..... 4.....spouse of 75
BARSS
Hannah (1773 - 1861) ..... 2.....spouse of 492
BARTHOLEMEW
Mary A. (ca1805 - <1880) ..... 2.....spouse of 883
Noah..... 2.....spouse of 900
BARTLETT
[..]..... 6.....spouse of 180
Aurora..... 2...spouse of 1334
Esther..... 2.....spouse of 422
Esther..... 2.....spouse of 423
Lucy ..... 2.....spouse of 270
Margaret (ca1788 - 1863)..... 2.....spouse of 745
Peggy ..... 2.....spouse of 250
BASCOM
Charles (1787 -)..... 3.....child of 44
Jonathan..... 3.....spouse of 44
BASSETT
Deliverance (1751 -) ..... 2.....child of 98
James N..... 2.....spouse of 789
James N..... 2.....spouse of 793
Jonathan (- 1772)..... 2.....spouse of 98
Mary (1753 -) ..... 2.....child of 98
Mehitable..... 2.....spouse of 791
Nancy (- 1826) ..... 2.....spouse of 402
BATES
Eliza (1794 - 1824) ..... 5.....spouse of 243
Lucy ..... 5.....spouse of 161
Philip..... 5.....spouse of 251
William..... 5.....spouse of 167
BATEY
Nathaniel..... 2.....spouse of 238
BAXTER
Erastus..... 2.....spouse of 746
BEALE
Elizabeth "Bette"..... 2.....spouse of 516
BEATTEY
Gideon (- 1826)..... 2.....spouse of 327
Gideon (- 1826)..... 2.....spouse of 461
BEE
Sarah (~1758 - 1780) ..... 2.....spouse of 485
BEEMAN
Lucy Retta (1809 - 1893)..... 1.....spouse of 211
BELCHER
Elijah..... 4.....spouse of 137
BELDING
David..... 2.....spouse of 904
BELKNAP
Chester..... 5.....spouse of 212
Sally ..... 5.....spouse of 210
BENNETT
Jesse ..... 2.....spouse of 269
Lucretia (ca1746 - 1834)..... 4.....spouse of 33
BENT
Lovefry Parker (1790 - 1836)..... 3.....spouse of 88
Mary E. ..... 3.....spouse of 172
BERRY
Benjamin (~1761 -)..... 1.....child of 91
John (~1759 -) ..... 1.....child of 91
Jonathan (1755 - 1838) ..... 1.....child of 91
Judah (- ~1769) ..... 2.....spouse of 46
Judah (ca1744 - 1818)..... 2.....spouse of 455
Judah (ca1782 - 1805)..... 2.....child of 455
Lemuel ..... 2.....child of 455
Lemuel (1714 - 1767) ..... 2.....child of 46
Lydia..... 2.....child of 455
Mary (1717 - >1769)..... 2.....child of 46
Polly ..... 2.....child of 455
Rebecca (~1763 -) ..... 1.....child of 91
Sally (~1757 -)..... 1.....child of 91
Samuel ..... 2.....child of 455
Theophilus (1715 - >1769) ..... 2.....child of 46
Westbrook (1734 - ~1771)..... 1.....spouse of 91
BICKFORD
Samuel ..... 1.....spouse of 51
BICKNELL
Huldah..... 2.....spouse of 264
Ruth (1752 - 1814)..... 2.....spouse of 244
BIGELOW
Amasa (1783 -)..... 9.....child of 9
Anna (1781 -) ..... 9.....child of 9
Asa (1779 - 1781)..... 9.....child of 9
Asa (1785 -)..... 9.....child of 9
Edutha (1791 -)..... 9.....child of 9
Eli (1756 - ca1830)..... 9.....spouse of 9
Eli (1788 -)..... 9.....child of 9
Enos..... 2.. spouse of 1215
Jemima (1763 - 1852) ..... 5.....spouse of 77
Margaret (1787 -) ..... 9.....child of 9
Susanna Freeman (1793 -) ..... 9.....child of 9
BINNEY
Rebecca (1710 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 50
BISHOP
Chloe..... 9.....spouse of 44
Thurza..... 2.....spouse of 941
BLACK
Arnold ..... 5.....spouse of 167
BLAIR
Harriet (- 1879)..... 2.. spouse of 1337
BLAKE
Joseph..... 2.....spouse of 461
BLANCHARD
Warren (1783 - 1852)..... 2.....spouse of 935
BLANDING
Louisa (1765 -) ..... 5.....spouse of 108
BLISS
Joseph..... 2.....spouse of 414
Silas..... 4.....spouse of 83
BLODGETT
Lucy (~1728 - 1753) ..... 4.....spouse of 23
BLOGGET
Mary (- 1744) ..... 4.....spouse of 14
BLOSSOM
Mehitable (1753 - 1793) ..... 2.....spouse of 121
Thankful..... 2.....spouse of 186

BODFISH
Mary (1706 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 34
BOND/BOUDE?
Rachel ..... 1.....spouse of 6
BOSWORTH
Daniel ..... 6.....spouse of 96
David ..... 2.....spouse of 302
Rachel (1784 - 1810) ..... 6.....spouse of 93
BOURNE
Allen ..... 3.....spouse of 48
Benjamin (~1792 -) ..... 3.....child of 48
Ebenezer ..... 2.....spouse of 299
Ebenezer ..... 2.....child of 299
Ezra (~1794 -) ..... 3.....child of 48
John ..... 2.....child of 299
Joseph ..... 2...spouse of 1074
Josiah ..... 2.....child of 299
Maria (1699 - 1726) ..... 2.....spouse of 31
William (~1790 -) ..... 3.....child of 48
BOUTEL
Polly ..... 5.....spouse of 172
BOUTWELL
Nancy ..... 2.....spouse of 685
BOWDEN
Abraham (1712 - 1759) ..... 7.....spouse of 3
Abraham (1734 -) ..... 7.....child of 3
Daniel (1751 -) ..... 7.....child of 3
David (1754 -) ..... 7.....child of 3
Isaac (1737 -) ..... 7.....child of 3
Jacob (1742 -) ..... 7.....child of 3
John (1744 - 1827) ..... 7.....child of 3
Jonathan (1754 - 1832) ..... 7.....child of 3
Lucy (1748 -) ..... 7.....child of 3
Mary (1739 -) ..... 7.....child of 3
BOWEN
John ..... 6.....spouse of 182
Judith (1779 - 1853) ..... 6.....spouse of 151
Margaret (1788 - 1852) ..... 2...spouse of 1188
BOWLEY
Asa S. ..... 2.....spouse of 783
BOWMAN
Joseph ..... 2.....spouse of 389
BOYNTON
John ..... 1.....spouse of 111
BRADBURY
Hannah (~1764 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 353
Reuben (1780 - 1829) ..... 2...spouse of 1184
BRADFORD
Hannah (1752 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 112
Mercy (1681 - 1738) ..... 2.....spouse of 50
Peabody ..... 2.....spouse of 106
Peabody (1757 - 1852) ..... 2.....child of 106
BRADLEY
Stephen ..... 2.....spouse of 403
BRADSHAW
John ..... 3.....spouse of 91
BRAINERD
Leah (1740 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 534
Stephen ..... 2...spouse of 1222
BRANCH
Jane ..... 5.....spouse of 67
BRANTON
Nancy (1806 - 1871) ..... 2.....spouse of 910
BRATT
Annatje ..... 8.....spouse of 11
BRENNENSTALL
Michael ..... 4.....spouse of 144
BREWSTER
Daniel (1687 - 1756) ..... 4.....spouse of 10
Elizabeth (1732 - 1806) ..... 4.....spouse of 25
Hannah (1690 - 1750) ..... 4.....spouse of 8
Mary (ca1744 - ~1820) ..... 2.....spouse of 113
BRIGGS
Amy ..... 6.....spouse of 149
Catherine (~1786 - 1827) ..... 2.....spouse of 587
Sally ..... 2.....spouse of 316
BRIGHAM
Stephen ..... 2.....spouse of 732
BRONSON
Dr. Tracy (1791 - 1859) ..... 1.....spouse of 183
BROOKS
Susannah (1732 - 1783) ..... 2.....spouse of 184
BROUGHTON
Sarah ..... 5.....spouse of 48
BROWN
[..] ..... 6.....spouse of 180
Amasa ..... 2.....spouse of 554
Benjamin (1695 -) ..... 5.....spouse of 20
Betsey (1821 -) ..... 6.....spouse of 187
Eliza ..... 2.. spouse of 1027
Elizabeth (ca1662 - 1732) ..... 6.....spouse of 7
George ..... 3.....spouse of 21
Jacob ..... 3.....spouse of 157
Jeremiah (- ca1727) ..... 5.....spouse of 19
Joseph (ca1652 -) ..... 6.....spouse of 3
Martha (1720 - 1801) ..... 2.....spouse of 176
Mary (- 1854) ..... 2.....spouse of 790
Nancy (- 1810) ..... 2.....spouse of 311
Peter ..... 9.....spouse of 79
Rebecca ..... 3.....spouse of 50
Thomas (- 1723) ..... 6.....child of 4
Thomas (1655 -) ..... 6.....spouse of 4
BROWNELL
George ..... 4.....spouse of 129
William (1797 - 1862) ..... 4.....spouse of 127
BRYANT
Jonathan ..... 1.....spouse of 103
BRYDEN
Robert ..... 2.. spouse of 1150
BUELL
Eli (1789 - 1867) ..... 5.....spouse of 177
Thomas (1785 -) ..... 5.....spouse of 175
BULLOCK
Mehitable (ca1795 - 1852) ..... 6.....spouse of 156
BUNDY
John ..... 2.....spouse of 259
BURBANK
Timothy ..... 3.....spouse of 32
BURGE
Benjamin (1681 -) ..... 2.....child of 9
Dorothy (1670 -) ..... 2.....child of 9
Ichabod ..... 2.....child of 9
Joseph (~1642 - 1695) ..... 2.....spouse of 9
Joseph (1673 - <1695) ..... 2.....child of 9
Rebecca (1667 -) ..... 2.....child of 9
BURGESS
Nathaniel A. (1803 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 868
BURLEY
Cornelius ..... 9.....child of 53
Freeman (1756 - 1839) ..... 9.....child of 53
John (1769 - 1851) ..... 9.....child of 53
John (ca1730 - 1777) ..... 9.....spouse of 53

Joseph (1766 - 1847) ... 9 ... child of 53
BURNABY
Job H. ... 3 ... spouse of 181
BURNELL
Abigail (1781 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Benjamin (1768 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Elizabeth (1772 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
John (1717 - 1804) ... 1 ... spouse of 94
John (1766 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Jonathan (1778 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Mary F. (1763 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Mehitable (~1759 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Sally (1784 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Samuel (1770 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
Stephen K. (1775 -) ... 1 ... child of 94
BURNET
Esther (1780 - 1846) ... 6 ... spouse of 100
James Brookfield (1800 -) ... 6 ... child of 98
John (1774 - 1867) ... 6 ... spouse of 98
John F. (1815 -) ... 6 ... child of 98
Samuel Crane (1802 -) ... 6 ... child of 98
Sarah (1803 -) ... 6 ... child of 98
BURNHAM
Louisa W. ... 2 ... spouse of 605
BURR
Jonathan (1741 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 536
Lydia V. ... 2 ... spouse of 760
Miriam (ca1757 -) ... 4 ... spouse of 44
BUTLER
Jeduthan ... 4 ... spouse of 146
Joanna (~1765 - 1795) ... 2 ... spouse of 321
CALDWELL
Joseph ... 2 ... spouse of 1205
CALKINS
[..] ... 1 ... spouse of 155
CANFIELD
Joseph ... 6 ... spouse of 52
Nancy (1782 - 1818) ... 6 ... spouse of 116
CAPRON
Alpheus (1770 -) ... 5 ... child of 45
Elizabeth ... 5 ... child of 45
Hannah (1767 -) ... 5 ... child of 45
Nathan ... 5 ... child of 45
Oliver ... 5 ... child of 45
Oliver (1736 - 1816) ... 5 ... spouse of 45
Sarah (1709 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 21
Thaddeus (1764 -) ... 5 ... child of 45
Theoda ... 2 ... spouse of 605
CARDER
Richard ... 3 ... spouse of 108
CARNES
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1768 - 1853) ... 2 ... spouse of 321
CARPENTER
Apollos ... 5 ... spouse of 82
C. ... 2 ... spouse of 1238
Elisha ... 5 ... spouse of 29
Naaman ... 5 ... spouse of 252
CARSLEY
John ... 1 ... spouse of 70
CASH
Roxana (- 1863) ... 2 ... spouse of 1266
CASWELL
Elijah ... 2 ... spouse of 141
CAZNEAU
Susanna (1740 - 1793) ... 1 ... spouse of 85
CHADSEY
William ... 2 ... spouse of 1123
CHAFFEE
David ... 5 ... spouse of 15
CHAMBERLAIN
Mary ... 5 ... spouse of 216
Robert G. ... 2 ... spouse of 921
Sibyl (1770 - 1843) ... 1 ... spouse of 143
CHANDLER
Caroline (- 1795) ... 2 ... spouse of 108
Lucy (~1772 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 370
CHAPMAN
Joseph ... 1 ... spouse of 77
CHASE
Elizabeth (- 1856) ... 2 .. spouse of 1265
George W. ... 2 .. spouse of 1275
Mary ... 1 ... spouse of 72
Nahum C. (- 1827) ... 4 ... spouse of 158
Persis (1775 - 1793) ... 4 ... spouse of 160
Tabitha (1744 - 1807) ... 2 ... spouse of 102
Ursula (1803 - 1849) ... 4 ... spouse of 233
CHENEY
Elisabeth (~1750 - 1772) ... 5 ... spouse of 89
CHESTER
[..] ... 1 ... spouse of 153
CHILD
Amasa (1784 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 215
Deborah (1738 - 1805) ... 5 ... spouse of 88
Eudocia (1789 - 1860) ... 4 ... spouse of 167
Isabella (1778 -) ... 1 ... child of 67
Mary (1776 -) ... 1 ... child of 67
Phanalia ... 5 ... spouse of 99
Susanna (1773 -) ... 1 ... child of 67
Thomas (1731 - 1787) ... 1 ... spouse of 67
Thomas (1775 - 1775) ... 1 ... child of 67
Thomas (1782 - 1851) ... 1 ... child of 67
CHILDS
Abigail (1758 -) ... 2 ... child of 187
Ebenezer (1723 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 187
Hope (1761 -) ... 2 ... child of 187
Jonathan (1757 -) ... 2 ... child of 187
Jonathan (1757 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 425
Mary ... 2 ... child of 187
CHIPMAN
Abigail (1757 -) ... 2 ... child of 190
Benjamin ... 2 ... spouse of 190
Benjamin (1768 -) ... 2 ... child of 190
Hannah (1766 -) ... 2 ... child of 190
Hatsuld Freeman (1763 -) ... 2 ... child of 190
John (1761 -) ... 2 ... child of 190
Mary (1755 - 1759) ... 2 ... child of 190
Mary (1759 -) ... 2 ... child of 190
Stephen (1771 -) ... 2 ... child of 190
CHUBB
Joseph (1753 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 98
Mary (1719 - 1807) ... 5 ... spouse of 40
CHURCH
Sarah ... 2 ... spouse of 163
Sarah (- 1847) ... 2 ... spouse of 406
CHURCHILL
Lucy (1777 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 342
CLARK
[P..] (1748 -) ... 4 ... child of 12
Abigail "Nabby" (1769 - 1851) ... 2 ... child of 194
Abigail "Nabby" (1769 - 1851) ... 3 ... spouse of 75
Albert P. ... 2 .. spouse of 1070
Dillingham (1766 -) ... 2 ... child of 527

Name Index

Elisabeth (1744 -) ... 4 ... child of 12
Elizabeth ... 2 ... child of 172
Elizabeth (- <1798) ... 5 ... spouse of 48
Enoch (1754 - 1816) ... 2 ... child of 172
Esther (ca1791 - 1842) ... 5 ... spouse of 185
Hannah (~1767 -) ... 2 ... child of 194
Isaac (1741 - 1798) ... 2 ... spouse of 527
Isaac (1779 -) ... 2 ... child of 527
Jane (1761 - 1842) ... 2 ... spouse of 459
Jerusha (~1773 -) ... 2 ... child of 194
Junior (1740 -) ... 4 ... child of 12
Lydia ... 2 ... child of 172
Mary ... 2 ... child of 172
Mary (1712 - ~1797) ... 2 ... spouse of 168
Miriam ... 2 ... spouse of 1050
Nancy ... 2 ... spouse of 1346
Nathaniel (1682 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 172
Olive (~1771 -) ... 2 ... child of 194
Oliver (1714 -) ... 4 ... spouse of 12
Oliver (1742 -) ... 4 ... child of 12
Rebecca (1771 -) ... 2 ... child of 527
Reuben ... 2 ... spouse of 1041
Reuben (~1775 -) ... 2 ... child of 194
Reuben (1735 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 194
Sarah (ca1785 - 1847) ... 4 ... spouse of 117
Scotto ... 2 ... spouse of 1359
Solomon ... 2 ... child of 172
Susanna (1774 -) ... 2 ... child of 527
Thacher ... 2 ... child of 172
William ... 8 ... spouse of 8
Winifred ... 2 ... child of 172
Zephaniah (1752 -) ... 4 ... child of 12
Zipporah (1746 -) ... 4 ... child of 12

CLARKE
Frances ... 1 ... spouse of 105

CLEVELAND
Anna (1725 - 1804) ... 2 ... spouse of 139
Prudence (ca1770 - 1861) ... 4 ... spouse of 171

CLOSE
Solomon ... 2 ... spouse of 668

CLOUTMAN
John ... 1 ... spouse of 128

COBB
Abigail (1815 -) ... 3 ... child of 83
Ann P. ... 2 ... spouse of 1368
Benjamin ... 2 ... spouse of 502
Benjamin (1766 -) ... 1 ... child of 55
Betty (1732 -) ... 2 ... child of 64
Dorcas (1797 -) ... 3 ... child of 83
Elijah (1768 -) ... 1 ... child of 55
Elisha ... 9 ... spouse of 46
Elisha (1730 - 1802) ... 2 ... child of 64
Elisha (1803 -) ... 3 ... child of 83
Elizabeth (~1770 - 1845) ... 3 ... spouse of 77
Elizabeth (1738 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 503
Elizabeth P. ... 2 ... spouse of 1245
Freeman (1728 - 1758) ... 2 ... child of 64
Freeman (1805 -) ... 3 ... child of 83
Huldah (1763 -) ... 1 ... child of 55
Isaac ... 2 ... spouse of 504
Joseph (1726 - 1807) ... 2 ... child of 64
Joseph (1813 -) ... 3 ... child of 83
Joshua (1811 - 1816) ... 3 ... child of 83
Judith (1773 -) ... 1 ... child of 55
Lois (1729 - 1775) ... 1 ... spouse of 85
Lucinda (1801 - 1829) ... 3 ... child of 83
Mary (~1741 - 1826) ... 3 ... spouse of 61
Mary Young ... 2 ... spouse of 485
Mercy (bp. 1718 -) ... 2 ... child of 64
Reliance (1771 -) ... 1 ... child of 55
Richard (1722 - 1809) ... 2 ... child of 64
Sally ... 3 ... spouse of 134
Sally (1774 - 1785) ... 1 ... child of 55
Sarah (1733 -) ... 2 ... child of 64
Sarah (1757 -) ... 3 ... spouse of 39
Sarah (1775 - 1807) ... 5 ... spouse of 201
Scotto (1743 - 1774) ... 1 ... spouse of 55
Tamson (1724 -) ... 2 ... child of 64
Thomas ... 3 ... spouse of 83
Thomas (1693 - 1768) ... 2 ... spouse of 64
Thomas (1720 - 1783) ... 2 ... child of 64
Thomas (1807 -) ... 3 ... child of 83
William (1809 -) ... 3 ... child of 83

COGSWELL
John (- <1757) ... 4 ... spouse of 17

COLE
Abner ... 2 ... spouse of 1211
Alva (1774 - 1846) ... 4 ... spouse of 138
Daniel (ca1667 - 1736) ... 1 ... spouse of 19
Dorothy (- 1782) ... 2 ... spouse of 157
James (1700 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Janthe (1786 - 1850) ... 2 ... spouse of 1007
Jerusha ... 3 ... spouse of 53
John ... 6 ... spouse of 63
John (- 1746) ... 1 ... spouse of 17
John (1696 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Jonathan (1694 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Joseph (1714 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Joshua (1705 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Mary (1698 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Moses (1707 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Nathan (1703 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Noah ... 5 ... spouse of 117
Phebe (1709 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Polly ... 2 ... spouse of 796
Thankful (1712 -) ... 1 ... child of 17
Thankful (1716 -) ... 1 ... child of 17

COLEMAN
Sarah "Sally" (1770 - 1830) ... 3 ... spouse of 79

COLLINS
Electa "Daisy" (1796 - 1886) ... 4 ... spouse of 182
Elizabeth (1778 -) ... 3 ... spouse of 116
Hallet ... 3 ... spouse of 101
Hannah ... 2 ... spouse of 565

COLMAN
Isaac ... 9 ... spouse of 47

COLT
Emeline/Emily (ca1797 - 1849) ... 5 ... spouse of 185

COLTON
Tryphosa (1743 - 1796) ... 2 ... spouse of 241

COMSTOCK
Otis ... 4 ... spouse of 99

CONANT
Drusilla ... 2 ... child of 86
Edmund ... 2 ... child of 86
George (1723 - 1792) ... 2 ... spouse of 522
George (1762 - 1831) ... 2 ... child of 522
Hannah ... 2 ... child of 86
Kezia ... 2 ... child of 86
Malachi ... 2 ... spouse of 86
Nathaniel ... 2 ... child of 86
Sarah ... 2 ... child of 86

Seth ..... 2.....child of 86
Sylvanus ..... 2.....child of 86
Thacher (1763 - 1763) ..... 2.....child of 522
Thacher (1767 - 1840) ..... 2.....child of 522
CONDICT
Mary Ann (1809 - 1861) ..... 6.....spouse of 170
CONDIT
Martha (1731 - 1831) ..... 6.....spouse of 16
Phebe ..... 6.....spouse of 49
Phebe (1800 - 1863) ..... 6.....spouse of 166
CONGDON
Phebe ..... 4.....spouse of 142
COOK
Louisa ..... 3.....spouse of 173
Lucy Cameron ..... 3.....spouse of 155
Sabria ..... 5.....spouse of 122
COOLIDGE
Silas ..... 2...spouse of 1186
COON
Samuel W. (- 1865) ..... 4.....spouse of 148
CORNWALL
Livia ..... 2.....spouse of 539
COUGHLIN
Michael ..... 6.....spouse of 153
COVILLE
Margaret ..... 2.....spouse of 486
Marie ..... 3.....spouse of 155
Roxina ..... 3.....spouse of 162
COWES/CONVERSE
Sally (ca1785 - 1820) ..... 2.....spouse of 421
COX
Lona ..... 2.....spouse of 919
Margaret ..... 1.....spouse of 160
COXLEY
Rachel (- 1805) ..... 1.....spouse of 201
CRANDALL
Amos ..... 2.....spouse of 717
CRANE
Betty ..... 6.....spouse of 110
Deborah ..... 6.....spouse of 118
Eliza B. (1800 - 1858) ..... 6.....spouse of 114
Mary (1747 - 1830) ..... 6.....spouse of 28
Rebecca (ca1761 - 1825) ..... 6.....spouse of 47
Sarah (1755 - 1817) ..... 6.....spouse of 29
CROCKER
Achsah (- 1802) ..... 2.....spouse of 101
Apphia ..... 3.....child of 11
Calvin ..... 2...spouse of 1075
Job ..... 3.....spouse of 11
John ..... 1.....spouse of 91
Lucy (1775 - 1844) ..... 2.....spouse of 615
Mary ..... 3.....child of 11
Mercy ..... 3.....child of 11
Nathaniel ..... 3.....child of 11
Reliance ..... 3.....child of 11
William ..... 1.....spouse of 48
CROOK
Caroline ..... 2...spouse of 1151
CROSBY
Betsey (1792 -) ..... 3.....child of 73
Eleazar (1680 - 1759) ..... 2.....spouse of 44
Eleazer (1711 - ~1784) ..... 2.....child of 44
Eunice (~1730 - 1732) ..... 2.....child of 44
Henry (1801 -) ..... 3.....child of 73
Huldah ..... 3.....spouse of 128
Huldah (1750 - 1817) ..... 2.....spouse of 521
Isaac (1719 -) ..... 2.....child of 44
James (1729 - 1806) ..... 2.....spouse of 460
Jonathan Freeman (1794 -) ..... 3.....child of 73
Joshua ..... 2.. spouse of 1256
Kezia (1708 -) ..... 2.....child of 44
Lydia ..... 2.. spouse of 1171
Mary (1722 -) ..... 2.....child of 44
Patience (1728 -) ..... 2.....child of 44
Phebe ..... 2.. spouse of 1025
Phebe (1714 - >1787) ..... 2.....child of 44
Prince ..... 2.....child of 44
Rebecca (1709 -) ..... 2.....child of 44
Ruth Freeman (1798 - 1822) ..... 3.....child of 73
Sarah (1716 - 1724) ..... 2.....child of 44
Sarah (1726 -) ..... 2.....child of 44
Silvanus (1712 -) ..... 2.....child of 44
William (- 1834) ..... 3.....spouse of 73
Zerviah ..... 2.....child of 44
CROW
Lydia (1801 - 1886) ..... 2.....spouse of 878
CROWELL
Bethia (- 1837) ..... 2.....spouse of 471
David ..... 2.....spouse of 410
Lewis (- 1848) ..... 2.. spouse of 1062
Mary (1769 - 1839) ..... 6.....spouse of 79
CULVER
Jerusha ..... 2.. spouse of 1107
CUMMINS
Lucy ..... 2.....spouse of 766
CUNNINGHAM
Susannah (~1752 - ~1805) ..... 1.....spouse of 85
CURRIER
Desire ..... 2.....spouse of 722
CURTICE/CURTIS/CURTIN
Electa ..... 2.. spouse of 1108
CURTIS
[..] ..... 6.....spouse of 180
Elijah (1783 - 1849) ..... 7.....spouse of 30
CURTISS
Martha (- 1841) ..... 1.....spouse of 161
CUSHING
Charles Mott (1791 - 1887) ..... 3.....spouse of 193
Joshua (1735 - 1822) ..... 2.....spouse of 111
Mehitable (~1760 - 1844) ..... 1.....spouse of 66
Phebe ..... 9.....spouse of 8
CUTLER
Perley ..... 6.....spouse of 186
DALTON
Thomas (- 1840) ..... 3.....spouse of 127
DANIELS
[..] ..... 4.....spouse of 143
Amos ..... 5.....spouse of 202
DARLING
[..] ..... 1.....spouse of 196
DAVIS
Abigail (1729 - ~1788) ..... 2.....spouse of 201
Alicia Octavia (1802 -) ..... 1.....child of 164
Ann (1793 - 1796) ..... 1.....child of 164
Charles Henry (1807 -) ..... 1.....child of 164
Constant Freeman (1805 -) ..... 1.....child of 164
Constantia Freeman (1804 -) ..... 1.....child of 164
Daniel (1762 - 1835) ..... 1.....spouse of 164
Edward (1790 - 1791) ..... 1.....child of 164
Edward (1796 - 1798) ..... 1.....child of 164
Frederick Hersey (1792 -) ..... 1.....child of 164
George ..... 1.....spouse of 175

Hannah ... 2...spouse of 1183
Helen (1798 -) ... 1.....child of 164
Julia Ann (1800 -) ... 1.....child of 164
Louisa (1787 -) ... 1.....child of 164
Margaret (1803 -) ... 1.....child of 164
Pamelia ... 2.....spouse of 815
Sarah ... 1.....spouse of 26
Sarah "Sally" (1760 -) ... 9.....spouse of 57
Solomon ... 2...spouse of 1043
William Constant (1789 -) ... 1.....child of 164

DAY
Benjamin ... 4.....spouse of 222

DAY?
Sarah ... 5.....spouse of 5

DE LES DERNIER
Moses ... 1.....spouse of 152

DEAN
Walter (ca1764 - 1833) ... 4.....spouse of 92

DEANE
Hannah (1764 -) ... 3.....spouse of 86
Lydia (1728 - 1772) ... 3.....spouse of 35
Thomas (~1760 -) ... 2...spouse of 1085

DELANO
Abigail (- 1811) ... 2...spouse of 1073

DENNIS
Thankful (- 1770) ... 3.....spouse of 35

DENNY
[..] ... 1.....spouse of 151

DERBY
John ... 4.....spouse of 193

DEUEL
Aldula (ca1793 - 1832) ... 2.....spouse of 404

DEWEY
Granville (1786 - 1840) ... 2...spouse of 1309
Ruth Allen (ca1791 - 1826) ... 4.....spouse of 174
Sally (1805 - 1849) ... 5.....spouse of 243

DEWOLFE
James R. ... 2...spouse of 1355

DEXTER
Azubah ... 3.....spouse of 178
Enoch (1727 - 1777) ... 3.....spouse of 31
Isaac ... 3.....spouse of 177
Samuel ... 5.....spouse of 154
Samuel (1734 - 1824) ... 2.....spouse of 434

DILLINGHAM
Abigail (1713 - 1803) ... 2.....spouse of 143
Abigail (1740 - ca1773) ... 2.....spouse of 101
Abigail (1790 -) ... 2.....child of 451
Benjamin (1743 -) ... 2.....child of 94
Clarissa (1787 -) ... 2.....child of 451
Edward (- 1783) ... 2.....spouse of 94
Freeman (1797 - 1861) ... 2.....child of 451
Henry (1800 - 1801) ... 2.....child of 451
Isaac (1777 - 1807) ... 2.....child of 451
John (1752 - 1819) ... 2.....spouse of 451
John (1774 - 1825) ... 2.....child of 451
Patience (1747 -) ... 2.....child of 94
Polly (1780 -) ... 2.....child of 451
Remember (- >1783) ... 2.....child of 94
Sarah (1720 - 1778) ... 2.....spouse of 150
Susannah (1732 - 1788) ... 2.....spouse of 150

DIMMICK
Abigail (1755 -) ... 2.....spouse of 247
Anne (1796 -) ... 2.....child of 288
Clarissa (1799 - 1801) ... 2.....child of 288
Eliphalet (1753 -) ... 2.....spouse of 288
Esther (1784 -) ... 2.....child of 288
Esther (1784 -) ... 2.....spouse of 675
Hannah (1791 -) ... 2.....child of 288
Isaac (1782 -) ... 2.....child of 288
John (1777 - 1777) ... 2.....child of 288
Mary (1779 -) ... 2.....child of 288
Sally (1793 -) ... 2.....child of 288

DIMMOCK
Hannah (1766 -) ... 2.... spouse of 290
Temperance (1689 - 1773) ... 2.....spouse of 42

DOANE
Abiel (1769 - 1809) ... 3.....spouse of 77
Abigail (1706 -) ... 2.....child of 58
Azariah (1754 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Benjamin ... 2.....spouse of 144
Bethia Freeman (1799 -) ... 3.....child of 85
Daniel (1714 - <1740) ... 2.....child of 58
Desire (1729 - 1807) ... 3.....spouse of 16
Diadama ... 2.....spouse of 477
Edmund (1718 - 1806) ... 2.....child of 58
Elnathan (1709 -) ... 2.....child of 58
Eunice (1746 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Heman (1744 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Heman S. ... 3.....spouse of 137
Isaac ... 3.....spouse of 130
Israel (1701 - <1740) ... 2.....child of 58
Israel (ca1672 - >1740) ... 2.....spouse of 58
Joseph (1750 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Joshua ... 2.....spouse of 75
Joshua (1709 -) ... 2.....spouse of 221
Joshua (1740 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Kezia (1742 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Lewis (~1788 - 1859) ... 2.. spouse of 1259
Lydia ... 1.....spouse of 69
Mary "Polly" (1752 - 1821) ... 2.....child of 221
Mary "Polly" (1752 - 1821) ... 2.....spouse of 456
Mary (1691 -) ... 2.....spouse of 55
Mary (1752 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Mary Mayo (1721 - 1811) ... 2.....spouse of 160
Melinda (- 1889) ... 2.. spouse of 1047
Myrick ... 3.....spouse of 85
Prence (1704 - 1751) ... 2.....child of 58
Russell (1801 -) ... 3.....child of 85
Seth (1748 -) ... 2.....child of 221
Tamzin (1738 -) ... 2.....child of 221

DOBLE
Peter ... 9.....spouse of 13

DOD
Sarah (1720 -) ... 6.....spouse of 18
Venal ... 6.....spouse of 80

DODD
Chloe ... 6.....child of 62
Daniel (ca1745 - 1821) ... 6.....spouse of 62
Daniel Freeman (1782 - 1843) ... 6.....child of 62
Ithiel (1772 - 1831) ... 6.....child of 62
Jeduthun (1780 - 1847) ... 6.....child of 62
Phebe ... 6.....child of 62
Rhoda ... 6.....child of 62
Rufus (1776 - 1861) ... 6.....child of 62
Silas ... 6.....child of 62
Uzal (1759 - 1827) ... 6.....spouse of 31

DOGGETT
Ichabod ... 3.....spouse of 109

DOLBE
Susannah ... 9.....spouse of 39

DORITY

John ... 2...spouse of 1192
DOTY
Barnabas (1740 - 1807) ... 2.....spouse of 127
Pharis ... 6.....spouse of 66
Tabitha ... 2.....spouse of 890
DOUBLEDAY
[..] ... 1.....spouse of 150
Aruba ... 5.....spouse of 132
DOW
Dolley ... 7.....spouse of 34
Hannah ... 2.....spouse of 705
Sarah (1778 - 1860) ... 4.....spouse of 160
DOWNES
Benjamin ... 2...spouse of 1092
DRESSER
Caleb ... 5.....spouse of 218
DREW
Betsey ... 2.....spouse of 626
Margaret (1773 -) ... 3.....spouse of 113
Peter (1797 - 1881) ... 2.....spouse of 913
DUDLEY
Sally ... 5.....spouse of 113
DUEL
Elizabeth ... 4.....spouse of 145
DUNCAN
Elizabeth ... 2.....spouse of 634
Sarah (~1771 - 1818) ... 1.....spouse of 165
DUNHAM
Alpheus (1772 -) ... 2.....child of 285
Daniel (1748 -) ... 2.....spouse of 285
Ephraim (1787 -) ... 2.....child of 288
Jabez ... 2.....spouse of 736
Jonathan (1758 - 1840) ... 2.....child of 285
Martha (1713 -) ... 2.....spouse of 84
Mary (1721 - 1815) ... 2.....spouse of 83
DURAND
David ... 6.....child of 37
Ezra ... 6.....spouse of 37
Joseph ... 6.....child of 37
Mary Bruen (1782 - 1860) ... 6.....spouse of 109
DUREN
Elnathan ... 1.....spouse of 106
DURFEE
James ... 5.....spouse of 165
DURKEE
[..] ... 2.....spouse of 663
Abiah (1756 - 1820) ... 2.....spouse of 245
Abiah (1756 - 1820) ... 2.....spouse of 246
Abijah (1766 - <1804) ... 2.....spouse of 258
Betsey (1790 -) ... 2.....child of 257
Elisha (1796 -) ... 2.....child of 257
Harriet (1798 -) ... 2.....child of 258
Honorable John (1763 - 1846) ... 2.....spouse of 257
Horatio (1792 -) ... 2.....child of 258
John (1788 -) ... 2.....child of 257
Lucy (1804 - 1812) ... 2.....child of 257
Nancy (1800 -) ... 2.....child of 258
Percy (1787 -) ... 2.....child of 258
Ralph (1796 -) ... 2.....child of 258
Rebecca (1789 -) ... 2.....child of 258
Sarah (1762 - 1848) ... 2.....spouse of 253
Silas (1799 -) ... 2.....child of 257
Sophia (1784 -) ... 2.....child of 257
Sophronia (1801 -) ... 2.....child of 257
Susan (1786 -) ... 2.....child of 257
DYE
Daniel ... 4.....spouse of 135
DYER
Ebenezer ... 1.....spouse of 46
Isabella (- 1805) ... 1.....spouse of 120
Mary (- 1881) ... 1.....spouse of 125
EASTMAN
Enos C. (- <1852) ... 4.....spouse of 221
EDDY
Mercy (~1746 - 1828) ... 2.....spouse of 293
Sophia ... 4.....spouse of 106
EDGEWORTH
John ... 9.....spouse of 86
ELA
Jane (1704 - 1762) ... 1.....spouse of 45
ELDER
Samuel (1748 - 1819) ... 1.....spouse of 74
ELDERKIN
Elmira (1807 - 1860) ... 4.....spouse of 225
ELDRED
Emma ... 2.. spouse of 1076
Thomas ... 2.....spouse of 409
ELDREDGE
Ann ... 2.....spouse of 544
Elisabeth (- 1777) ... 2.....spouse of 253
Elnathan ... 2.. spouse of 1071
Martha (1769 - 1811) ... 2.....spouse of 307
Percy ... 2.....spouse of 735
ELDRIDGE
Elizabeth (~1792 - 1839) ... 2.. spouse of 1276
Ephraim P. (- 1860) ... 2.....spouse of 678
ELLENWOOD
Nathaniel ... 2.....spouse of 489
ELLIS
Amasa (~1810 -) ... 2.....child of 613
Bennet (1650 -) ... 2.....child of 6
George ... 2.....spouse of 613
Jedediah (ca1751 - 1804) ... 5.....spouse of 97
Joel (1655 -) ... 2.....child of 6
Joel (1712 - 1783) ... 2.....spouse of 92
John (- ~1677) ... 2.....spouse of 6
Margaret (1767 -) ... 2.....spouse of 380
Matthias (1657 - 1748) ... 2.....child of 6
Mordecai (1651 - 1710) ... 2.....child of 6
Nathaniel Freeman (~1804 -) ... 2.....child of 613
Phebe (1764 -) ... 2.....child of 92
Russel Freeman (~1806 - 1858) ... 2.....child of 613
Sabra (~1802 -) ... 2.....child of 613
Sarah Freeman (~1808 -) ... 2.....child of 613
EMERY
Joshua ... 2.. spouse of 1180
Olive ... 1.....spouse of 121
ESTABROOK
Nancy (1780 - 1831) ... 2.....spouse of 609
Theoda (1820 - 1892) ... 2.. spouse of 1306
EUSTON
Thomas ... 2.....spouse of 542
EVERETT
Hannah ... 5.....spouse of 72
EWSTON
Thomas ... 4.....spouse of 161
FAIRBROTHER
Susannah ... 5.....spouse of 38
FAIRFIELD
Nancy ... 2.....spouse of 621
FALES
Daniel ... 5.....spouse of 12

FAREWELL
Asa (1757 -) 2.....spouse of 289
Asa (1791 - 1809) 2.....child of 289
Isaac 2.....spouse of 283
FARNHAM
Clementina 3.....spouse of 139
FARNUM
Harriet Silver (1809 - 1858) 5.....spouse of 161
FARR
Lydia (- 1827) 2.....spouse of 723
Winslow (1794 - 1867) 2.....spouse of 724
FARRINGTON
William (1747 - 1832) 2...spouse of 1175
FARWELL
Gurdon (1782 -) 2.....child of 289
Skiff (1780 -) 2.....child of 289
FELLOWS
Anne 2.....spouse of 439
Stephen 2.....spouse of 440
FENTON
Roswell (1755 - 1806) 2.....spouse of 266
FESSENDEN
Abigail (~1769 -) 2.....child of 156
Bathsheba (1767 - 1810) 2.....spouse of 308
Benjamin (~1763 -) 2.....child of 156
Benjamin (1797 -) 2.....child of 614
Betsey (~1773 -) 2.....child of 156
Charles Backus Hyde (1813 -) 2.....child of 614
Eveline 2.....spouse of 821
Hannah (~1775 -) 2.....child of 156
Henry (1816 - 1847) 2.....child of 614
Hannah (~1775 -) 2.....child of 156
Henry (1816 - 1847) 2.....child of 614
Isaac (~1765 -) 2.....child of 156
Joshua Allen (1805 -) 2.....child of 614
Lucy (~1771 -) 2.....child of 156
Mehitable (~1767 -) 2.....child of 156
Nancy Freeman (1799 -) 2.....child of 614
Nathaniel Freeman (1808 -) 2.....child of 614
Stephen (1795 -) 2.....child of 614
Thomas (~1761 -) 2.....child of 156
Tryphosa Colton (1810 -) 2.....child of 614
William (- 1846) 2.....spouse of 614
William (~1759 - 1815) 2.....child of 156
William (~1759 - 1815) 2...spouse of 1042
William (1732 - 1802) 2.....spouse of 156
William Henry (1803 -) 2.....child of 614
FISH
Betsey (1769 - 1855) 2.....spouse of 337
Irving 2.....spouse of 630
John (1651 - 1730) 2.....spouse of 11
Mary Ann 2.....spouse of 805
FISHER
Jane (1797 - 1892) 2.....spouse of 654
Mary 2.....spouse of 951
FISK
Dorcas 2.....spouse of 431
Patty 9.....spouse of 31
FLATT
Margaret 2.....spouse of 509
FLETCHER
[..] 2.....spouse of 665
Nathan (1742 - 1813) 2.....spouse of 267
FLY
Dorcas (1773 -) 1.....child of 95
Elder James Freeman (1775 - 1856) 1.....child of 95
Eleanor (1784 -) 1.....child of 95
Elizabeth (1771 -) 1.....child of 95
Hannah (ca1762 -) 1.....child of 95
Isaac (1764 - 1847) 1.....child of 95
James 1.....spouse of 95
John Everett (1782 - 1869) 1.....child of 95
Lucy (1768 -) 1.....child of 95
Mary (1766 -) 1.....child of 95
Sarah (1772 - 1853) 1.....child of 95
Susannah (1779 -) 1.....child of 95
FOLLETT
Mary (1790 - 1875) 4.....spouse of 186
Parmelia (1774 - 1867) 4.....spouse of 43
Prudence (1769 - 1860) 5.....spouse of 107
Ruth (1696 -) 5.....spouse of 9
FORBES
Charlotte S. Clay 3.....spouse of 206
Lucy (- 1793) 2.....spouse of 253
Matilda 4.....spouse of 187
FORD
Elizabeth 3.....spouse of 187
Eunice (1751 - 1833) 4.....spouse of 41
Experience (1768 - 1808) 3.....spouse of 88
Lydia (1749 - 1796) 4.....spouse of 38
Mary "Polly" 2.....spouse of 612
Sophia (1800 - 1827) 3.....spouse of 190
FORMAN
Elizabeth E. (ca1808 - 1848) 2.. spouse of 1316
Stephen 7.....spouse of 33
FORREST
James 2.. spouse of 1146
Rachel (ca1749 - 1812) 5.....spouse of 105
FOSTER
Bathsheba (1742 -) 2..... child of 149
Bela "Billy" (1747 - ca1781) 5.....child of 34
Benjamin (1772 - 1848) 2.....child of 227
Benjamin (1772 - 1848) 3.....spouse of 76
Chillingsworth (1680 - 1764) 2.....spouse of 43
Chillingsworth (1707 - ~1777) 2.....child of 43
Chillingsworth (1737 -) 3.....spouse of 62
Daniel (bp. 1774 -) 3.....child of 62
David (1743 - 1825) 2.....spouse of 520
David (1753 - 1820) 5.....child of 34
Deborah (1711 -) 2.....spouse of 36
Eliphalet (1749 - ca1781) 5.....child of 34
Elisha 2.....spouse of 149
Elisha 2.. spouse of 1065
Elisha (1745 -) 2.....child of 149
Elizabeth (bp. 1774 -) 3.....child of 62
Eunice (1769 -) 2.....child of 227
Hannah (1749 - >1827) 7.....spouse of 8
Hannah (1767 -) 2.....child of 227
Isaac 2.....spouse of 227
Isaac (1718 - 1777) 2.....child of 43
Isaac (1770 - 1855) 2.....child of 227
James (1706 -) 2.....child of 43
John (1740 -) 2.....child of 149
John (1759 - ca1780) 5.....child of 34
Joseph 2.....spouse of 491
Lucinda (bp. 1786 -) 3.....child of 62
Margaret 5.....spouse of 44
Mary (1710 -) 2.....child of 43
Mary (1751 -) 2.....child of 149
Mehitable (bp. 1774 -) 3.....child of 62
Mercy (1720 - 1720) 2.....child of 43
Mercy (1735 - 1760) 3.....spouse of 16
Mercy (bp. 1774 -) 3.....child of 62
Nathan (1715 -) 2.....child of 43

Nathan (bp. 1775 -) ... 3 ... child of 62
Oliver (1761 -) ... 5 ... child of 34
Polly (bp. 1777 -) ... 3 ... child of 62
Ruby (bp. 1784 -) ... 3 ... child of 62
Ruth (1754 -) ... 2 ... child of 149
Samuel (1765 -) ... 2 ... child of 227
Samuel (1775 - 1824) ... 2 ... child of 227
Sarah (1685 - 1714) ... 5 ... spouse of 17
Sarah (1749 -) ... 2 ... child of 149
Sarah (1777 -) ... 2 ... child of 227
Sarah (bp. 1774 -) ... 3 ... child of 62
Stephen (1766 - 1842) ... 5 ... child of 34
Stewart (1757 - 1839) ... 5 ... child of 34
Susannah (1751 -) ... 5 ... child of 34
Sybbel (Sibler) (1763 - 1847) ... 5 ... child of 34
Temperance (1747 -) ... 2 ... child of 149
Thankful (1733 - 1759) ... 2 ... spouse of 155
Thankful (1779 - 1816) ... 2 ... spouse of 1044
Thankful (1779 - 1816) ... 3 ... child of 62
Thomas (1712 - 1790) ... 2 ... child of 43
Thomas (1755 - ~1776) ... 5 ... child of 34
Timothy (1720 - 1785) ... 5 ... spouse of 34
Timothy (1746 - 1825) ... 5 ... child of 34
William ... 3 ... spouse of 186
William (1768 - <1785) ... 5 ... child of 34

FOWLE
Mary (1749 - 1785) ... 1 ... spouse of 62

FOX
Mary ... 2 ... spouse of 728
Mary ... 6 ... spouse of 90

FRALEIGH
Maria R. (- 1875) ... 2 ... spouse of 1239

FRANCE
David ... 1 ... spouse of 206

FRASER
Catherine (~1783 - 1811) ... 3 ... spouse of 117

FRAZIER
Mary ... 9 ... spouse of 32

FREEMAN
[..] ... 6 ... 37
[..] ... 9 ... 2
[..] ... 9 ... 3
[..] ... 9 ... 4
[..] ... 9 ... 5
[..] (1782 -) ... 2 ... 687
Aaron (1768 - 1769) ... 6 ... 83
Aaron (1784 - 1864) ... 2 ... 721
Aaron Burr (1806 - 1864) ... 2 ... 910
Abalene (1809 -) ... 5 ... 141
Abel (1724 - 1803) ... 6 ... 15
Abel (1797 -) ... 5 ... 163
Abelena ... 5 ... 117
Abiah Clarke (1779 - 1818) ... 2 ... 650
Abial (1762 - 1840) ... 5 ... 83
Abiathar ... 6 ... 123
Abigail "Nabby" (1795 -) ... 2 ... 1270
Abigail "Nabby" (1791 - 1856) ... 2 ... 1361
Abigail "Nabby" (1800 -) ... 2 ... 856
Abigail "Nabby" Lovell (1789 -) ... 2 ... 1028
Abigail (~1760 -) ... 1 ... 151
Abigail (~1768 -) ... 2 ... 1160
Abigail (~1773 - 1816) ... 3 ... 83
Abigail (~1807 -) ... 2 ... 871
Abigail (1693 - 1737) ... 2 ... 72
Abigail (1713 - 1714) ... 1 ... 39
Abigail (1715 -) ... 1 ... 40
Abigail (1718 -) ... 4 ... 16
Abigail (1723 -) ... 2 ... 223
Abigail (1723 - ~1765) ... 2 ... 187
Abigail (1727 - 1782) ... 2 ... 90
Abigail (1731 -) ... 1 ... child of 29
Abigail (1731 -) ... 3 ... 27
Abigail (1738 -) ... 1 ... 83
Abigail (1741 -) ... 4 ... 32
Abigail (1743 -) ... 2 ... 242
Abigail (1745 - 1822) ... 2 ... 450
Abigail (1747 - 1748) ... 4 ... 78
Abigail (1763 -) ... 2 ... 329
Abigail (1763 - 1806) ... 5 ... 195
Abigail (1765 -) ... 2 ... 359
Abigail (1768 - 1832) ... 2 ... 613
Abigail (1770 - 1847) ... 2 ... 397
Abigail (1771 - 1812) ... 2 ... 292
Abigail (1773 -) ... 2 ... 1022
Abigail (1774 -) ... 2 ... 1113
Abigail (1774 - 1775) ... 2 ... 326
Abigail (1776 - 1827) ... 3 ... spouse of 88
Abigail (1776 - 1827) ... 3 ... 106
Abigail (1777 -) ... 2 ... 981
Abigail (1777 -) ... 5 ... 135
Abigail (1784 -) ... 2 ... 1200
Abigail (1784 - 1830) ... 6 ... 111
Abigail (1785 -) ... 2 ... 677
Abigail (1786 -) ... 2 ... 946
Abigail (1787 -) ... 4 ... 213
Abigail (1788 -) ... 1 ... 113
Abigail (1789 - 1804) ... 2 ... 1282
Abigail (1790 - 1847) ... 5 ... 192
Abigail (1791 -) ... 6 ... 158
Abigail (1791 - 1817) ... 3 ... 185
Abigail (1795 -) ... 2 ... 921
Abigail (1796 -) ... 5 ... 264
Abigail (1798 - 1813) ... 6 ... 175
Abigail (1800 -) ... 2 ... 828
Abigail (1801 -) ... 2 ... child of 567
Abigail (1801 -) ... 3 ... 54
Abigail (1803 -) ... 3 ... 129
Abigail (1803 -) ... 5 ... 257
Abigail (1804 - 1805) ... 1 ... 210
Abigail (1813 -) ... 4 ... 205
Abigail (ca1725 - <1759) ... 6 ... 24
Abigail Otis (1775 -) ... 2 ... 660
Abigail Wainwright (1808 -) ... 2 ... 814
Abijah (1772 - 1831) ... 2 ... 370
Abijah (1789 -) ... 6 ... 95
Abner (~1733 -) ... 2 ... 211
Abner (~1779 -) ... 2 ... 698
Abner (1755 - 1833) ... 2 ... 574
Abraham Williams (1784 - 1869) ... 2 ... 621
Achsah (~1771 -) ... 2 ... 549
Achsah (1773 - 1784) ... 6 ... 88
Achsah (1783 - 1785) ... 2 ... 652
Achsah (1786 - 1787) ... 2 ... 653
Achsah (1786 - 1861) ... 6 ... 94
Adah (ca1795 -) ... 4 ... 221
Adam ... 9 ... 6
Adam (1767 -) ... 9 ... 60
Adam M. (1811 -) ... 4 ... 204
Adan/Adam (1790 - 1867) ... 9 ... 52
Adeline S. (1798 -) ... 4 ... 231
Adin (~1793 -) ... 2 ... 725
Adna (1808 - 1834) ... 2 ... 712

Name Index

Adolphus (1781 -) 4 172
Ahaz (1791 - 1848) 5 244
Albert (1809 -) 5 283
Alden (1760 - 1842) 2 416
Alexander (~1787 -) 5 151
Alexander (1803 - 1839) 6 143
Alfred 9 7
Alfred (ca1793 - 1793) 4 198
Alfred (ca1794 - 1861) 4 199
Alice (~1677 -) 1 18
Alice (1658 - ~1755) 2 13
Alice (1720 -) ..... 1 ..... child of 29
Alice (1720 -) 3 21
Alice (1739 -) 7 6
Alice (1769 -) 2 369
Alice (1769 -) 9 68
Alice (1769 - 1857) 2 1000
Alice (1777 - 1779) 3 84
Alice (1779 - 1803) 3 85
Alice (1796 -) 7 44
Alice (1805 -) 3 147
Alice (bp. 1619 - 1651) 2 2
Alice (ca1590 -) 8 3
Allan Tupper (1807 -) 3 172
Allen (1795 -) 2 841
Allen (1797 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 567
Allen (1797 -) 3 52
Allen (1798 -) 2 922
Allen B. (1807 -) 5 183
Almina (1793 -) 5 184
Almira (ca1805 -) 6 178
Alpheus (~1776 - ~1825) 5 128
Alpheus (1767 -) 2 976
Alpheus (1793 - 1796) 2 761
Alva (1791 - 1856) 2 941
Amanda (1803 -) 2 1234
Amasa Stevens (1781 - 1859) 2 996
Amelia (~1808 -) 2 927
Amia C. (1797 - 1870) 2 1308
Amos (1745 - 1762) 4 39
Amos (1748 - 1833) 6 28
Amos (1764 - 1813) 5 114
Amos (1770 - 1811) 4 101
Amos (1784 - 1838) 6 93
Amos (1790 - 1822) 4 149
Amos (bp. 1777 -) 7 42
Amos N. (ca1815 -) 2 1239
Andrew (~1765 - br. >1833) 9 8
Andrew (1763 - 1829) 4 82
Andrew (1788 -) 2 1249
Ann (~1747 -) 2 558
Ann (1700 -) 5 12
Ann (1760 -) 2 566
Ann (1811 - 1884) 2 913
Ann (ca1793 -) 4 178
Ann Elizabeth Dacota (1798 - 1857) 2 1315
Ann Frances (~1764 - 1815) 1 152
Ann Maria (1803 -) 2 817
Anna 1 197
Anna 4 134
Anna 9 9
Anna 9 10
Anna (~1787 -) 2 715
Anna (1735 -) 2 523
Anna (1739 -) 2 278
Anna (1752 -) 4 63
Anna (1766 - 1859) 2 322
Anna (1767 -) 4 169
Anna (1769 -) 2 1224
Anna (1775 -) 2 1023
Anna (1777 - ca1812) 4 116
Anna (1779 - 1819) 2 683
Anna (1784 -) 2 1010
Anna (1790 -) 2 893
Anna (1793 -) 5 247
Anna (1801 - 1821) 4 154
Anna (1805 - 1861) 2 768
Anna (ca1741 -) 5 29
Anna (ca1787 - 1789) 2 750
Anna Wentworth (1797 -) 5 254
Anna/Amy (1740 - 1789) 4 50
Anne (1716 -) 2 204
Anne (1727 -) 1 84
Anne (1750 - 1750) 5 102
Anne (1758 - 1839) 2 288
Anne (ca1765 -) 1 142
Anne Sargeant (1788 - 1794) 2 764
Annie (1793 - 1843) 2 1222
Ansel (1804 -) 2 837
Anthony (ca1613 -) 8 2
Apphia (1660 - 1661) 1 11
Apphia (1667 -) 1 13
Apphia (1714 -) 1 51
Apphia (1714 - 1714) ..... 2 ..... child of 71
Apphia (1714 - 1714) 3 8
Apphia (1722 - 1773) ..... 2 ..... child of 71
Apphia (1722 - 1773) 3 12
Apphia (1748 -) 1 97
Apphia (1777 -) 1 173
Apphia (ca1666 - ca1723) 1 9
Arabella 6 119
Arad (1788 - 1866) 2 722
Arial (1789 - 1855) 9 51
Arnold (1777 - 1807) 2 373
Artemis Lysias (1793 - 1871) 2 657
Asa (1743 - ~1827) 4 33
Asa (1768 - 1838) 5 116
Asa (1771 - 1850) 4 93
Asa (1788 - 1867) 2 638
Asa Putnam (1792 - 1876) 5 161
Asenath (~1779 -) 2 374
Asenath (1789 -) 5 228
Asher (1774 - 1853) 4 106
Ashley (1796 - 1855) 5 243
Augusta (1790 -) 5 217
Aurora (1808 -) 2 1340
Austin (1796 - 1797) 4 183
Avery (ca1791 -) 4 177
Azariah (1746 - 1828) 2 249
Azariah (1785 - ~1860) 2 684
Azubah (1784 - 1888) 2 1093
Barbara (1773 -) 2 1225
Barna (1796 - 1815) 2 1364
Barnabas 9 11
Barnabas (~1761 - 1782) 2 1158
Barnabas (1696 - 1761) 1 31
Barnabas (1725 - ca1798) 2 182
Barnabas (1733 - 1736) ..... 1 ..... child of 29
Barnabas (1733 - 1736) 3 28
Barnabas (1737 - 1781) ..... 1 ..... child of 29
Barnabas (1737 - 1781) 3 29
Barnabas (1738 - 1808) ..... 1 ..... child of 34

Name Index

Barnabas (1738 - 1808) 2 child of 77
Barnabas (1738 - 1808) 3 35
Barnabas (1768 - 1851) 3 80
Barnabas (1769 - 1831) 2 548
Barnabas (1787 -) 2 1244
Barnabas (1801 -) 3 212
Barnabas (1804 -) 3 138
Barnabas (1814 -) 3 150
Barnard (1795 - 1883) 2 1047
Barnhardus (- 1741) 9 12
Bartlett Bradford (1783 - 1840) 3 154
Barzilla (1820 -) 2 853
Bathsheba (~1716 -) 1 41
Bathsheba (1713 - 1725) 2 159
Bathsheba (1738 -) 2 480
Bathsheba (1765 -) 9 13
Bathsheba (1786 -) 2 1258
Bathsheba (1808 -) 2 794
Belinda (1809 -) 2 1352
Benjamin 1 228
Benjamin 9 15
Benjamin 9 14
Benjamin (~1745 - 1834) 2 112
Benjamin (~1764 - 1822) 2 307
Benjamin (1685 - 1758) 2 42
Benjamin (1686 - 1773) 2 29
Benjamin (1693 - 1724) 5 18
Benjamin (1718 - 1786) 2 150
Benjamin (1723 -) 4 24
Benjamin (1725 - 1784) 2 95
Benjamin (1734 - 1807) 5 44
Benjamin (1743 -) 5 64
Benjamin (1744 - 1806) 5 88
Benjamin (1749 - ~1769) 2 295
Benjamin (1757 -) 2 466
Benjamin (1759 -) 2 488
Benjamin (1762 -) 2 567
Benjamin (1762 -) 3 6
Benjamin (1762 - 1813) 2 301
Benjamin (1765 -) 1 168
Benjamin (1775 - 1852) 2 399
Benjamin (1776 -) 7 34
Benjamin (1782 - 1828) 4 167
Benjamin (1787 - 1813) 2 1046
Benjamin (1788 -) 5 191
Benjamin (1789 -) 2 1136
Benjamin (1792 -) 2 child of 567
Benjamin (1792 -) 3 50
Benjamin (1792 - 1854) 5 245
Benjamin (1793 - 1844) 2 1269
Benjamin (1802 - 1826) 2 792
Benjamin (1803 - 1841) 2 824
Benjamin (1806 - 1835) 4 247
Benjamin (1808 -) 2 1067
Benjamin (ca1697 - <1776) 6 12
Benjamin (ca1726 - ca1778) 5 35
Benjamin (ca1746 -) 7 9
Benjamin (ca1805 - 1882) 2 881
Benjamin N. (1791 - 1854) 2 1229
Benjamin White (1773 - 1773) 2 383
Bennett (1671 - 1716) 2 27
Bennett (bp. 1622 - ~1633) 2 4
Bethia (1738 - 1804) 6 25
Bethia (1760 -) 2 300
Bethia (1772 - 1851) 3 82
Bethia (1787 - 1833) 1 176
Bethiah (1725 -) 1 56
Bethiah (1768 - 1768) 1 119
Bethiah (1775 -) 5 198
Bethiah (1785 -) 1 130
Bethiah (1807 -) 3 148
Bethiah (1814 - 1851) 2 1069
Bethula (1795 -) 7 40
Betsey (~1779 -) 2 601
Betsey (1764 - 1813) 2 469
Betsey (1778 - 1778) 2 328
Betsey (1779 - 1804) 2 401
Betsey (1780 -) 1 175
Betsey (1783 -) 4 136
Betsey (1790 -) 5 175
Betsey (1791 - 1844) 2 1054
Betsey (1792 -) 1 132
Betsey (1795 -) 2 739
Betsey (1796 - 1824) 2 896
Betsey (1797 - 1797) 2 943
Betsey (1798 -) 2 1062
Betsey (1799 -) 2 945
Betsey A. (1802 -) 2 836
Betsey Elizabeth (ca1772 -) 1 159
Betsy 9 16
Betsy (1781 -) 2 1199
Betsy (1789 -) 4 214
Betsy (1799 -) 1 226
Betsy (1801 -) 2 804
Betsy (1812 -) 5 236
Betty (1730 -) 2 190
Betty (1747 - 1748) 1 71
Betty (1750 -) 1 73
Betty (1753 - 1828) 2 child of 225
Betty (1753 - 1828) 3 44
Bicknell (1793 -) 2 738
Billings Reed (1785 - 1790) 4 212
Bradford (1713 -) 2 163
Bradford (1777 -) 2 375
Bradford (1802 -) 2 953
Brewster (ca1765 - 1823) 2 379
Brewster (ca1797 -) 2 879
Brinton (ca. 1788 -) 9 21a
Caleb 6 105
Caleb (1716 - 1759) 4 21
Caleb (1743 - 1771) 4 59
Caleb (1767 -) 4 185
Caleb (1772 - 1835) 4 75
Caleb (1786 - 1796) 4 147
Calvely (1792 - <1880) 2 883
Calvin (1764 -) 5 78
Calvin (1779 - 1870) 2 662
Calvin (1787 - 1877) 2 1007
Calvin (1788 -) 5 186
Calvin (1793 - 1858) 6 122
Calvin (ca1770 - 1840) 9 17
Capron (ca1806 -) 2 1313
Carolina 9 18
Caroline 1 194
Caroline (1766 -) 4 88
Caroline (1797 - 1806) 2 1333
Caroline (1801 -) 2 1366
Caroline (1803 -) 5 233
Caroline M. (1786 -) 6 139
Caroline Sophia (1812 - 1880) 6 186
Carsindona (1810 - 1812) 2 928
Catharine (1789 - 1873) 2 655

Catharine (1811 - 1839) 6 173
Catherine (1755 - 1830) 5 104
Chandler (~1790 - 1833) 2 863
Chandler (1758 - 1841) 2 357
Charity (bp. 1759 - 1841) 2 1210
Charity (ca1747 - 1831) 6 62
Charles 9 19
Charles (~1780 - 1848) 2 587
Charles (~1789 -) 2 1221
Charles (1735 - 1736) 2 493
Charles (1751 - 1821) 2 498
Charles (1775 -) 2 384
Charles (1782 -) 9 63
Charles (1793 - br. 1870) 2 406
Charles (1794 -) 1 109
Charles (1800 -) 5 284
Charles (1802 -) 2 924
Charles (1805 - 1868) 2 1384
Charles (1805 - 1868) 3 spouse of 58
Charles (1810 -) 4 203
Charles Bruce 9 20
Charles Frederick (1804 -) 4 217
Charles Henry (1798 - >1839) 2 815
Charles S. (- 1872) 2 1337
Charlotte (1768 -) 2 1178
Charlotte (1796 -) 3 219
Charlotte (1800 -) 1 111
Charlotte Thankful (1801 -) 2 823
Chester (~1796 - 1835) 5 276
Chester (1766 - 1767) 5 101
Chester (1770 - 1832) 5 208
Chloe 9 21
Chloe (~1767 -) 2 984
Chloe (~1773 -) 2 550
Chloe (1761 -) 2 972
Chloe (1767 - 1767) 5 205
Chloe (1770 -) 5 61
Chloe (ca1745 -) 6 61
Christian (~1752 -) 2 1155
Christiana (1784 -) 4 110
Christopher (1779 -) 2 633
Cinda (ca1793 -) 5 168
Clarinda (~1780 - ~1809) 9 79
Clarinda (1772 - 1773) 5 209
Clarinda (1776 -) 5 211
Clarissa (1796 -) 4 143
Clarissa (1800 - 1803) 3 136
Clarissa (1815 - 1853) 3 142
Clarissa (ca1793 - ca1867) 2 1230
Clark (>1790 -) 2 967
Clark (1772 -) 5 132
Clark (1795 -) 2 1204
Clarysa (1779 -) 2 689
Cleary 9 22
Comfort (1750 - 1806) 5 92
Comfort (1787 - 1825) 5 216
Constant (1669 - 1745) 1 14
Constant (1700 - 1756) 1 45
Constant (1729 - 1806) 1 85
Constant (1757 - 1824) 1 160
Constant (1771 - 1815) 4 171
Constant (1797 -) 1 212
Constant (1800 - 1887) 4 244
Constant (ca1794 - 1795) 5 189
Constant N. (1804 -) 1 216
Cutting (1794 - 1817) 2 1329
Cynthia (1769 -) 2 557
Cynthia (1773 -) 5 145
Cynthia (1784 - 1830) 5 215
Cynthia (1793 -) 1 205
Cynthia (1798 - 1881) 2 1232
Cynthia (1802 -) 2 1350
Cynthia (1803 -) 2 786
Cynthia (ca1798 - <1886) 4 222
Cyrena (1816 -) 2 1152
Cyrenius (~1756 - 1785) 2 458
Cyrenius (1782 - 1804) 2 1048
Cyrus (1761 - 1839) 6 35
Cyrus (1767 - 1847) 4 160
Cyrus (1781 -) 6 108
Cyrus (ca1787 - br. 1790) 6 161
Daniel 9 24
Daniel 4 187
Daniel (~1783 -) 5 149
Daniel (1712 - 1733) 4 19
Daniel (1717 - <1788) 6 21
Daniel (1717 - 1748) 2 child of 71
Daniel (1717 - 1748) 2 spouse of 222
Daniel (1717 - 1748) 3 10
Daniel (1733 - 1806) 4 47
Daniel (1743 -) 2 child of 222
Daniel (1743 -) 3 63
Daniel (1745 -) 5 49
Daniel (1754 - 1836) 4 67
Daniel (1757 -) 2 1164
Daniel (1760 - 1825) 9 57
Daniel (1771 - 1794) 9 23
Daniel (1773 - 1825) 2 364
Daniel (1778 - 1855) 4 165
Daniel (1779 - 1853) 2 1183
Daniel (1783 -) 2 1194
Daniel (1798 - 1874) 2 1382
Daniel (1798 - 1880) 4 153
Daniel (1799 - 1827) 2 740
Daniel (1802 - 1803) 4 245
Daniel (1803 -) 5 139
Daniel (1813 -) 2 930
Daniel (ca1725 -) 5 22
Daniel (ca1754 - 1823) 6 64
Daniel (ca1756 -) 8 12
Daniel (ca1781 -) 8 15
Daniel (ca1800 -) 2 1375
Daniel Dow (1810 -) 4 238
Daniel Dudley (1787 - 1810) 2 685
Daniel Hampton (1767 - 1844) 5 53
Daniel Kimball (1804 - 1854) 4 246
Daniel S. (ca1805 - 1887) 5 274
Daniel W. (ca1790 - 1846) 9 25
Darius (1802 -) 6 181
David 9 26
David 9 27
David 9 29
David (~1730 - ~1773) 1 60
David (1700 - ~1740) 1 33
David (1704 -) 5 13
David (1720 - 1796) 2 186
David (1728 - 1729) 1 59
David (1730 - ~1769) 2 201
David (1746 -) 9 28
David (1753 -) 5 93
David (1756 -) 9 56
David (1758 - ca1814) 6 76

Name Index

David (1774 - 1774) ... 3 ... 94
David (1778 -) ... 5 ... 62
David (1782 -) ... 1 ... 129
David (1785 - 1805) ... 2 ... 1247
David (1790 -) ... 4 ... 112
David (1793 -) ... 2 ... 748
David (1794 -) ... 3 ... 179
David (ca1658 - 1733) ... 5 ... 4
David (ca1750 - ca1799) ... 6 ... spouse of 33
David (ca1750 - ca1799) ... 6 ... 39
David Barss (1797 -) ... 2 ... 1142
David Crocker (1800 - 1857) ... 2 ... 1317
David E. (1774 - 1846) ... 2 ... 696
David Sutton (1795 -) ... 2 ... 1228
Dean S. (1814 - 1842) ... 2 ... 1353
Deborah (~1771 -) ... 2 ... 418
Deborah (~1805 -) ... 2 ... 870
Deborah (1665 -) ... 2 ... 16
Deborah (1722 - 1803) ... 2 ... 87
Deborah (1739 - 1816) ... 2 ... 125
Deborah (1753 - 1845) ... 2 ... 266
Deborah (1763 - 1837) ... 2 ... 562
Deborah (1764 - 1837) ... 4 ... 158
Deborah (1769 -) ... 2 ... 332
Deborah (1781 -) ... 2 ... 1122
Deborah (1782 -) ... 2 ... 795
Deborah (1804 -) ... 2 ... 1065
Delia S. (ca1811 - 1845) ... 4 ... 227
Deliverance (~1721 -) ... 2 ... 96
Deliverance (1761 - 1785) ... 2 ... 425
Deliverance (1775 - 1848) ... 2 ... 327
Dennis (1766 - 1846) ... 3 ... 98
Dennis (1795 -) ... 3 ... spouse of 160
Dennis (1795 -) ... 3 ... 210
Desire (1711 -) ... 2 ... 147
Desire (1736 -) ... 2 ... 452
Desire (1774 -) ... 3 ... 76
Desire (1775 -) ... 2 ... 1032
Desire (1795 - 1847) ... 3 ... 122
Desire (bp. 1767 -) ... 6 ... 58
Dexter (1774 -) ... 5 ... 124
Dexter (1795 -) ... 5 ... 248
Doan (~1820 -) ... 2 ... 1154
Doane (1757 - 1779) ... 2 ... 487
Doane (1783 -) ... 2 ... 1133
Doane (1806 - 1886) ... 2 ... 1351
Dolly (- 1809) ... 2 ... 964
Dolly (1801 - 1801) ... 2 ... 958
Dorathy (1780 - 1870) ... 2 ... 1082
Dorcas (- 1796) ... 9 ... 53
Dorcas (1760 - <1817) ... 9 ... 72
Dorcas (1762 -) ... 2 ... 973
Dorcas (1778 - 1848) ... 2 ... 1081
Dorcas (1789 - 1813) ... 1 ... 107
Dorcas (1805 - 1805) ... 2 ... 1294
Dorinda (1798 - 1881) ... 3 ... spouse of 192
Dorinda (1798 - 1881) ... 3 ... 211
Dorothy (1687 - >1725) ... 4 ... 9
Dorothy (1709 -) ... 4 ... 11
Dorothy (1752 -) ... 2 ... 1071
Dummer (1779 - ca1840) ... 2 ... 1173
Dwight (1801 - 1804) ... 2 ... 767
Ebenezer ... 1 ... 229
Ebenezer ... 9 ... 30
Ebenezer ... 9 ... 31
Ebenezer ... 9 ... 32
Ebenezer ... 9 ... 33
Ebenezer (- 1872) ... 9 ... 35
Ebenezer (~1740 - 1813) ... 9 ... 34
Ebenezer (~1778 - 1783) ... 2 ... 334
Ebenezer (~1780 -) ... 5 ... 130
Ebenezer (~1808 - 1864) ... 5 ... 235
Ebenezer (>1688 - 1760) ... 2 ... 61
Ebenezer (1714 -) ... 4 ... 14
Ebenezer (1719 - 1774) ... 2 ... 205
Ebenezer (1727 - 1775) ... 5 ... 41
Ebenezer (1734 -) ... 2 ... 123
Ebenezer (1749 - 1848) ... 4 ... 55
Ebenezer (1766 - 1848) ... 5 ... 115
Ebenezer (1768 - 1768) ... 5 ... 206
Ebenezer (1770 - 1828) ... 9 ... 66
Ebenezer (1773 -) ... 2 ... 570
Ebenezer (1775 -) ... 1 ... 172
Ebenezer (1778 - 1851) ... 2 ... 1240
Ebenezer (1780 - <1851) ... 1 ... 124
Ebenezer (1788 - 1864) ... 2 ... 335
Ebenezer (1790 - 1872) ... 2 ... 1250
Ebenezer (1811 -) ... 2 ... 833
Ebenezer (ca1684 -) ... 5 ... 14
Ebenezer (ca1750 - 1813) ... 9 ... 36
Ebenezer (ca1772 - 1817) ... 8 ... 7
Ebenezer (ca1772 - 1849) ... 2 ... 419
Ebenezer Frazier (1773 -) ... 9 ... 65
Ebenezer Tyler (1771 - 1775) ... 5 ... 110
Ebenezer Tyler (1781 -) ... 5 ... 223
Edmond (~1702 - 1782) ... 2 ... 68
Edmond (1710 - ~1776) ... 2 ... 168
Edmond (1730 -) ... 2 ... 210
Edmond (1751 -) ... 2 ... 130
Edmond (1752 - 1777) ... 2 ... 573
Edmond (1766 - 1788) ... 2 ... 1177
Edmond (1769 - 1792) ... 2 ... 381
Edmond (1773 - 1798) ... 2 ... 371
Edmond (1778 -) ... 2 ... 346
Edmond (1793 -) ... 2 ... 892
Edmond (1798 - 1799) ... 2 ... 855
Edmund ... 9 ... 187
Edmund (~1722 - 1753) ... 2 ... 206
Edmund (~1766 -) ... 2 ... 1159
Edmund (~1777 - 1863) ... 2 ... 421
Edmund (~1794 -) ... 2 ... 1307
Edmund (1596 - ~1682) ... 2 ... 1
Edmund (1655 - 1720) ... 2 ... 12
Edmund (1657 - <1718) ... 2 ... 21
Edmund (1680 - 1746) ... 2 ... 51
Edmund (1683 - 1766) ... 2 ... 28
Edmund (1709 - 1709) ... 2 ... 78
Edmund (1711 - 1800) ... 2 ... 80
Edmund (1726 -) ... 2 ... 199
Edmund (1734 -) ... 2 ... 516
Edmund (1737 - 1813) ... 2 ... 239
Edmund (1740 - 1832) ... 2 ... 110
Edmund (1743 - 1778) ... 2 ... 102
Edmund (1750 - 1780) ... 2 ... 559
Edmund (1757 - 1831) ... 2 ... 564
Edmund (1764 - 1807) ... 2 ... 611
Edmund (1764 - 1833) ... 2 ... 290
Edmund (1764 - 1854) ... 2 ... 604
Edmund (1777 - 1813) ... 2 ... 1197
Edmund (1779 -) ... 2 ... 982
Edmund (1779 - 1866) ... 2 ... 342
Edmund (1780 - 1823) ... 2 ... 1255

Name Index

Edmund (1780 - 1870) 2 1241
Edmund (1782 - 1868) 2 675
Edmund (1793 -) 2 647
Edmund (1795 - 1868) 2 1316
Edmund (1795 - ca1814) 2 1300
Edmund (1806 -) 2 1369
Edmund (1811 -) 2 1385
Edmund (1811 -) 3 spouse of 59
Edmund (bp. 1620 - <1704) 2 3
Edward 9 37
Edward 9 38
Edward 9 39
Edward 9 40
Edward 9 55
Edward (~1673 -) 1 16
Edward (~1774 - 1827) 9 41
Edward (~1790 - ~1819) 9 82
Edward (1746 -) 2 463
Edward (1768 -) 2 1059
Edward (1772 - 1840) 2 333
Edward (1781 - 1827) 5 131
Edward (1781 - 1868) 2 634
Edward (1789 - 1874) 7 32
Edward (1800 -) 2 1291
Edward (1804 -) 2 830
Edward (1804 -) 2 spouse of 1341
Edward (ca1775 -) 9 76
Edward (ca1794 - 1830) 5 241
Edward Hiram (1816 -) 3 175
Edward L. 9 42
Edward Palmer (1805 -) 2 1320
Edward Perkins (1811 -) 3 184
Effelina (~1790 - ~1811) 9 81
Elcy 6 144
Eleanor (1761 -) 2 276
Eleanor (1792 -) 7 39
Eleanor (1802 -) 2 672
Eleazer 6 128
Eleazer (1701 - ~1782) 2 76
Eleazer (1728 -) 2 232
Eleazer (1764 - 1795) 6 46
Eleazer (1779 - 1804) 2 757
Electa (bp. 1800 -) 6 176
Eli (~1756 - 1807) 2 444
Eli (1722 - 1760) 2 139
Eli (1749 - 1816) 2 437
Elias (1802 - 1842) 6 170
Elijah (1723 - 1748) 1 75
Elijah (1754 - 1836) 4 43
Elijah (1757 - 1828) 2 255
Elijah (1770 - 1816) 2 978
Elijah (1782 - 1869) 2 720
Elijah (bp. 1770 -) 6 57
Elijah (ca1748 -) 6 69
Elijah (ca1752 - 1757) 1 135
Elijah (ca1759 -) 1 140
Elijah D. 1 190
Elijah Woodruff (1791 - 1860) 6 124
Elisabet (ca1749 -) 8 9
Elisabeth (<1760 -) 7 10
Elisabeth (1777 -) 2 697
Elisabeth (1790 -) 2 737
Elisha 9 44
Elisha 9 43
Elisha (~1769 - 1825) 2 582
Elisha (1701 - 1777) 1 34
Elisha (1701 - 1777) 2 spouse of 77
Elisha (1701 - 1777) 3 4
Elisha (1724 -) 2 140
Elisha (1731 - 1828) 1 80
Elisha (1735 -) 1 child of 34
Elisha (1735 -) 2 child of 77
Elisha (1735 -) 3 34
Elisha (1741 - 1823) 2 120
Elisha (1743 - 1746) 2 268
Elisha (1745 - 1830) 2 293
Elisha (1746 - 1810) 2 438
Elisha (1747 -) 2 270
Elisha (1750 - 1842) 2 311
Elisha (1753 - 1754) 1 147
Elisha (1756 - <1834) 4 44
Elisha (1757 - 1818) 1 148
Elisha (1766 - 1816) 2 394
Elisha (1771 -) 4 179
Elisha (1776 - 1831) 4 95
Elisha (1778 -) 2 995
Elisha (1781 - 1852) 2 402
Elisha (1786 -) 3 155
Elisha (1792 - ca1855) 2 1277
Elisha (1793 -) 2 1245
Elisha (1794 - 1865) 4 151
Elisha (1797 - 1842) 2 778
Elisha (1816 -) 2 932
Elisha (ca1753 -) 1 136
Elisha (ca1790 - ca1790) 4 140
Elisha A. (ca1778 - 1853) 9 45
Elisha Edwards (1783 - 1861) 1 201
Eliza 6 145
Eliza (1796 -) 3 180
Eliza (1800 -) 3 145
Eliza (1802 -) 2 800
Eliza (1807 - 1832) 2 903
Eliza (ca1802 - 1806) 6 162
Eliza (ca1808 - 1838) 1 188
Eliza J. (ca1799 - 1869) 6 174
Eliza/Elvira (1807 -) 2 1378
Elizabeth 6 86
Elizabeth 9 46
Elizabeth 9 47
Elizabeth 9 48
Elizabeth "Betsey" (1767 - 1815) 2 1186
Elizabeth "Betsy" 9 49
Elizabeth (~1697 - ~1718) 2 66
Elizabeth (~1740 -) 2 238
Elizabeth (~1764 -) 8 13
Elizabeth (~1770 -) 1 154
Elizabeth (~1793 - ~1820) 9 84
Elizabeth (~1805 -) 2 876
Elizabeth (>1790 -) 2 970
Elizabeth (1648 - <1723) 4 6
Elizabeth (1671 -) 1 15
Elizabeth (1690 - 1757) 4 10
Elizabeth (1694 -) 1 30
Elizabeth (1698 - >1770) 2 47
Elizabeth (1708 - 1771) 1 49
Elizabeth (1710 -) 4 12
Elizabeth (1712 -) 2 170
Elizabeth (1715 -) 1 child of 29
Elizabeth (1715 -) 3 18
Elizabeth (1725 -) 2 214
Elizabeth (1733 -) 2 185
Elizabeth (1741 - 1830) 2 267

Elizabeth (1742 -) 4 52
Elizabeth (1745 -) 2 263
Elizabeth (1752 - 1827) 2 513
Elizabeth (1754 - 1755) 3 66
Elizabeth (1757 - 1767) 3 68
Elizabeth (1762 - 1816) 2 257
Elizabeth (1764 -) 4 87
Elizabeth (1764 -) 9 59
Elizabeth (1773 - 1820) 1 122
Elizabeth (1777 -) 6 99
Elizabeth (1780 - 1781) 2 1126
Elizabeth (1782 -) 2 347
Elizabeth (1782 - 1783) 3 118
Elizabeth (1783 -) 2 1127
Elizabeth (1786 - 1802) 3 199
Elizabeth (1786 - 1815) 1 106
Elizabeth (1787 -) 2 1135
Elizabeth (1790 -) 2 806
Elizabeth (1792 -) 2 668
Elizabeth (1792 - 1818) 4 150
Elizabeth (1795 - 1807) 6 160
Elizabeth (1796 - 1884) 2 1009
Elizabeth (1796 - 1887) 4 200
Elizabeth (1797 -) 1 185
Elizabeth (1800 - 1870) 3 221
Elizabeth (1802 - 1802) 2 1358
Elizabeth (1807 - 1822) 6 172
Elizabeth (1813 - 1817) 3 141
Elizabeth (1814 -) 2 834
Elizabeth (ca1624 - ~1676) 2 6
Elizabeth (ca1755 - 1785) 6 30
Elizabeth (ca1756 -) 6 65
Elizabeth Ann (1738 - 1827) 1 94
Elizabeth C. (1802 -) 5 279
Elizabeth Handy (1804 -) 2 627
Elizabeth Margaret (1791 -) 2 1355
Elizabeth Porter (1799 -) 2 1302
Elizabeth Wing (1801 -) 2 844
Elkanah (~1756 - 1834) 2 1157
Elkanah (1702 - 1714) 2 131
Elkanah (1717 - 1776) 2 137
Elkanah (1727 - 1777) 2 501
Elkanah (1763 - 1801) 3 95
Elkanah (1772 - 1852) 2 993
Elkanah (1795 -) 2 1363
Elkanah (1796 -) 3 187
Elkanah (1797 - 1824) 3 204
Ellen (~1809 -) 1 225
Elma (1800 -) 4 215
Elmina (1807 -) 5 166
Elmore/Elmer (1795 - 1824) 4 124
Emanuel 9 50
Emma 1 195
Emma (ca1807 - 1807) 2 962
Emma E. 2 1338
Emmaline (1807 - 1826) 5 269
Enoch (1706 - 1788) 1 36
Enoch (~1781 -) 2 699
Enoch (1737 - 1822) 2 109
Enoch (1750 - 1832) 1 66
Enoch (1754 - 1844) 2 253
Enoch (1767 -) 2 361
Enoch (1773 - 1855) 2 682
Enoch (1778 -) 3 107
Enoch (1790 - ~1820) 1 114
Enoch (1792 -) 2 693
Enoch (1797 - 1814) 2 866
Enoch (1805 - 1879) 2 711
Ensign John (1680 - 1725) 4 7
Erastus (1795 - 1863) 2 707
Erastus (1807 -) 4 219
Eri B. (ca1806 - 1864) 6 131
Esther (1735 - 1816) 4 29
Esther (1736 -) 5 45
Esther (1761 -) 5 112
Esther (1770 -) 2 1077
Esther (1781 - 1846) 4 96
Esther (1808 -) 2 832
Ethan Sheldon (1822 -) 6 191
Eunice (~1779 -) 2 376
Eunice (~1801 -) 2 874
Eunice (~1812 -) 2 929
Eunice (1705 -) 1 48
Eunice (1727 -) 1 child of 34
Eunice (1727 -) 2 child of 77
Eunice (1727 -) 3 30
Eunice (1730 -) 2 227
Eunice (1746 -) 1 90
Eunice (1747 -) 1 96
Eunice (1752 -) 5 103
Eunice (1754 -) 6 34
Eunice (1762 -) 2 1166
Eunice (1764 -) 2 1075
Eunice (1764 -) 3 97
Eunice (1767 - 1794) 4 103
Eunice (1776 -) 9 62
Eunice (1780 - 1864) 5 237
Eunice (1781 - ~1867) 2 1092
Eunice (1782 -) 2 983
Eunice (1782 - 1875) 2 1184
Eunice (1789 -) 3 156
Eunice (1790 - 1829) 2 1039
Eunice (1794 -) 1 133
Eunice (1794 -) 2 680
Eunice (1797 - 1797) 2 955
Eunice (1801 -) 5 256
Eunice (1803 -) 2 1293
Eunice (1810 -) 2 1380
Eunice (1812 - 1886) 4 133
Eunice (ca1767 - 1815) 4 91
Eunice (ca1791 -) 2 1370
Eunice Crosby (1797 - 1865) 2 1371
Eveline (ca1806 - 1806) 5 268
Experience (~1691 - ~1718) 2 63
Experience (1750 -) 2 282
Experience (1756 -) 2 254
Experience (1771 - 1806) 2 325
Experience (1771 - 1806) 2 spouse of 1057
Experience (1790 -) 3 165
Experience Hatch (1803 -) 2 812
Experience Sarah Hinckley (1806 - 1833) 2 825
Ezekiel (1762 - 1825) 1 163
Ezra (1740 - 1793) 4 37
Ezra (1759 - <1853) 5 113
Ezra (1768 -) 4 100
Ezra (1797 - 1839) 2 784
Ezra (1809 - 1811) 2 848
Ezra Read (~1776 - 1826) 5 54
Ezra Read (1801 - 1888) 5 158
Ezra Read (1806 -) 5 171
Fannie (1781 -) 1 179
Fanny (1784 -) 5 225

Name Index

Fanny (1784 - 1829) 2 403
Fanny (1799 -) 2 888
Fanny (1805 -) 2 846
Fanny (ca1788 -) 5 221
Fanny Elizabeth (1805 -) 2 818
Fear (1722 - 1808) 2 152
Ferdinand (1809 -) 1 189
Ferdinand (ca1775 -) 1 146
Festus (1778 - 1798) 2 1218
Fidelia Storrs (1805 -) 4 193
Fila (1782 -) 5 238
Florinda (1793 -) 2 904
Florinda Goff (bp. 1799 -) 5 188
Ford (1802 -) 3 170
Forest C. (1803 - 1883) 4 235
Frances (ca1787 - 1865) 2 864
Francis (1779 -) 1 178
Francis (1787 -) 2 1038
Francis (1809 - 1874) 2 769
Francis (1810 -) 2 1149
Francis (1811 -) 2 1297
Francis Henry (1805 -) 2 813
Frederic (1803 - 1858) 2 1368
Frederic Reynolds (1805 - 1885) 1 211
Frederick (1755 - 1818) 2 247
Frederick (~1803 -) 2 1312
Frederick (1761 -) 5 55
Frederick (1784 - 1864) 5 172
Frederick (1799 - 1883) 2 623
Gager (1757 -) 4 81
Gamaliel Stuart (1806 - 1891) 3 195
Gardner (1799 -) 1 220
George (~1803 -) 1 222
George (>1790 -) 2 968
George (1739 - 1829) 2 508
George (1772 - 1844) 2 1189
George (1789 - 1868) 2 760
George (1793 -) 3 209
George (1795 - 1868) 2 648
George (1796 - 1815) 1 110
George (1797 -) 3 168
George Chase (1819 -) 4 240
George Clark (1786 - 1857) 2 745
George Pearson (ca1805 -) 2 1372
George Rogers (1776 -) 2 1182
George Warren (1777 - 1845) 6 151
George Washington (1789 - 1858) 2 622
George Washington (1790 -) 1 204
George Washington (1803 -) 5 267
Gersham Bartlett (1778 - 1841) 2 742
Gershom Williams (1792 - 1872) 6 114
Gideon (1726 - 1807) 2 225
Gideon (1726 - 1807) 3 5
Gideon (1726 - 1807) 3 spouse of 25
Gideon (1745 -) 2 103
Gideon (1749 - 1809) 4 41
Gideon (1787 -) 2 343
Gideon (1787 - 1835) 4 120
Gorham (1803 - 1881) 3 spouse of 196
Gorham (1803 - 1881) 3 213
Gorham Lovell (1791 - 1825) 2 1029
Grace (1743 - 1810) 2 455
Gurdon (1783 -) 2 664
Haley (1793 -) 5 262
Hannah 5 240
Hannah 6 20
Hannah 6 54
Hannah (~1726 -) 2 141
Hannah (~1766 -) 1 153
Hannah (~1766 -) 2 1099
Hannah (~1799 -) 2 873
Hannah (~1799 - ~1832) 9 86
Hannah (<1765 -) 7 12
Hannah (>1697 - 1751) 2 67
Hannah (1687 - 1707) 2 54
Hannah (1704 - 1758) 1 47
Hannah (1709 - 1730) 2 167
Hannah (1714 - 1759) 4 20
Hannah (1719 -) 2 179
Hannah (1726 -) 1 77
Hannah (1727 - 1795) 1 child of 29
Hannah (1727 - 1795) 2 spouse of 225
Hannah (1727 - 1795) 3 spouse of 5
Hannah (1727 - 1795) 3 25
Hannah (1728 -) 2 226
Hannah (1728 - 1796) 2 114
Hannah (1732 -) 2 515
Hannah (1736 -) 2 504
Hannah (1737 -) 2 494
Hannah (1740 -) 4 51
Hannah (1745 -) 2 511
Hannah (1745 -) 2 child of 222
Hannah (1745 -) 3 64
Hannah (1746 -) 2 219
Hannah (1750 - 1786) 1 74
Hannah (1751 -) 2 265
Hannah (1751 - 1790) 2 285
Hannah (1759 - 1776) 6 44
Hannah (1762 -) 2 1175
Hannah (1764 - 1838) 2 578
Hannah (1765 -) 2 child of 225
Hannah (1765 -) 3 48
Hannah (1766 -) 5 109
Hannah (1767 - 1840) 2 547
Hannah (1769 -) 4 170
Hannah (1774 -) 2 1196
Hannah (1775 -) 2 409
Hannah (1775 - 1848) 4 115
Hannah (1776 -) 1 123
Hannah (1776 -) 2 987
Hannah (1778 -) 2 1109
Hannah (1778 -) 2 988
Hannah (1778 -) 6 136
Hannah (1782 -) 2 690
Hannah (1783 - 1842) 2 771
Hannah (1783 - 1858) 7 30
Hannah (1783 - 1870) 6 154
Hannah (1786 -) 2 736
Hannah (1786 -) 3 163
Hannah (1789 -) 1 131
Hannah (1792 - 1865) 2 933
Hannah (1792 - 1875) 2 641
Hannah (1801 -) 2 1288
Hannah (1802 -) 2 960
Hannah (1805 -) 2 1146
Hannah (1806 - 1835) 3 130
Hannah (1809 -) 6 child of 79
Hannah (1810 - <1831) 6 185
Hannah (1814 -) 2 931
Hannah (ca1664 - 1744) 2 24
Hannah (ca1686 -) 5 15
Hannah (ca1697 -) 5 19

Name Index

Hannah Astwood (1656 - ~1694) 6 3
Hannah Atkins (1791 -) 3 157
Hannah Bourne (1810 -) 2 630
Hannah Butler (1800 -) 2 816
Hannah Matilda (1771 -) 3 103
Harmony (~1789 -) 2 716
Harriet (1799 - 1850) 2 1365
Harriet (1806 -) 6 183
Harriet (1808 -) 4 131
Harriet B. (1799 - 1872) 2 1309
Harvey W. (1804 - 1850) 5 280
Haskell (1751 - 1821) 2 521
Haskell (1783 - 1825) 2 1206
Hatch (1793 - 1834) 2 1209
Hatsel (1717 - 1739) 2 178
Hatsel (1794 - 1813) 2 1060
Hatsell (1781 - 1798) 2 1219
Hatsuld (~1760 - 1791) 2 467
Hatsuld (1691 - 1773) 2 56
Hatsuld (1749 - 1774) 2 538
Hatsuld (1775 -) 2 1220
Hatsuld (1787 - 1844) 2 1276
Hatsuld (bp. 1732 -) 2 191
Healy (1797 - 1875) 5 246
Heman (1784 - 1789) 2 1006
Heman (1790 - 1874) 2 1008
Henrietta (1806 -) 2 1147
Henry (1711 - 1711) 1 25
Henry (1786 - 1801) 1 181
Henry (1791 - 1791) 2 999
Henry (1792 - 1834) 1 108
Henry (1799 - 1868) 1 208
Henry (1806 -) 4 218
Henry (1817 -) 3 133
Henry (ca1625 - 1672) 1 2
Henry W. (1800 - 1855) 2 791
Hepsobeth (1810 -) 3 224
Hepzibah (~1792 -) 2 1131
Hetty (1778 - 1809) 5 199
Hezekiah (<1745 - 1812) 6 68
Hezekiah (1740 - 1816) 2 481
Hezekiah (1774 - 1774) 2 1118
Hezekiah (1775 -) 2 1108
Hezekiah (1786 -) 2 1084
Hezekiah (1792 -) 2 1203
Hezekiah (1793 -) 6 159
Hezekiah (1798 - <1831) 6 179
Hipsylante (1799 -) 5 253
Hiram (1770 - 1821) 6 132
Hiram (1798 - 1857) 4 126
Hiram (1811 - 1896) 4 249
Hitta/Hitty (1797 -) 2 1263
Hollis (1794 - 1876) 2 965
Honorable Russell (1750 - 1805) 2 245
Hope (1772 -) 3 93
Hope (1797 -) 2 ...spouse of 1140
Hope (1797 -) 3 159
Horace (1786 -) 2 691
Horace (1806 -) 5 281
Horatio Nelson (1799 - 1878) 2 937
Hortensia (1799 – 1831) 9 186
Hoyt (1806 -) 5 282
Huldah (1756 - 1807) 4 65
Huldah (1766 -) 4 99
Huldah (1775 -) 2 732
Huldah (1786 - ~1867) 2 1207
Huldah (1791 - 1862) 6 104
Ichabod (1714 -) 2 164
Ira (1785 - 1869) 4 174
Ira (1793 - 1846) 2 920
Ira (1800 - 1872) 5 164
Ira Tennier 6 87
Irena (1804 -) 5 165
Irene (1756 -) 2 355
Isaac (~1733 - 1807) 2 207
Isaac (~1744 -) 6 49
Isaac (~1777 -) 6 133
Isaac (<1688 - 1732) 2 60
Isaac (1706 - 1766) 2 36
Isaac (1724 - 1757) 2 .....child of 71
Isaac (1724 - 1757) 3 13
Isaac (1726 - 1728) 2 154
Isaac (1732 -) 2 445
Isaac (1733 -) 2 503
Isaac (1737 - 1815) 2 474
Isaac (1742 -) 2 126
Isaac (1758 -) 2 565
Isaac (1759 - 1823) 2 459
Isaac (1762 -) 3 71
Isaac (1771 -) 2 344
Isaac (1780 - 1813) 2 422
Isaac (1782 - 1842) 4 145
Isaac (1783 - ~1806) 2 1083
Isaac (1786 - 1850) 2 1052
Isaac (1787 -) 2 1248
Isaac (1789 - 1806) 3 119
Isaac (1796 -) 2 842
Isaac (1807 - 1808) 2 847
Isaac (1810 -) 3 216
Isaac (bp. 1725 - 1726) 2 153
Isaac (bp. 1756 -) 2 560
Isaac (ca1717 - 1768) 2 195
Isaac (ca1763 - ca1782) 1 156
Isaac (ca1773 -) 6 149
Isaac Farwell (1795 - 1843) 2 723
Israel Smith (1807 - 1884) 2 911
Ithamar (~1737 - 1826) 5 .....spouse of 27
Ithamar (~1737 - 1826) 5 28
Ithamar (1768 -) 5 60
Jabez (- 1776) 6 60
Jabez (1766 - 1801) 3 90
Jabez (1788 - 1857) 6 106
Jabez (1798 - 1814) 3 188
Jacob (1771 - br. 1820) 4 105
James (~1734 - 1737) 2 100
James (1647 - 1647) 4 5
James (1704 - 1718) 1 35
James (1705 - 1706) 1 20
James (1710 - 1741) 2 158
James (1718 - 1754) 1 .....child of 29
James (1718 - 1754) 3 20
James (1724 - 1726) 2 197
James (1726 - 1758) 1 57
James (1728 - 1763) 2 200
James (1734 -) 2 473
James (1742 - 1820) 4 38
James (1744 - 1771) 1 63
James (1757 - 1828) 5 105
James (1759 - 1835) 1 161
James (1763 - >1806) 4 157
James (1764 - 1816) 2 321
James (1767 - 1829) 3 79

Name Index

James (1767 - 1835) 2 492
James (1768 - 1847) 2 ...spouse of 1086
James (1768 - 1847) 2 1100
James (1769 - 1826) 4 104
James (1774 -) 2 1079
James (1776 -) 5 134
James (1778 - 1811) 3 116
James (1778 - 1869) 2 1004
James (1782 - 1844) 5 224
James (1784 -) 2 1051
James (1786 - 1794) 2 1094
James (1790 -) 2 .....child of 567
James (1790 -) 3 49
James (1792 -) 3 218
James (1793 -) 2 1140
James (1793 -) 3 .....spouse of 159
James (1793 - 1888) 2 1343
James (1795 -) 2 801
James (1798 - 1819) 3 135
James (1799 -) 9 78
James (1800 - 1803) 4 232
James (1800 - 1831) 1 118
James (1805 -) 2 1274
James (1817 -) 3 151
James (ca1659 - ca1722) 1 6
James (ca1717 - 1801) 4 15
James (ca1740 -) 2 544
James Augustus (1814 -) 3 174
James Collins (1794 - 1794) 2 1252
James Collins (1797 -) 2 1253
James Deane (1806 -) 3 162
James Henry (1803 - 1824) 1 215
James Madison (1798 - 1820) 2 809
James Otis (1772 - 1815) 2 642
James Paine (1757 - 1833) 1 101
James Richardson (1810 -) 2 1383
Jane (1697 - 1698) 1 43
Jane (1699 - 1783) 1 44
Jane (1732 -) 1 91
Jane (1758 -) 2 424
Jane (1775 -) 6 135
Jane (1789 -) 2 1053
Jane (1795 - 1820) 3 203
Jane (1801 - 1892) 3 193
Jane (bp. 1775 -) 6 59
Jannatje (ca1763 -) 9 74
Jared (1753 -) 5 94
Jarvis (ca1794 - >1850) 2 1311
Jeans (1757 -) 5 106
Jedediah Clarke (1777 - 1794) 2 649
Jedediah Clarke (1796 - 1797) 2 658
Jedidiah 2 706
Jedidiah 6 107
Jedidiah (1726 - 1811) 6 16
Jedidiah (1759 - ~1790) 6 38
Jedidiah (bp. 1759 -) 6 53
Jeduthan (1773 -) 2 659
Jefferson (1803 - 1853) 2 909
Jehiel (ca1759 -) 6 72
Jehiel (ca1803 -) 6 177
Jemima (~1789 -) 5 152
Jemima (1729 -) 5 42
Jemima (1732 - 1750) 4 28
Jemima (1760 -) 4 86
Jemima (1777 -) 2 661
Jemima (1778 -) 2 688
Jemima (1800 -) 3 160
Jemima (1800 -) 3 .....spouse of 210
Jennette (1711 - 1771) 2 202
Jennie (1763 -) 1 167
Jennie (1776 -) 2 1191
Jenny (1775 -) 1 126
Jeptha 6 134
Jeremiah (~1774 - 1857) 7 20
Jeremiah (1689 -) 5 .....spouse of 16
Jeremiah (1689 -) 5 17
Jeremiah (1713 -) 5 30
Jeremiah (1750 - ca1750) 5 68
Jeremiah (1754 -) 5 69
Jeremiah (1772 -) 2 1171
Jeremiah (ca1719 -) 5 38
Jerusha (~1739 -) 2 194
Jerusha (~1763 -) 2 554
Jerusha (1779 -) 2 1043
Jerusha (1791 -) 2 679
Jerusha (1808 - 1849) 3 131
Jerusha (ca1741 -) 1 95
Jesse (1783 - 1818) 2 1246
Jesse Storrs (1798 -) 4 189
Jessie (~1795 -) 2 1279
Jette (1769 -) 2 992
Joanna (1737 - 1783) 2 118
Joanna (1751 -) 6 74
Joanna (1783 - 1796) 2 412
Joanna (1786 -) 2 774
Joanna (1797 - 1839) 6 168
Joanna Butler (1794 - 1857) 2 808
Joannah (1763 - 1793) 5 52
Job (1762 - 1833) 5 108
Job (1770 -) 5 81
John 1 193
John (- 1776) 6 19
John (~1600 - 1648) 4 1
John (~1626 -) 4 2
John (~1722 -) 2 97
John (~1730 - 1778) 9 54
John (~1735 -) 2 212
John (~1781 -) 5 148
John (1651 -) 2 17
John (1651 - 1721) 2 18
John (1654 - 1654) 6 2
John (1662 - 1704) 1 7
John (1674 - <1678) 2 37
John (1678 - ~1747) 2 39
John (1693 - 1762) 2 31
John (1696 - 1772) 2 74
John (1709 - 1804) 2 134
John (1710 -) 1 38
John (1712 - 1795) 4 13
John (1720 - 1753) 2 220
John (1729 - 1813) 2 155
John (1729 - 1813) 2 .....spouse of 189
John (1729 - 1813) 2 .....spouse of 230
John (1736 -) 2 432
John (1738 - 1747) 5 84
John (1739 -) 4 31
John (1748 - 1799) 2 264
John (1749 -) 1 .....child of 34
John (1749 -) 2 .....child of 77
John (1749 -) 3 41
John (1749 -) 5 67
John (1751 - <1777) 2 272

Name Index

John (1758 -) 2 592
John (1760 - 1847) 5 107
John (1761 - 1817) 2 577
John (1762 -) 2 320
John (1763 - 1828) 2 315
John (1765 - ~1824) 6 67
John (1765 - 1847) 5 196
John (1767 - 1770) 3 100
John (1768 - 1852) 2 471
John (1769 -) 2 977
John (1770 - 1800) 2 1116
John (1771 - 1772) 3 114
John (1773 - 1829) 4 114
John (1774 -) 3 104
John (1776 -) 2 741
John (1776 - 1815) 3 115
John (1779 -) 7 35
John (1780 - 1852) 2 734
John (1787 -) 2 773
John (1787 -) 2 796
John (1787 - 1862) 6 156
John (1787 - 1869) 6 140
John (1790 -) 2 1130
John (1790 - 1869) 9 80
John (1790 - ca1825) 2 1283
John (1791 -) 2 894
John (1792 -) 2 1251
John (1792 -) 2 776
John (1792 - 1820) 2 807
John (1794 - 1800) 2 934
John (1794 - 1881) 4 182
John (1795 - 1841) 5 263
John (1797 -) 1 134
John (1797 - 1855) 2 1271
John (1799 - 1800) 2 671
John (1800 - 1864) 2 1063
John (1801 - 1802) 2 1304
John (1801 - 1889) 2 938
John (1806 -) 2 831
John (1806 -) 5 234
John (ca1622 - 1719) 2 5
John (ca1690 -) 6 11
John (ca1718 - 1749) 5 37
John (ca1724 -) 8 5
John (ca1737 - 1822) 7 5
John (ca1749 -) 2 439
John (ca1754 -) 8 11
John (ca1756 -) 6 71
John (ca1757 - 1815) 1 138
John (ca1799 - 1802) 2 752
John Cobb (1787 - ~1788) 2 1129
John Ela (1734 -) 1 87
John Ford (1779 - 1867) 4 108
John H. (1820 - <1880) 6 190
John Headley (1801 -) 3 206
John Manley (1795 - 1851) 2 766
John Penfield (1813 - 1859) 2 914
John Percival (1772 - 1795) 2 398
John Percival (1797 - 1881) 2 944
John Porter (1772 - 1855) 2 607
John Ross 6 118
John Ross (1786 - 1859) 6 102
John Tyler (1797 - 1882) 4 233
John W. (1790 -) 1 184
John Woodman (ca1807 -) 1 112
Jonathan (1654 - 1718) 5 2
Jonathan (1678 - 1714) 2 50
Jonathan (1694 - 1750) 5 9
Jonathan (1710 - ~1743) 2 161
Jonathan (1710 - 1779) 1 50
Jonathan (1725 - 1776) 2 188
Jonathan (1728 - 1796) ..... 2 ..... child of 71
Jonathan (1728 - 1796) 3 14
Jonathan (1729 - 1751) 5 24
Jonathan (1730 - 1768) 2 209
Jonathan (1734 - 1816) 1 92
Jonathan (1745 -) 2 497
Jonathan (1745 - 1808) 2 243
Jonathan (1756 - 1756) 3 67
Jonathan (1761 - 1795) 3 69
Jonathan (1764 -) 5 58
Jonathan (1768 -) 2 580
Jonathan (1768 -) 2 569
Jonathan (1773 - 1838) 1 171
Jonathan (1778 - 1839) 2 1254
Jonathan (1779 -) 2 571
Jonathan (1787 - 1787) 2 998
Jonathan (1790 - 1806) 6 121
Jonathan (1791 - 1867) 2 747
Jonathan (1796 - 1832) 3 126
Jonathan (ca1761 -) 1 141
Jonathan Otis (1772 - 1835) 2 615
Jonathan Otis (1774 - 1775) 2 643
Jonathan Otis (1783 - ca1873) 2 644
Jonathan Otis (1792 -) 2 656
Jonathan Otis (1806 - 1808) 2 1318
Joseph (~1726 - 1727) 5 36
Joseph (~1771 -) 1 102
Joseph (~1783 - 1792) 2 378
Joseph (~1803 -) 2 875
Joseph (1683 - >1756) 2 52
Joseph (1684 - 1733) 4 8
Joseph (1698 - 1790) 2 33
Joseph (1710 - 1780) 4 18
Joseph (1715 -) 2 171
Joseph (1725 - 1778) 2 224
Joseph (1727 - 1792) 2 108
Joseph (1737 -) 5 27
Joseph (1737 -) ..... 5 ..... spouse of 28
Joseph (1739 -) 2 260
Joseph (1741 - 1799) 6 26
Joseph (1743 - 1747) 5 86
Joseph (1744 -) 4 53
Joseph (1745 -) 5 65
Joseph (1745 - 1747) 2 528
Joseph (1745 - 1786) 2 483
Joseph (1746 -) 2 104
Joseph (1747 -) 2 529
Joseph (1751 -) 2 591
Joseph (1756 -) 2 313
Joseph (1759 - ~1778) 2 1096
Joseph (1764 - 1767) 2 427
Joseph (1765 - 1837) 2 1114
Joseph (1766 -) 5 59
Joseph (1767 - 1845) 2 556
Joseph (1770 -) 2 429
Joseph (1771 -) 2 382
Joseph (1773 - ~1792) 2 408
Joseph (1774 - 1852) 4 94
Joseph (1775 -) 9 69
Joseph (1776 -) 4 76
Joseph (1780 - 1851) 4 166

Joseph (1781 - 1867) 2 609
Joseph (1787 - 1844) 2 1281
Joseph (1788 -) 2 350
Joseph (1788 - 1812) 2 1354
Joseph (1790 - 1847) 2 1342
Joseph (1796 - 1842) 4 241
Joseph (1798 - 1851) 2 1015
Joseph (1801 -) 5 138
Joseph (1802 -) 5 181
Joseph (1804 - 1825) 3 171
Joseph (ca1760 -) 2 358
Joseph A. (1811 -) 2 839
Joseph Dennison (1809 - 1851) 2 912
Joseph Foster (1802 -) 9 187a
Joseph G. (1796 -) 4 230
Josephus (1797 -) 2 798
Joshua (1685 - <1716) 2 53
Joshua (1706 - 1770) 2 166
Joshua (1717 - 1795) 1 52
Joshua (1730 -) 2 228
Joshua (1731 -) 2 229
Joshua (1731 - 1796) 2 506
Joshua (1744 - 1810) 2 121
Joshua (1755 - ca1755) 2 1162
Joshua (1756 -) 2 532
Joshua (1763 - 1840) 2 1167
Joshua (1764 - 1828) 2 393
Joshua (1771 - 1791) 3 81
Joshua (1780 - 1853) 1 174
Joshua (1784 - 1859) 2 1265
Joshua (1786 -) 2 413
Joshua (1792 -) 2 919
Joshua (1793 - 1800) 2 1040
Joshua (1797 - 1855) 3 144
Joshua (1806 - 1839) 2 1066
Joshua (1806 - 1850) 3 139
Joshua (1812 - 1815) 2 1381
Joshua (1820 -) 2 916
Joshua (bp. 1766 - ca1766) 2 1058
Joshua Edwards (1780 - 1851) 1 199
Josiah 6 125
Josiah (~1780 -) 2 770
Josiah (1716 - 1769) 2 93
Josiah (1754 - 1840) 2 485
Josiah (1761 - 1833) 2 593
Josiah (1773 - 1849) 2 340
Josiah (1777 -) 2 1125
Josiah (1794 - 1803) 2 1285
Josiah (1803 -) 2 1145
Josiah (1804 -) 2 1289
Josiah (1805 - 1805) 2 781
Jotham (1782 - 1839) 6 110
Joysa Hawkins (1797-) 9 185
Judah E. 2 1336
Judith (<1769 -) 7 13
Judith (1752 -) 4 83
Junia (1766 - 1847) 6 47
Kasson (1780 - 1874) 2 1005
Katherine (1744 - 1831) 2 127
Kezia (~1746 -) 2 484
Kezia (1756 - 1810) 2 spouse of 246
Kezia (1756 - 1810) 2 274
Kezia (1761 - 1843) 2 289
Kezia (1765 -) 5 204
Kezia (1785 -) 2 665
Keziah (1719 - 1789) 2 85
Keziah (1726 -) 2 183
Keziah (1737 -) 2 259
Keziah (1743 -) 2 527
Keziah (1769 -) 2 338
Keziah (1774 - 1776) 6 89
Keziah (1784 -) 2 348
Keziah (1799 -) 2 1349
Keziah (1803 - 1804) 2 845
Keziah (ca1743 - 1781) 6 27
Kilborn Whitman (1806 -) 2 787
Laura (1800 -) 1 214
Lavina (1795 - 1863) 3 167
Lavinia (1795 -) 2 1138
Leah (1769 -) 2 1216
Leah (bp. 1763 - 1766) 2 1212
Lemuel (1717 - 1790) 2 145
Lemuel (1746 - 1825) 2 456
Lemuel (1767 - 1835) 2 308
Lemuel (1785 - 1837) 2 1037
Leonard (1786 -) 5 239
Leonard B. (1814 - 1889) 6 187
Levi (1770 - ~1791) 2 407
Levina (1770 -) 5 143
Lewis (1784 - 1854) 6 101
Lewis (1794 -) 6 167
Lewis (1807 -) 3 215
Lewis (1818 -) 6 189
Lewis/Louis (1798 - 1878) 5 157
Lima (1802 - ~1878) 2 908
Linus (1763 - 1830) 6 36
Lodowick (1747 -) 2 105
Loice (1801 -) 2 952
Lois (~1775 -) 2 420
Lois (1726 - 1790) 2 208
Lois (1760 - 1829) 2 1165
Lois (1761 - 1840) 4 46
Lois (1764 - 1820) 1 164
Lois (1768 -) 2 581
Lois (1778 -) 2 1192
Lois (1797 - 1800) 2 1373
Lois (1805 -) 2 961
Lois (1810 -) 2 1379
Lois (ca1761 -) 1 162
Lois (ca1780 - 1854) 4 97
Lois (ca1790 -) 4 139
Lois Lane (1813 -) 2 850
Loren (1807 -) 2 838
Lothrop (1744 -) 1 child of 34
Lothrop (1744 -) 2 child of 77
Lothrop (1744 -) 3 38
Lothrop (1746 - 1785) 1 child of 34
Lothrop (1746 - 1785) 2 child of 77
Lothrop (1746 - 1785) 3 39
Lothrop (1753 - 1763) 1 68
Lothrop (1791 -) 3 208
Louisa Elizabeth (1810 -) 1 217
Louise (- 1801) 2 959
Love Swain (1805 -) 2 628
Luana (1800 -) 2 1325
Lucerna (1797 - 1866) 3 191
Lucetta (1793 - 1885) 6 96
Lucia (~1771 -) 2 597
Lucia (1774 - 1813) 2 372
Lucinda (1762 -) 4 98
Lucinda (1793 - 1872) 2 895
Lucinda (1799 -) 5 265

Lucius (1793 - 1796) 2 762
Lucius (1798 -) 2 897
Lucretia (1779 -) 5 147
Lucy (~1753 - 1833) 2 514
Lucy (<1762 -) 7 11
Lucy (1739 - 1743) 4 57
Lucy (1749 - 1835) 4 62
Lucy (1755 - 1756) 4 68
Lucy (1765 - 1853) 2 1185
Lucy (1767 -) 2 303
Lucy (1770 -) 2 1106
Lucy (1782 -) 5 214
Lucy (1789 -) 2 746
Lucy (1790 - 1790) 2 702
Lucy (1790 - 1874) 2 918
Lucy (1791 -) 3 201
Lucy (1791 -) 3 spouse of 217
Lucy (1793 - 1840) 4 121
Lucy (1794 -) 2 783
Lucy (1797 - ca1860) 2 708
Lucy (1798 -) 2 950
Lucy (1799 -) 2 779
Lucy (1803 -) 4 188
Lucy (1811 -) 5 142
Lucy (bp. 1781 -) 7 25
Lucy Arnold (~1795 -) 2 872
Lucy S. 2 1335
Lurana (1811 -) 2 1068
Luther (1768 -) 5 80
Luther (1784 -) 2 610
Luther (1789 - 1792) 2 667
Luther (1790 -) 2 991
Luther (1796 - 1854) 2 670
Lydia 2 106
Lydia 8 8
Lydia (~1685 - >1716) 2 70
Lydia (~1754 - 1812) 2 388
Lydia (~1760 -) 7 15
Lydia (~1781 -) 1 200
Lydia (1669 -) 1 10
Lydia (1703 - 1755) 1 spouse of 34
Lydia (1703 - 1755) 2 77
Lydia (1703 - 1755) 3 spouse of 4
Lydia (1710 - 1730) 2 79
Lydia (1717 -) 2 172
Lydia (1731 -) 1 child of 34
Lydia (1731 -) 2 child of 77
Lydia (1731 -) 3 32
Lydia (1731 - 1757) 2 child of 71
Lydia (1731 - 1757) 3 15
Lydia (1733 -) 2 522
Lydia (1737 -) 3 60
Lydia (1741 - <1754) 4 58
Lydia (1746 -) 2 537
Lydia (1749 - 1794) 2 284
Lydia (1752 -) 2 464
Lydia (1753 -) 6 33
Lydia (1753 -) 6 spouse of 39
Lydia (1754 -) 4 64
Lydia (1756 -) 2 541
Lydia (1758 -) 2 299
Lydia (1758 - 1848) 2 552
Lydia (1760 -) 3 87
Lydia (1764 -) 2 491
Lydia (1770 -) 5 123
Lydia (1771 -) 2 363
Lydia (1775 -) 5 146
Lydia (1777 - 1816) 4 107
Lydia (1780 -) 1 128
Lydia (1780 -) 3 152
Lydia (1786 -) 2 349
Lydia (1789 - 1866) 2 1267
Lydia (1790 - 1867) 6 113
Lydia (1801 -) 2 899
Lydia (1801 -) 5 232
Lydia (1804 -) 2 925
Lydia (1805 - 1882) 2 940
Lydia (bp. 1760 -) 2 1211
Lydia Ann (1819 -) 2 1153
Lydia Percival (1788 - 1848) 2 405
Lydia W. (1790 - 1867) 6 117
Lydia Wing (1811 -) 2 849
Lyman (1794 - 1814) 4 123
Mabel (1792 - 1818) 5 261
Malachi James (1792 - 1817) 3 226
Manly C. (1806 - 1888) 4 130
Marcus (1800 - 1817) 2 898
Marcus (1802 -) 2 780
Margaret "Peggy" (~1782 - 1869) 2 1103
Margaret "Peggy" (1783 -) 4 173
Margaret (1652 -) 2 11
Margaret (1689 -) 5 16
Margaret (1689 -) 5 spouse of 17
Margaret (1729 - 1729) 2 91
Margaret (1745 - 1762) 4 77
Margaret (1761 -) 2 489
Margaret (1768 -) 4 74
Margaret (1780 -) 2 1110
Margaret (1812 -) 2 1150
Margaret Weeks (1802 -) 2 1376
Maria 1 196
Maria (1749 -) 2 310
Maria (ca1750 -) 8 10
Maria Wilson 6 130
Mariam (1781 - 1876) 7 29
Marianne (1807 - 1888) 2 882
Marilla (1792 - 1868) 1 187
Marilla (ca1805 -) 2 1235
Martha 2 spouse of 538
Martha 6 41
Martha "Matte" (1781 -) 2 663
Martha "Patty" (1781 -) 6 153
Martha (~1760 -) 2 553
Martha (1666 -) 5 6
Martha (1737 -) 2 216
Martha (1737 -) 2 spouse of 237
Martha (1741 -) 2 279
Martha (1742 - 1819) 2 535
Martha (1757 - 1804) 5 97
Martha (1759 - 1841) 2 248
Martha (1761 - 1816) 6 45
Martha (1767 -) 2 1214
Martha (1768 -) 3 101
Martha (1770 - 1851) 2 614
Martha (1772 -) 2 1180
Martha (1781 -) 2 651
Martha (1781 - 1834) 2 1193
Martha (1784 - 1858) 4 146
Martha (1788 - 1869) 2 678
Martha (1789 -) 3 207
Martha (1793 - 1867) 3 202
Martha (1794 - 1867) 6 115

Martha (ca1660 -) ... 6 ... 5
Martha (ca1715 -) ... 6 ... 13
Martha D. "Patty" (1799 -) ... 2 ... 843
Maitha Fessenden (1807 - 1879) ... 2 ... 1321
Martin (~1803 -) ... 2 ... 869
Martin (~1803 - 1829) ... 2 ... 805
Martin (1770 -) ... 2 ... 317
Martin (1792 -) ... 5 ... 176
Marvin (1800 - 1869) ... 4 ... 202
Mary ... 1 ... 230
Mary ... 6 ... 147
Mary "Molly" (1770 - 1852) ... 2 ... 1086
Mary "Molly" (1770 - 1852) ... 2 ... spouse of 1100
Mary "Molly" (1781 -) ... 2 ... 1205
Mary "Polly" (~1795 -) ... 2 ... 1014
Mary "Polly" (1771 - 1860) ... 2 ... 339
Mary "Polly" (1775 -) ... 5 ... 218
Mary "Polly" (1779 - 1816) ... 2 ... 367
Mary "Polly" (1794 - 1865) ... 2 ... 1362
Mary "Polly" (1801 -) ... 4 ... 184
Mary "Polly" (1802 -) ... 2 ... 900
Mary (~1675 - 1732) ... 1 ... 17
Mary (~1693 - 1719) ... 2 ... 46
Mary (~1703 - 1790) ... 7 ... 3
Mary (~1723 -) ... 2 ... 98
Mary (~1744 -) ... 2 ... 175
Mary (~1758 -) ... 1 ... 149
Mary (~1760 -) ... 7 ... 16
Mary (~1760 - >1835) ... 9 ... 70
Mary (~1791 -) ... 2 ... 717
Mary (~1799 - ~1829) ... 9 ... 87
Mary (~1800 -) ... 3 ... 189
Mary (1655 - 1729) ... 5 ... 3
Mary (1658 - >1711) ... 6 ... 4
Mary (1687 -) ... 2 ... 62
Mary (1688 - 1734) ... 2 ... 30
Mary (1691 - 1725) ... 5 ... 8
Mary (1698 -) ... 2 ... 75
Mary (1702 -) ... 1 ... 23
Mary (1714 -) ... 2 ... 144
Mary (1719 -) ... 2 ... 138
Mary (1721 -) ... 2 ... 180
Mary (1721 -) ... 2 ... 221
Mary (1722 - 1754) ... 1 ... child of 29
Mary (1722 - 1754) ... 3 ... 23
Mary (1728 -) ... 4 ... 26
Mary (1729 -) ... 1 ... 79
Mary (1729 - 1783) ... 1 ... child of 34
Mary (1729 - 1783) ... 2 ... child of 77
Mary (1729 - 1783) ... 3 ... 31
Mary (1735 -) ... 2 ... 236
Mary (1735 -) ... 2 ... 507
Mary (1735 -) ... 4 ... 48
Mary (1737 - 1789) ... 2 ... 460
Mary (1739 - 1765) ... 2 ... 518
Mary (1741 -) ... 1 ... 88
Mary (1741 -) ... 5 ... 63
Mary (1741 - ~1767) ... 2 ... 454
Mary (1741 - 1812) ... 2 ... 111
Mary (1742 -) ... 2 ... 476
Mary (1743 -) ... 2 ... 218
Mary (1744 -) ... 1 ... 55
Mary (1746 -) ... 2 ... 512
Mary (1746 - 1750) ... 1 ... 64
Mary (1746 - 1846) ... 2 ... 122
Mary (1747 -) ... 2 ... 128
Mary (1747 -) ... 4 ... 61
Mary (1747 - 1807) ... 2 ... 283
Mary (1748 -) ... 4 ... 35
Mary (1752 - 1838) ... 1 ... 67
Mary (1753 -) ... 6 ... 75
Mary (1754 -) ... 2 ... 297
Mary (1754 - 1795) ... 2 ... 273
Mary (1755 - 1757) ... 5 ... 96
Mary (1755 - 1845) ... 2 ... 1163
Mary (1756 -) ... 2 ... 551
Mary (1757 -) ... 2 ... 499
Mary (1757 -) ... 5 ... 98
Mary (1757 - 1787) ... 2 ... child of 225
Mary (1757 - 1787) ... 3 ... 45
Mary (1759 -) ... 2 ... 391
Mary (1760 - 1773) ... 4 ... 70
Mary (1761 - 1839) ... 2 ... 319
Mary (1763 -) ... 2 ... 543
Mary (1763 -) ... 2 ... 440
Mary (1764 - 1829) ... 2 ... 330
Mary (1766 - 1816) ... 3 ... 78
Mary (1769 - 1830) ... 2 ... 1187
Mary (1770 -) ... 2 ... 596
Mary (1770 -) ... 3 ... 108
Mary (1771 -) ... 2 ... 1021
Mary (1774 -) ... 6 ... 97
Mary (1775 -) ... 4 ... 102
Mary (1778 -) ... 1 ... 127
Mary (1778 - 1832) ... 1 ... 103
Mary (1782 - 1800) ... 2 ... 989
Mary (1782 - 1854) ... 6 ... 92
Mary (1783 -) ... 2 ... 744
Mary (1785 -) ... 2 ... 1134
Mary (1785 -) ... 3 ... 198
Mary (1793 - 1833) ... 1 ... 183
Mary (1794 -) ... 2 ... 669
Mary (1794 - 1861) ... 2 ... 749
Mary (1795 -) ... 1 ... 206
Mary (1796 - 1844) ... 1 ... 116
Mary (1796 - 1881) ... 3 ... 143
Mary (1798 -) ... 2 ... 827
Mary (1799 -) ... 2 ... 763
Mary (1799 -) ... 2 ... 1290
Mary (1801 -) ... 2 ... 1144
Mary (1804 -) ... 6 ... 182
Mary (1805 -) ... 6 ... 171
Mary (1805 - 1807) ... 3 ... 183
Mary (1806 -) ... 5 ... 140
Mary (1810 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 830
Mary (1810 -) ... 2 ... 1341
Mary (bp. 1746 -) ... 2 ... 436
Mary (ca1636 -) ... 2 ... 8
Mary (ca1748 -) ... 2 ... 442
Mary (ca1760 - 1817) ... 6 ... 55
Mary (ca1771 -) ... 1 ... 144
Mary (ca1788 - br. 1789) ... 6 ... 163
Mary Ann (1799 - 1832) ... 2 ... 822
Mary Ann (1814 - 1842) ... 2 ... 1348
Mary Biel (1809 -) ... 3 ... 140
Mary Dexter (1811 - 1893) ... 3 ... 197
Mary Elizabeth (1802 -) ... 3 ... 222
Mary Foster (<1775 - 1803) ... 7 ... 26
Mary Kirtland (1809 -) ... 4 ... 220
Mary Louisa (1806 -) ... 2 ... 1305
Mary Magdalene (1771 -) ... 9 ... 61
Mary Woodman (1798 -) ... 2 ... 1374

Name Index

Mason (1811 - 1813) 5 270
Mathias (- <1811) 6 40
Matilda 6 148
Matilda (1766 -) 4 73
Matilda (1797 - 1838) 4 125
Matilda (ca1812 -) 2 1238
Matthew (~1799 -) 9 85
Mehitable (1731 - 1808) 2 156
Mehitable (1737 -) 4 49
Mehitable (1741 -) 2 526
Mehitable (1758 -) 2 542
Mehitable (1759 - 1765) 4 155
Mehitable (1769 -) 4 161
Mehitable (1789 -) 2 414
Melinda (1797 -) 2 1139
Melissa (1801 -) 2 1326
Mercy (~1679 -) 1 19
Mercy (~1759 -) 1 150
Mercy (>1692 - 1759) 2 64
Mercy (1659 - 1744) 2 22
Mercy (1674 - 1747) 2 48
Mercy (1687 - 1720) 2 43
Mercy (1696 -) 5 10
Mercy (1702 - 1786) 1 46
Mercy (1707 -) 2 133
Mercy (1711 - ~1760) 2 162
Mercy (1713 - 1713) 2 child of 71
Mercy (1713 - 1713) 3 7
Mercy (1720 - 1803) 2 child of 71
Mercy (1720 - 1803) 3 11
Mercy (1722 - 1753) 2 222
Mercy (1722 - 1753) 3 spouse of 10
Mercy (1730 - 1736) 1 child of 29
Mercy (1730 - 1736) 3 26
Mercy (1732 - 1814) 2 430
Mercy (1733 -) 5 26
Mercy (1735 - 1831) 2 192
Mercy (1736 -) 1 82
Mercy (1742 -) 2 496
Mercy (1746 -) 1 70
Mercy (1749 - 1815) 2 child of 225
Mercy (1749 - 1815) 3 42
Mercy (1762 -) 5 57
Mercy (1762 - 1839) 2 1097
Mercy (1765 - 1824) 3 73
Mercy (1774 -) 2 980
Mercy (1783 -) 2 1123
Mercy (1784 -) 2 1257
Mercy (1785 - 1809) 4 168
Mercy (1790 -) 3 177
Mercy (1792 -) 2 788
Mercy (1796 -) 2 1344
Mercy (1805 - 1808) 2 child of 567
Mercy (1805 - 1808) 3 56
Mercy (1808 - 1837) 2 1275
Mercy (1811 -) 2 child of 567
Mercy (1811 -) 2 spouse of 1385
Mercy (1811 -) 3 59
Mercy Ann (1797 -) 1 207
Michael (- ca1796) 6 56
Miletus (1799 - 1841) 2 1324
Milton (1792 - 1794) 4 122
Milton (1803 - 1873) 5 170
Molly (1739 -) 2 495
Molly (1766 -) 5 79
Moody (1753 - 1828) 2 246
Moody (1753 - 1828) 2 spouse of 274
Moody Russell (1787 -) 2 666
Moranda (1796 -) 5 251
Morris (1753 -) 5 73
Morton (~1785 -) 2 772
Moses (<1779 - 1806) 7 28
Moses (1730 - ~1782) 2 184
Moses (1756 -) 9 73
Moses (1765 -) 2 1168
Moses (1765 - 1768) 2 555
Moses (1801 - 1871) 2 1233
Moses (bp. 1757 - 1776) 6 51
Moses (ca1782 - 1818) 6 116
Munson (1809 - 1897) 4 226
Mylia (ca1808 -) 2 1237
Nancy (~1781 -) 2 377
Nancy (~1798 -) 5 179
Nancy (~1805 -) 1 223
Nancy (1760 - 1762) 2 561
Nancy (1774 -) 2 1181
Nancy (1780 - 1790) 2 619
Nancy (1781 -) 2 368
Nancy (1783 -) 2 1036
Nancy (1785 -) 6 155
Nancy (1786 -) 5 spouse of 201
Nancy (1786 -) 5 226
Nancy (1786 - 1848) 2 1195
Nancy (1794 -) 5 193
Nancy (1797 -) 2 802
Nancy (1802 - 1804) 2 625
Nancy (1803 - 1808) 2 child of 567
Nancy (1803 - 1808) 3 55
Nancy (ca1786 -) 5 220
Nancy Atwood (1809 - 1857) 2 child of 567
Nancy Atwood (1809 - 1857) 2 spouse of 1384
Nancy Atwood (1809 - 1857) 3 58
Nancy Stark 4 210
Naomi (<1769 -) 7 14
Nathan 5 118
Nathan (~1721 - 1776) 4 23
Nathan (~1777 -) 2 341
Nathan (1735 - 1769) 2 124
Nathan (1738 - 1825) 5 46
Nathan (1744 -) 1 69
Nathan (1757 -) 4 69
Nathan (1762 - 1849) 2 426
Nathan (1768 -) 2 316
Nathan (1774 - 1801) 3 105
Nathan (1782 - 1876) 1 125
Nathan (1783 - 1854) 2 423
Nathan (1788 - 1821) 2 1202
Nathan (1793 - 1856) 2 1278
Nathan (1795 -) 2 797
Nathan (1796 - 1812) 2 1061
Nathan (1797 -) 7 41
Nathan (1797 - 1876) 2 790
Nathan (1798 - 1800) 2 966
Nathan (1803 - 1874) 3 194
Nathan Barnes (1803 -) 4 192
Nathan Nye (1810 - 1837) 2 820
Nathaniel (1669 - 1760) 2 26
Nathaniel (~1673 - 1723) 7 1
Nathaniel (~1767 - 1810) 7 18
Nathaniel (~1770 - ~1854) 2 728
Nathaniel (~1779 - 1810) 2 586
Nathaniel (1683 - 1735) 2 41

Nathaniel (1694 - 1767) ... 2 ... 73
Nathaniel (1698 - 1727) ... 1 ... 32
Nathaniel (1713 - 1791) ... 2 ... 176
Nathaniel (1718 - 1761) ... 2 ... 84
Nathaniel (1719 - 1720) ... 2 ... 146
Nathaniel (1723 -) ... 2 ... 213
Nathaniel (1728 - 1728) ... 1 ... 58
Nathaniel (1739 - 1740) ... 2 ... 240
Nathaniel (1739 - 1826) ... 2 ... 446
Nathaniel (1740 - 1793) ... 5 ... 85
Nathaniel (1740 - 1795) ... 1 ... child of 34
Nathaniel (1740 - 1795) ... 2 ... child of 77
Nathaniel (1740 - 1795) ... 3 ... 36
Nathaniel (1741 - 1743) ... 1 ... 54
Nathaniel (1741 - 1827) ... 2 ... 241
Nathaniel (1742 - 1834) ... 7 ... 8
Nathaniel (1744 -) ... 2 ... 280
Nathaniel (1749 -) ... 1 ... 72
Nathaniel (1749 -) ... 2 ... 590
Nathaniel (1751 - 1799) ... 2 ... 539
Nathaniel (1764 -) ... 2 ... 594
Nathaniel (1766 - 1800) ... 2 ... 612
Nathaniel (1767 - 1828) ... 2 ... 1016
Nathaniel (1769 - 1850) ... 2 ... 606
Nathaniel (1769 - br. ~1820) ... 1 ... 120
Nathaniel (1770 -) ... 3 ... 102
Nathaniel (1774 -) ... 2 ... 1030
Nathaniel (1776 -) ... 2 ... 755
Nathaniel (1778 - 1778) ... 2 ... 385
Nathaniel (1781 - 1871) ... 5 ... 200
Nathaniel (1785 -) ... 1 ... 202
Nathaniel (1792 -) ... 1 ... 115
Nathaniel (1793 -) ... 2 ... 1331
Nathaniel (1794 -) ... 1 ... 177
Nathaniel (1796 -) ... 2 ... 1286
Nathaniel (1797 -) ... 3 ... spouse of 201
Nathaniel (1797 -) ... 3 ... 217
Nathaniel (1797 - 1808) ... 2 ... 1319
Nathaniel (1803 -) ... 2 ... 626
Nathaniel (1813 -) ... 5 ... 272
Nathaniel (bp. 1629 - br. 1629) ... 2 ... 7
Nathaniel (ca1705 - >1769) ... 7 ... 4
Nathaniel (ca1803 - 1845) ... 5 ... 273
Nathaniel Storrs (1813 -) ... 4 ... 197
Nehemiah (1743 - 1762) ... 1 ... 89
Nehemiah (1769 - 1820) ... 1 ... 165
Nehemiah (ca1737 -) ... 1 ... 86
Nelle (ca1749 -) ... 6 ... 63
Nelson (1764 - 1819) ... 3 ... 89
Nelson (1802 -) ... 3 ... 182
Nicholas Vincent (~1777 - 1855) ... 1 ... 155
Noble (1803 - 1888) ... 4 ... 224
Norman (1791 -) ... 2 ... 704
Obed (1744 -) ... 2 ... 477
Obed (1755 -) ... 2 ... 1073
Octavo (1800 -) ... 2 ... 695
Olive (~1757 -) ... 2 ... 356
Olive (~1780 -) ... 2 ... 1102
Olive (1737 -) ... 4 ... 30
Olive (1761 -) ... 5 ... 51
Olive (1769 - 1852) ... 4 ... 92
Olive (1774 -) ... 7 ... 33
Olive (1775 -) ... 4 ... 164
Olive (1780 - 1871) ... 2 ... 674
Olive (1781 - 1853) ... 2 ... 1035
Olive (1788 -) ... 2 ... 862
Olive (1789 -) ... 2 ... 692
Olive (1798 - 1866) ... 2 ... 1345
Olive (1801 - 1872) ... 6 ... 180
Olive (1803 - 1835) ... 5 ... 159
Olive (1809 -) ... 5 ... 260
Olive (bp. 1787 -) ... 7 ... 19
Olive Hovey (1799 - 1893) ... 2 ... 724
Oliver (~1785 -) ... 5 ... 150
Orlen (1798 - 1810) ... 2 ... 1330
Orvil (1806 -) ... 2 ... 902
Orvil (1806 -) ... 2 ... 926
Otis (~1767 -) ... 5 ... 126
Otis (1748 - 1832) ... 2 ... 244
Otis (1767 -) ... 2 ... 605
Otis (1799 -) ... 5 ... 255
Otis (1806 -) ... 2 ... 954
Otis (ca1801 -) ... 2 ... 1310
Otis Curtis (~1800 - 1853) ... 2 ... 1303
Park (1789 -) ... 4 ... 176
Parker (1800 -) ... 5 ... 278
Parmelia (1795 - 1796) ... 2 ... 885
Parmelia (1797 -) ... 2 ... 887
Parmelia (1800 - 1865) ... 4 ... 127
Parmilla (1772 -) ... 5 ... 82
Parne (1800 -) ... 3 ... 181
Patience (~1647 - 1738) ... 2 ... 9
Patience (~1667 - 1745) ... 2 ... 20
Patience (~1688 - 1732) ... 2 ... 44
Patience (~1769 -) ... 2 ... 309
Patience (1764 -) ... 2 ... 302
Patience (1768 -) ... 3 ... 91
Patience (1793 -) ... 3 ... 186
Paulina (1802 -) ... 3 ... 137
Pearson (1770 - 1805) ... 2 ... 1170
Pede (1777 - 1812) ... 2 ... 1042
Peleg (1757 - ~1833) ... 4 ... 85
Peleg (1758 - 1843) ... 3 ... 86
Peleg (1785 -) ... 2 ... 1011
Peleg (1802 -) ... 3 ... 161
Peletiah (~1740 - 1824) ... 7 ... 7
Penina (1780 -) ... 3 ... 110
Perlina (1795 -) ... 2 ... 886
Perlina (1802 - 1879) ... 4 ... 128
Persis C. (1805 -) ... 4 ... 236
Peter ... 5 ... 242
Peter ... 6 ... 127
Peter (1792 - 1851) ... 6 ... 166
Peyton Randolph (1775 - 1868) ... 2 ... 631
Phebe ... 6 ... 52
Phebe (~1741 - 1811) ... 2 ... 520
Phebe (~1778 -) ... 5 ... 129
Phebe (1711 -) ... 2 ... 135
Phebe (1713 - 1792) ... 2 ... 92
Phebe (1725 - 1791) ... 2 ... 500
Phebe (1730 - 1779) ... 2 ... 233
Phebe (1742 -) ... 1 ... child of 34
Phebe (1742 -) ... 2 ... child of 77
Phebe (1742 -) ... 3 ... 37
Phebe (1747 - 1786) ... 4 ... 40
Phebe (1756 -) ... 2 ... 298
Phebe (1759 - 1839) ... 2 ... 318
Phebe (1760 -) ... 6 ... 77
Phebe (1761 - 1825) ... 2 ... 1174
Phebe (1763 - 1836) ... 6 ... 31
Phebe (1764 -) ... 2 ... 974
Phebe (1764 - 1836) ... 6 ... 80

Name Index

Phebe (1775 - 1861) 6 98
Phebe (1781 -) 6 138
Phebe (1782 - 1841) 4 118
Phebe (1788 -) 3 164
Phebe (1788 - 1825) 4 148
Phebe (1792 -) 2 1284
Phebe (1792 - 1835) 2 751
Phebe (1794 - 1875) 5 177
Phebe (1795 -) 5 169
Phebe (1795 - 1843) 2 935
Phebe (1799 - 1862) 6 169
Phebe (1810 - 1884) 4 132
Phebe (ca1752 -) 2 443
Phebe (ca1758 -) 6 66
Phebe (ca1795 - 1797) 6 164
Phila (1790 -) 5 249
Philena (1771 -) 2 1217
Philip (1767 - ca1823) 8 14
Philip (ca1712 - 1789) 8 4
Philip (ca1734 - 1782) 8 6
Phineas 4 209
Phineas (1749 - 1751) 4 79
Phineas (1752 -) 4 80
Phinehas (1718 - 1746) 4 22
Phinehas (1748 - 1797) 4 54
Phoebe (ca1796 - ca1865) 2 1231
Plenina (1797 -) 2 694
Pliny (1780 - 1855) 5 213
Pliny (1798 - 1879) 4 201
Pollina (1802 -) 2 857
Polly (~1785 -) 2 701
Polly (1779 -) 2 1034
Polly (1787 -) 5 202
Polly (1787 - 1790) 4 175
Polly (1789 -) 2 947
Polly (1790 - 1821) 2 646
Polly (1791 -) 5 154
Polly (1793 - 1849) 5 230
Polly (1799 - 1819) 2 1272
Polly (1800 -) 5 180
Polly (1801 -) 1 221
Polly (1803 - 1882) 2 710
Polly (ca1784 - 1811) 9 64
Polly (ca1799 - 1853) 2 840
Polly L. (1792 - 1794) 4 228
Porter G. (1792 - 1866) 2 718
Prence (1666 -) 2 25
Prence (1690 - 1769) 2 55
Prentice (ca1808 - 1808) 2 963
Prentiss (1801 -) 1 227
Prince (~1740 -) 2 447
Prince (~1797 -) 2 1280
Prince (1712 - 1790) 2 143
Prince (1714 - 1781) 2 81
Prince (1738 - ~1782) 2 spouse of 216
Prince (1738 - ~1782) 2 237
Prince (1748 - 1784) 2 250
Prince (1767 -) 2 1223
Prince (1770 -) 2 1020
Prince (1775 -) 2 686
Prince (1775 - 1847) 2 584
Prince (1779 -) 2 1025
Priscilla (1686 - 1764) 1 28
Priscilla (1714 - 1776) 2 177
Priscilla (1725 -) 1 child of 29
Priscilla (1725 -) 3 24
Priscilla (1744 -) 2 536
Priscilla (1774 -) 3 109
Priscilla (1800 - 1821) 3 169
Rachel (1659 - 1709) 2 14
Rachel (1717 - 1717) 5 31
Rachel (1719 -) 5 32
Rachel (1747 -) 5 90
Rachel (1748 - 1784) 5 91
Rachel (1757 -) 5 111
Rachel (1766 -) 6 81
Rachel (1769 -) 2 985
Rachel (1786 -) 4 111
Rachel (1788 -) 5 227
Rachel (1788 -) 7 37
Rachel (1791 -) 5 203
Rachel (1793 - 1868) 2 1261
Rachel (1798 - 1818) 5 277
Rachel (bp. 1731 -) 4 27
Rachel (ca1704 - >1765) 2 69
Ralph (- 1718) 5 1
Ralph (~1769 - 1806) 5 127
Ralph (1662 - 1725) 5 5
Ralph (1703 - 1780) 5 21
Ralph (1741 - ~1794) 5 47
Ralph (1783 -) 1 180
Ralph (1790 - 1870) 5 187
Rebecca (~1773 -) 2 598
Rebecca (1681 - <1721) 2 40
Rebecca (1694 -) 2 57
Rebecca (1713 -) 2 148
Rebecca (1720 -) 1 child of 29
Rebecca (1720 -) 2 173
Rebecca (1720 -) 3 22
Rebecca (1724 -) 1 76
Rebecca (1724 - 1726) 2 198
Rebecca (1726 - 1730) 2 231
Rebecca (1732 -) 2 116
Rebecca (1733 - 1733) 2 234
Rebecca (1736 -) 1 93
Rebecca (1749 -) 2 251
Rebecca (1750 -) 2 530
Rebecca (1750 - 1822) 2 child of 225
Rebecca (1750 - 1822) 3 43
Rebecca (1750 - ca1752) 1 98
Rebecca (1754 -) 1 100
Rebecca (1754 -) 2 465
Rebecca (1755 -) 2 389
Rebecca (1757 -) 2 575
Rebecca (1767 -) 1 169
Rebecca (1767 -) 2 1115
Rebecca (1770 -) 2 1112
Rebecca (1777 -) 2 1120
Rebecca (1778 -) 2 410
Rebecca (1781 -) 4 135
Rebecca (1784 - >1861) 2 759
Rebecca (1791 - 1818) 2 1268
Rebecca (1795 -) 2 1141
Rebecca (1800 - 1873) 2 907
Rebecca (1805 -) 2 901
Rebecca (1809 - 1893) 3 196
Rebecca (1809 - 1893) 3 spouse of 213
Rebecca (1810 -) 4 195
Rebecca (ca1649 - 1738) 2 10
Rebecca F. (1805 - 1838) 2 793
Rebecca Sears (1810 -) 3 149
Rebekah (1773 -) 4 180

Reliance (~1761 -) 2 306
Remember (~1757 - 1795) 2 304
Remember (1718 -) 2 94
Remember (1751 -) 2 296
Remember Lazell (1796 - 1848) 5 194
Reuben (1740 - 1812) 2 509
Reuben (1770 -) 2 1179
Reuben (1771 - 1850) 2 1188
Reuben (1779 - 1817) 4 117
Reuben (1779 - 1871) 2 1091
Reuben (1802 - 1881) 2 1346
Reuben Woods (1785 - 1866) 2 714
Rheuby (1798 -) 4 144
Rhoda (1751 - 1791) 6 32
Rhoda (1802 -) 3 146
Rhoda Ann (1788 - 1867) 6 112
Richard 6 141
Richard (1712 - 1755) 1 26
Richard (1773 - 1857) 6 85
Richard (1782 - 1787) 7 36
Richard (1790 -) 7 38
Richard (bp. 1781 -) 7 22
Robert 1 192
Robert (1696 - 1754) 1 42
Robert (1727 - 1798) 1 78
Robert (1757 - 1813) 1 139
Robert (1780 - 1821) 3 117
Robert (1789 - 1789) 1 182
Robert (1805 -) 3 223
Robert (ca1754 - 1757) 1 137
Robert Duncan (1799 - 1832) 1 213
Robert Scott (1815 -) 2 915
Roby (1785 - 1785) 4 119
Rodney (1805 -) 2 891
Roger (1760 - 1821) 2 256
Roland (~1743 -) 2 449
Roland (1778 -) 2 1031
Rosamond (1787 - 1847) 4 138
Rose Elmira (1821 - 1866) 2 917
Rosilla (1822 -) 2 854
Rowland (1774 - 1821) 2 1018
Rowland (1806 -) 2 859
Royal (1777 -) 5 219
Ruby (1770 -) 2 681
Rufus (~1786 -) 5 173
Rufus (1773 - 1807) 2 616
Rufus (1781 - 1854) 6 109
Rufus (1797 -) 5 178
Rufus Attwell (1762 - 1847) 5 56
Russell 5 119
Russell (1782 - 1842) 2 620
Russell (1800 - 1843) 2 923
Russell (1807 -) 5 259
Russell (1808 - 1853) 2 1306
Russell Moody (1788 - 1856) 2 654
Ruth 1 spouse of 33
Ruth (~1680 - 1728) 2 58
Ruth (~1732 -) 1 61
Ruth (~1782 - 1857) 2 589
Ruth (~1784 -) 2 1049
Ruth (~1790 -) 2 602
Ruth (1724 -) 5 23
Ruth (1727 - 1812) 2 215
Ruth (1739 - 1812) 2 453
Ruth (1749 - 1751) 4 66
Ruth (1754 - 1800) 3 65
Ruth (1763 - 1846) 2 258
Ruth (1764 -) 4 72
Ruth (1776 - 1849) 2 1080
Ruth (1785 -) 2 1243
Ruth (1785 -) 2 1128
Ruth (1785 - 1866) 2 645
Ruth (1804 - 1821) 4 129
Ruth Godfrey (1789 - 1812) 3 200
Ruth Hall (1807 -) 4 194
Sabra (1773 - 1820) 4 163
Salisbury (1762 - 1854) 5 121
Sally 6 146
Sally (~1807 -) 2 877
Sally (>1790 -) 2 969
Sally (1775 -) 2 365
Sally (1790 -) 5 160
Sally (1791 -) 5 229
Sally (1793 -) 2 884
Sally (1796 -) 2 949
Sally (1798 - 1806) 2 957
Sally (1798 - 1870) 2 709
Sally (1799 -) 2 803
Sally (1799 - 1815) 2 867
Sally (1800 -) 2 1322
Sally (1806 -) 2 1328
Sally (1806 -) 5 258
Sally (ca1810 - 1828) 5 275
Sally Cobb (1781 -) 3 111
Sally Myrick (1788 -) 2 1359
Salome (1767 -) 2 291
Salome (1788 -) 3 176
Salter (1789 -) 2 703
Samuel 1 231
Samuel (1715 - 1783) 2 160
Samuel (~1600 - ~1646) 1 1
Samuel (~1680 - ca1775) 6 9
Samuel (~1795 -) 1 218
Samuel (~1807 -) 1 224
Samuel (1627 - 1628) 1 3
Samuel (1638 - 1712) 1 4
Samuel (1657 - 1724) 1 5
Samuel (1662 - 1743) 1 12
Samuel (1662 - ca1738) 6 7
Samuel (1688 - 1751) 1 29
Samuel (1688 - 1751) 3 3
Samuel (1699 - 1699) 5 11
Samuel (1707 - 1728) 1 21
Samuel (1716 - 1749) 1 child of 29
Samuel (1716 - 1749) 3 19
Samuel (1717 - 1782) 6 14
Samuel (1722 - 1772) 5 40
Samuel (1726 - 1801) 4 25
Samuel (1731 - <1771) 5 25
Samuel (1736 -) 2 101
Samuel (1736 - 1803) 2 479
Samuel (1743 -) 5 48
Samuel (1743 - 1831) 1 62
Samuel (1746 - 1772) 5 89
Samuel (1753 - 1833) 6 29
Samuel (1754 - 1777) 6 42
Samuel (1754 - 1787) 2 353
Samuel (1757 -) 5 70
Samuel (1760 - 1837) 5 77
Samuel (1764 - 1836) 3 77
Samuel (1765 - 1829) 2 336
Samuel (1766 -) 2 331

Name Index

Samuel (1767 -) 2 1169
Samuel (1769 -) 4 89
Samuel (1770 - 1834) 3 92
Samuel (1772 -) 2 1107
Samuel (1772 - 1773) 5 207
Samuel (1772 - 1841) 2 1117
Samuel (1772 - 1842) 1 121
Samuel (1774 -) 2 986
Samuel (1774 -) 5 133
Samuel (1774 -) 5 210
Samuel (1779 - 1857) 2 1101
Samuel (1780 - 1835) 6 91
Samuel (1782 -) 2 1050
Samuel (1782 - 1820) 4 109
Samuel (1784 - 1861) 2 676
Samuel (1785 - 1789) 2 636
Samuel (1786 - 1825) 2 990
Samuel (1786 - 1836) 6 120
Samuel (1786 - 1851) 5 185
Samuel (1788 -) 5 174
Samuel (1789 -) 2 639
Samuel (1790 - 1870) 2 640
Samuel (1791 -) 2 351
Samuel (1791 -) 3 134
Samuel (1795 - 1813) 2 777
Samuel (1795 - 1878) 3 190
Samuel (1798 -) 2 956
Samuel (1800 -) 2 1264
Samuel (1800 -) 2 1357
Samuel (1801 - 1887) 2 829
Samuel (1818 -) 2 852
Samuel (ca1767 -) 6 82
Samuel (ca1777 - 1859) 7 27
Samuel (ca1800 -) 2 880
Samuel Brown Prence (1754 -) 2 540
Samuel Deane (1781 - 1859) 1 104
Samuel Dwella (1780 -) 2 386
Samuel L. (1794 -) 4 229
Samuel William (1802 -) 4 216
Sanforth (1784 - 1870) 5 201
Sanforth (1784 - 1870) 5 spouse of 226
Sarah 2 107
Sarah "Sally" (1761 -) 1 166
Sarah "Sally" (1791 -) 4 181
Sarah "Sally" (1798 -) 2 1056
Sarah "Sally" (ca1765 - 1826) 2 470
Sarah "Sally" (ca1776 - 1851) 5 136
Sarah "Sally" Lovell (1781 - 1853) 2 1026
Sarah (~1700 -) 7 2
Sarah (~1755 -) 2 354
Sarah (~1758 - 1841) 2 305
Sarah (~1760 -) 7 17
Sarah (~1768 -) 2 727
Sarah (~1775 -) 2 729
Sarah (~1794 -) 2 719
Sarah (~1794 -) 2 1132
Sarah (1663 - 1733) 2 15
Sarah (1669 - 1738) 6 8
Sarah (1676 - 1739) 2 38
Sarah (1700 -) 5 20
Sarah (1703 - 1786) 2 35
Sarah (1704 -) 2 132
Sarah (1720 -) 2 151
Sarah (1720 - 1726) 2 196
Sarah (1721 - 1791) 2 86
Sarah (1724 -) 4 17
Sarah (1727 - 1770) 2 spouse of 155
Sarah (1727 - 1770) 2 189
Sarah (1729 - 1756) 2 502
Sarah (1732 -) 5 43
Sarah (1737 - 1806) 2 433
Sarah (1738 -) 1 53
Sarah (1739 -) 2 119
Sarah (1739 - 1753) 2 475
Sarah (1740 -) 4 36
Sarah (1740 - 1823) 2 child of 222
Sarah (1740 - 1823) 3 62
Sarah (1746 -) 4 34
Sarah (1746 - 1762) 5 87
Sarah (1747 -) 5 66
Sarah (1749 - 1749) 2 281
Sarah (1749 - 1851) 2 271
Sarah (1751 - 1805) 2 1161
Sarah (1752 - 1842) 1 99
Sarah (1753 - 1785) 2 312
Sarah (1754 -) 2 1072
Sarah (1756 -) 2 1074
Sarah (1759 -) 2 576
Sarah (1759 -) 5 71
Sarah (1760 - 1760) 2 child of 225
Sarah (1760 - 1760) 3 46
Sarah (1761 -) 4 71
Sarah (1761 - 1795) 2 child of 225
Sarah (1761 - 1795) 3 47
Sarah (1762 -) 2 603
Sarah (1763 -) 2 490
Sarah (1767 -) 2 1105
Sarah (1767 - 1845) 5 197
Sarah (1772 - 1772) 5 144
Sarah (1774 -) 2 1190
Sarah (1778 - 1852) 2 spouse of 324
Sarah (1778 - 1852) 2 618
Sarah (1782 -) 2 1256
Sarah (1782 -) 2 1242
Sarah (1783 - 1871) 2 635
Sarah (1785 -) 4 137
Sarah (1787 -) 2 1012
Sarah (1788 - 1854) 6 103
Sarah (1792 -) 4 113
Sarah (1793 -) 2 942
Sarah (1794 - 1795) 2 352
Sarah (1797 - 1815) 1 117
Sarah (1798 - 1833) 4 242
Sarah (1799 - 1826) 4 234
Sarah (1803 - 1814) 2 939
Sarah (1804 - 1862) 2 1236
Sarah (1818 -) 2 1070
Sarah (bp. 1749 -) 2 129
Sarah (ca1681 - 1744) 2 59
Sarah (ca1771 -) 1 145
Sarah (ca1775 -) 6 150
Sarah (ca1805 -) 2 1377
Sarah Anne (1774 -) 2 994
Sarah Fessenden (1795 -) 2 789
Sarah Going 6 126
Sarah Manning (~1792 -) 2 1013
Sarah Maria (1817 - 1852) 6 188
Sarah Pope (1766 -) 2 428
Sarah Porter (1793 - 1884) 2 1299
Sarah True (1816 -) 2 851
Sarah Young (1799 - 1819) 3 205
Schuyler (1811 -) 5 271

Name Index

Scotto (1736 -) 2 517
Scotto (1779 - 1813) 2 1198
Selden (1782 -) 2 713
Selina Foster (1805 - 1825) 3 124
Seneca (1794 - 1887) 2 878
Sergeant Joseph (1645 - 1698) 4 4
Seth (~1744 -) 2 519
Seth (~1749 - 1825) 2 457
Seth (~1777 -) 2 600
Seth (~1793 -) 2 1227
Seth (1732 - 1812) 2 99
Seth (1734 - 1734) 2 235
Seth (1737 -) 2 193
Seth (1756 - 1815) 2 486
Seth (1758 -) 4 56
Seth (1761 -) 2 417
Seth (1768 - 1824) 2 323
Seth (1781 - 1861) 2 1044
Seth (1786 -) 2 1201
Seth (1792 -) 2 1137
Seth (1808 -) 2 819
Seth Edward Rutledge (1800 - 1811) 2 810
Seth N. (1799 - 1862) 2 951
Shadrach (1770 - 1854) 2 324
Shadrach (1770 - 1854) 2 spouse of 618
Shadrach (1801 - 1838) 2 811
Shubael (1782 - 1866) 2 758
Sibilla (1723 - 1813) 5 34
Sibyl (1771 - 1850) 2 1001
Sidney (1803 - 1876) 2 890
Silas (1735 - >1810) 2 113
Silas (1746 - 1837) 2 441
Silas (1752 - 1809) 4 42
Silas (1767 - 1845) 2 380
Silas (1773 - 1855) 2 1002
Silas (1790 - 1791) 6 165
Silas (1801 - 1876) 2 889
Silas (ca1750 -) 6 70
Silas (ca1779 - 1836) 6 152
Silvanus (1716 - 1776) 2 83
Silvanus (1783 -) 2 387
Simeon (~1763 - ~1808) 2 545
Simeon (1708 - <1732) 1 37
Simeon (1733 - 1772) 1 81
Simeon (1733 - 1777) 1 child of 34
Simeon (1733 - 1777) 2 child of 77
Simeon (1733 - 1777) 3 33
Simeon (1735 - 1798) 2 child of 71
Simeon (1735 - 1798) 3 17
Simeon (1762 - 1847) 3 88
Simeon (1762 - 1847) 3 spouse of 106
Simeon (1781 -) 3 153
Simeon (1784 - 1853) 2 1027
Simeon (1788 -) 1 203
Simeon (1793 -) 3 166
Simeon (1793 - 1871) 9 83
Simeon (ca1741 - 1843) 2 448
Simeon (ca1769 -) 1 158
Simeon Avery (1781 - 1851) 4 186
Skiff (1723 - 1809) 2 88
Skiff (1755 - 1847) 2 287
Smith (1743 -) 2 482
Smith (1779 - 1783) 2 1121
Smith (1785 -) 2 1104
Smith (1808 -) 2 1148
Smith (1812 -) 2 1347
Solomon 1 191
Solomon (~1764 - <1770) 3 72
Solomon (1733 - 1808) 2 child of 71
Solomon (1733 - 1808) 3 16
Solomon (1762 - 1847) 9 58
Solomon (1770 - 1820) 3 75
Solomon (1783 -) 2 1045
Solomon (1788 - 1863) 9 77
Solomon (1790 -) 3 120
Solomon (1800 -) 3 128
Solomon (ca1767 - 1840) 1 143
Sophia (1778 -) 5 212
Sophia (1798 - 1798) 4 243
Sophia (1801 -) 2 1367
Sophia (1805 -) 5 182
Sophia (1808 - 1840) 4 248
Sophia (ca1765 -) 9 75
Sophronia (1800 -) 4 190
Southworth (~1777 -) 2 730
Squire Jonathan (1777 - 1858) 2 632
Stephen (- ~1675) 6 1
Stephen (~1765 -) 2 726
Stephen (>1790 -) 2 971
Stephen (1661 - 1661) 6 6
Stephen (1687 - ca1771) 6 10
Stephen (1714 - 1776) 2 82
Stephen (1741 - 1760) 2 261
Stephen (1747 - 1769) 2 294
Stephen (1759 - 1837) 4 45
Stephen (1763 - 1794) 6 78
Stephen (1774 -) 2 345
Stephen (1777 - ~1830) 2 733
Stephen (1780 - 1836) 6 100
Stephen (1780 - 1852) 2 731
Stephen (1788 -) 2 775
Stephen (1794 -) 4 142
Stephen (1811 -) 2 861
Stephen (ca1720 - ~1762) 6 22
Stephen (ca1762 -) 6 73
Stephen (ca1785 - 1845) 7 31
Stephen (ca1789 -) 6 157
Stephen , Esq. (1768 - 1853) 2 395
Stephen van Rensselaer (1802 -) 1 209
Styles/Stiles (1788 - 1853) 2 997
Sullivan (1809 -) 2 1296
Susan Chase (1808 - 1858) 4 237
Susan Nye "Sukey" (1795 - 1842) 2 1332
Susanna (1717 -) 9 67
Susanna (1723 - 1749) 2 181
Susanna (1737 - 1803) 2 524
Susanna (1739 -) 2 217
Susanna (1761 -) 3 96
Susanna (1766 -) 2 975
Susanna (1768 - 1859) 2 1085
Susanna (1769 -) 1 170
Susanna (1785 -) 5 190
Susanna (1808 -) 2 860
Susanna (bp. 1744 -) 2 435
Susannah (~1690 -) 2 45
Susannah (1782 -) 4 211
Susannah (1792 -) 4 141
Susannah (1799 -) 2 1143
Sybel 1 198
Sycillie (~1631 -) 4 3
Sylvanus (1740 -) 2 534
Sylvanus (1759 - ca1801) 2 275

Name Index

Sylvanus (1765 -) ... 2 ... 1213
Sylvanus (1768 - 1795) ... 3 ... 113
Sylvia (~1772 -) ... 2 ... 583
Sylvia (~1797 -) ... 5 ... 252
Sylvia (1799 -) ... 5 ... 137
Sylvia (1810 -) ... 5 ... 167
Sylvia Stetson (1808 -) ... 2 ... 782
Tabitha (1771 - 1865) ... 2 ... 1087
Tamasin (1799 -) ... 2 ... 1287
Tamesin Kimball (1814 - 1852) ... 4 ... 239
Tamesin/Tamerson (1760 - 1814) ... 4 ... 156
Tamesin/Tamzin/Tamsa (1789 - 1851) ... 2 ... 1259
Tamsen (1777 - 1791) ... 2 ... 1033
Tamsen (1802 -) ... 2 ... 1064
Tamsin (1734 - 1824) ... 2 ... spouse of 155
Tamsin (1734 - 1824) ... 2 ... 230
Tamsin (1778 - 1850) ... 2 ... 1090
Temperance "Tempe" (1775 -) ... 2 ... 1041
Temperance (~1775 -) ... 2 ... 599
Temperance (1715 -) ... 2 ... 149
Temperance (1744 -) ... 2 ... 462
Temperance (1745 -) ... 2 ... 269
Temperance (1778 - 1778) ... 2 ... 1024
Temperance (1780 -) ... 2 ... 743
Temperance (ca1804 - 1831) ... 2 ... 753
Tertius (1779 - 1851) ... 2 ... 673
Thacher (1710 - 1784) ... 2 ... 169
Thacher (1739 -) ... 2 ... 525
Thankful (~1695 -) ... 2 ... 65
Thankful (1714 -) ... 2 ... 136
Thankful (1715 -) ... 2 ... 203
Thankful (1741 -) ... 2 ... 434
Thankful (1741 - 1809) ... 2 ... 461
Thankful (1741 - 1809) ... 2 ... spouse of 505
Thankful (1756 -) ... 2 ... 1078
Thankful (1756 - 1846) ... 2 ... 451
Thankful (1757 -) ... 3 ... 70
Thankful (1763 -) ... 2 ... 1098
Thankful (1765 - 1826) ... 2 ... 468
Thankful (1766 -) ... 2 ... 568
Thankful (1766 - 1769) ... 2 ... 579
Thankful (1767 -) ... 2 ... 1215
Thankful (1768 -) ... 3 ... 99
Thankful (1791 - 1863) ... 2 ... 1260
Thankful (1798 -) ... 3 ... 127
Thankful Higgins (1807 -) ... 2 ... child of 567
Thankful Higgins (1807 -) ... 3 ... 57
Theoda (~1797 -) ... 2 ... 1301
Theoda (1779 - 1793) ... 2 ... 608
Theodocia (1800 - 1886) ... 4 ... 223
Theodore (ca1776 - <1802) ... 7 ... 21
Thomas (~1758 -) ... 2 ... 533
Thomas (~1765 - ~1800) ... 9 ... 71
Thomas (1653 - 1716) ... 2 ... 19
Thomas (1664 - <1728) ... 1 ... 8
Thomas (1676 - 1717) ... 2 ... 49
Thomas (1696 -) ... 2 ... 32
Thomas (1701 - <1705) ... 1 ... 22
Thomas (1705 - 1706) ... 1 ... 24
Thomas (1708 - 1766) ... 2 ... 157
Thomas (1714 - ca1797) ... 1 ... 27
Thomas (1722 -) ... 2 ... 174
Thomas (1725 - 1726) ... 2 ... 89
Thomas (1726 - 1813) ... 6 ... 17
Thomas (1730 - 1811) ... 2 ... 115
Thomas (1731 - 1800) ... 2 ... 472
Thomas (1743 - 1783) ... 2 ... 262
Thomas (1752 -) ... 2 ... 531
Thomas (1755 - 1821) ... 5 ... 74
Thomas (1762 - 1848) ... 2 ... 392
Thomas (1766 -) ... 2 ... 1076
Thomas (1767 -) ... 2 ... 595
Thomas (1767 - 1841) ... 2 ... 337
Thomas (1768 - 1813) ... 6 ... 48
Thomas (1774 - 1847) ... 2 ... 1172
Thomas (1775 -) ... 2 ... 1119
Thomas (1777 - 1780) ... 2 ... 400
Thomas (1779 -) ... 2 ... 572
Thomas (1783 -) ... 2 ... 735
Thomas (1786 - 1832) ... 2 ... 404
Thomas (1787 - 1864) ... 2 ... 1266
Thomas (1788 - 1868) ... 2 ... 1095
Thomas (1796 -) ... 2 ... 826
Thomas (1796 - 1848) ... 2 ... 905
Thomas (1797 - 1815) ... 2 ... 936
Thomas (1798 - 1825) ... 2 ... 1356
Thomas (1799 -) ... 2 ... child of 567
Thomas (1799 -) ... 3 ... 53
Thomas (1802 -) ... 2 ... 1292
Thomas (1805 - 1829) ... 2 ... 1339
Thomas (1806 -) ... 2 ... 1295
Thomas (bp. 1781 -) ... 7 ... 24
Thomas Davis (1757 - 1792) ... 2 ... 563
Thomas Jackson (ca1768 -) ... 1 ... 157
Thomas N. (1791 - 1823) ... 2 ... 415
Timothy (1720 - 1720) ... 5 ... 39
Timothy (1721 - 1790) ... 5 ... 33
Timothy (1747 - 1828) ... 2 ... 478
Timothy (1757 - 1839) ... 5 ... 75
Timothy (1775 - 1864) ... 2 ... 1089
Timothy (1778 - 1812) ... 6 ... 90
Timothy (bp. 1794 -) ... 7 ... 43
Timothy (ca1728 - <1793) ... 6 ... 18
Tracy (1805 -) ... 3 ... 214
Triphemia (1763 - 1856) ... 2 ... 277
Truman ... 2 ... 705
Truman (1795 -) ... 5 ... 162
Truman (1803 -) ... 2 ... 1323
Tryphena (1808 -) ... 2 ... 629
Tryphosa Colton (1775 - 1799) ... 2 ... 617
Tryphosa Colton (1801 -) ... 2 ... 624
Tulley (1788 - 1795) ... 2 ... 1208
Unnamed Infant (~1770 -) ... 2 ... 1017
Unnamed Infant (1754 - 1754) ... 2 ... 286
Unnamed Infant (1765 - 1765) ... 4 ... 159
Unnamed Infant (1771 - 1771) ... 4 ... 162
Unnamed Infant (1777 -) ... 2 ... 1019
Unnamed Infant (1780 - 1780) ... 6 ... 137
Unnamed Infant (1795 -) ... 2 ... 1262
Unnamed Infant (1795 -) ... 2 ... 1055
Unnamed Infant (1802 - 1802) ... 4 ... 191
Unnamed Infant (1811 - 1811) ... 4 ... 196
Unnamed Infant Daughter (1711 - 1711) ... 2 ... 142
Unnamed Infant Daughter (1794 -) ... 3 ... 121
Unnamed Infant Son (1785 - 1785) ... 2 ... 637
Urania (1763 -) ... 5 ... 100
Uzal W. (1771 - 1839) ... 6 ... 84
Varnum (1812 - 1842) ... 3 ... 132
Velorus (ca1806 -) ... 4 ... 225
Vesta (1765 - 1816) ... 2 ... 546
Wallace (1820 -) ... 4 ... 208
Walter (1754 - 1754) ... 5 ... 95

Walter (1754 - 1805) ... 4 ... 84
Walter (1759 - 1810) ... 5 ... 99
Walter (1808 - 1845) ... 6 ... 184
Walter (ca1790 - 1864) ... 5 ... 222
Warren (~1781 - 1827) ... 2 ... 588
Warren (1799 - 1826) ... 2 ... 835
Warren (1817 -) ... 4 ... 207
Watson (1704 - 1757) ... 2 ... 165
Watson (1734 -) ... 2 ... 431
Watson (1739 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 461
Watson (1739 -) ... 2 ... 505
Watson (1762 - 1813) ... 2 ... spouse of 325
Watson (1762 - 1813) ... 2 ... 1057
Watson (1772 - 1827) ... 2 ... 979
Watson (1797 - 1868) ... 2 ... 821
Watson (1800 - 1875) ... 2 ... 785
Watson (1805 -) ... 2 ... 1327
Wealthy (1775 - 1855) ... 2 ... 1003
Wealthy (1790 -) ... 5 ... 153
Welcome (1793 - 1855) ... 5 ... 155
Welthea (~1801 -) ... 2 ... 868
Weston (1777 -) ... 2 ... 366
Weston (1800 - 1888) ... 2 ... 799
Whipple (~1768 -) ... 5 ... 122
Whitman (1792 -) ... 3 ... 178
Wilbur (1791 -) ... 2 ... 948
Willard (1765 - <1796) ... 5 ... 125
Willard (1792 -) ... 5 ... 250
William ... 1 ... 232
William ... 2 ... 1334
William (~1660 - <1687) ... 2 ... 23
William (~1754 -) ... 2 ... 1156
William (~1783 -) ... 2 ... 700
William (~1788 -) ... 5 ... 231
William (~1791 -) ... 2 ... 1226
William (~1797 -) ... 1 ... 219
William (1686 - 1772) ... 2 ... 71
William (1686 - 1772) ... 3 ... 2
William (1690 -) ... 5 ... 7
William (1700 - 1786) ... 2 ... 34
William (1715 - 1740) ... 2 ... child of 71
William (1715 - 1740) ... 3 ... 9
William (1734 -) ... 2 ... 117
William (1741 - 1816) ... 3 ... 61
William (1743 -) ... 2 ... 510
William (1747 - 1765) ... 1 ... 65
William (1751 - 1830) ... 2 ... 252
William (1752 - 1804) ... 5 ... 72
William (1757 - 1815) ... 2 ... 390
William (1759 - ~1840) ... 2 ... 314
William (1759 - 1804) ... 5 ... 50
William (1764 - ~1820) ... 2 ... 1176
William (1765 - 1765) ... 2 ... 360
William (1765 - 1814) ... 3 ... 112
William (1767 -) ... 2 ... 1111
William (1768 - 1847) ... 2 ... 396
William (1768 - 1847) ... 3 ... 74
William (1769 -) ... 2 ... 362
William (1775 -) ... 2 ... 754
William (1776 -) ... 2 ... 1124
William (1780 - 1817) ... 2 ... 411
William (1783 - >1875) ... 1 ... 105
William (1789 - 1870) ... 2 ... 1360
William (1792 - 1872) ... 6 ... 142
William (1794 -) ... 3 ... 125
William (1794 - 1825) ... 2 ... 865
William (1796 -) ... 5 ... 156
William (1796 - 1797) ... 4 ... 152
William (1797 - 1876) ... 2 ... 1314
William (1798 -) ... 3 ... 220
William (1798 - 1827) ... 2 ... 906
William (1799 - 1817) ... 3 ... 123
William (1802 -) ... 2 ... 1273
William (1814 -) ... 2 ... 1151
William (bp. 1781 -) ... 7 ... 23
William C. (ca1791 - 1835) ... 1 ... 186
William Doane (1794 -) ... 2 ... child of 567
William Doane (1794 -) ... 3 ... 51
William Henry (1791 - 1845) ... 2 ... 765
William Henry (1812 -) ... 3 ... 173
William Wallace (1815 - 1817) ... 4 ... 206
Williams (1800 -) ... 5 ... 266
Zebulon (1758 - ~1781) ... 5 ... 76
Zebulon (1804 -) ... 2 ... 858
Zenas ... 6 ... 50
Zenas (1757 - 1800) ... 6 ... 43
Zenas (ca1800 -) ... 6 ... 129
Zenas Smith (1812 -) ... 3 ... 225
Zeruiah (1773 - 1869) ... 2 ... 1088
Zervia (~1777 -) ... 2 ... 585
Zerviah (1777 -) ... 2 ... 756
Zibia (1760 -) ... 5 ... 120
Zilpha (1790 - 1813) ... 2 ... 1298
Zipporah (1745 - 1767) ... 4 ... 60
Zipporah (1771 -) ... 4 ... 90
Zoeth (1749 - 1824) ... 1 ... child of 34
Zoeth (1749 - 1824) ... 2 ... child of 77
Zoeth (1749 - 1824) ... 3 ... 40
Zoheth (1794 - 1848) ... 3 ... 158
Zoheth (1799 - 1878) ... 3 ... 192
Zoheth (1799 - 1878) ... 3 ... spouse of 211
Zophar (1728 - 1810) ... 6 ... 23
Zophar (1767 - 1840) ... 6 ... 79

FRENCH
Abner ... 6 ... spouse of 158
Esther ... 2 ... spouse of 731
Sarah "Sally" (ca1779 - 1836) ... 6 ... spouse of 152
Susanna ... 2 ... spouse of 642

FULLER
Abigail ... 2 ... spouse of 413
Ithamar (1702 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 13
Samuel (ca1764 - 1849) ... 5 ... spouse of 136

GALES
Weston Raleigh ... 2 ... spouse of 628

GALLUP
Jacob (ca1773 - 1869) ... 4 ... spouse of 97
Luther (ca1765 - 1798) ... 4 ... spouse of 92
Roena (- 1838) ... 4 ... child of 92
Roxana (ca1792 - 1813) ... 4 ... child of 92

GAMBELL
Susannah Lyman (1804 - 1847) ... 2 ... spouse of 938

GARDNER
Henry (1807 - 1873) ... 3 ... spouse of 197
John (1799 -) ... 2 .. spouse of 1127
Rebecca ... 3 ... spouse of 107
Warren Godfrey (1792 - 1854) ... 2 .. spouse of 1141

GARLAND
Susan (ca1807 - 1892) ... 2 .. spouse of 1314

GARNER
Joseph ... 6 ... spouse of 139

GATES
Elizabeth (1671 -) ... 4 ... child of 6

Mercy (1739 - 1806) ..... 4.....spouse of 47
Oliver (1757 - 1834) ..... 4.....spouse of 86
Phineas (1765 -) ..... 4.....spouse of 88
Sarah (1673 -) ..... 4.....child of 6
Thomas (1646 - 1726) ..... 4.....spouse of 6
GHEN
John (ca1776 - 1860) ..... 2.....spouse of 589
GHOLSON
Ann Yates (- 1855) ..... 2.....spouse of 622
GIBBS
Isaac (1800 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 812
Roland (1806 - 1867) ..... 2.....spouse of 814
GIBSON
Esther (ca1803 - 1868) ..... 5.....spouse of 164
GIFFORD
Prince (- 1844) ..... 2...spouse of 1064
GILBARD
Abraham (1751 - 1775) ..... 6.....spouse of 74
GILBERT
Betsy (1781 - 1842) ..... 4.....spouse of 109
GILDERSLEEVE
Eliza N. (1800 - 1826) ..... 6.....spouse of 114
GODFREY
Elizabeth (1704 - <1791) ..... 2.....child of 70
Hannah (1703 -) ..... 2.....child of 70
Lydia (1709 -) ..... 2.....child of 70
Mary (1707 -) ..... 2.....child of 70
Moses ..... 3.....spouse of 111
Phebe (1711 -) ..... 2.....child of 70
Rebecca (1716 -) ..... 2.....child of 70
Richard (1677 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 70
GOFF
Huldah (1766 -) ..... 2...spouse of 1213
John (ca1766 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 546
GOING
Sarah ..... 6.....spouse of 124
GOODRICH
Thomas (1780 - 1864) ..... 4.....spouse of 96
GOODSPEED
Rebecca ..... 2.....spouse of 402
GORHAM
John ..... 3.....spouse of 103
Mercy (1764 -) ..... 3.....spouse of 98
Stephen (1735 - 1806) ..... 2.....spouse of 433
GRANT
Joseph ..... 5.....spouse of 63
GRAY
Anna (1714 - 1797) ..... 2.....spouse of 169
Betty (1734 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Hannah (1739 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Joshua (1736 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Margaret (ca1803 - 1846) ..... 2.....spouse of 965
Mary (1749 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Mehitable (1747 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Rachel (1744 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Sarah (1704 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 165
Sarah (1741 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Susanna (1732 -) ..... 2.....child of 69
Thomas ..... 2.....spouse of 69
GREEN
Chauncey ..... 2.....spouse of 689
Hannah ..... 2...spouse of 1229
Luther ..... 2.....spouse of 651
Samuel ..... 5.....spouse of 112
GROSS
Elizabeth (1716 -) ..... 2.....child of 63
Freeman (ca1710 -) ..... 2.....child of 63
John ..... 1.....child of 47
Joshua Freeman (1769 -) ..... 1.....child of 97
Micah (- ~1759) ..... 1.....spouse of 47
Samuel ..... 1.....spouse of 97
Sarah (1713 -) ..... 2.....child of 63
Thomas (1678 - <1728) ..... 2.....spouse of 63
Thomas (1718 -) ..... 2.....child of 63
GROVES
Bathsheba (1769 -) ..... 5.....spouse of 74
GUERIN
Ashbel U. (- 1837) ..... 6.....spouse of 168
GUERNSEY
Adaline W. (- 1891) ..... 4.....spouse of 249
GUNNISON
Josiah ..... 7.....spouse of 19
GUY
Sarah ..... 5.....spouse of 239
HACKETT
Stella Washburn (ca1803 - 1841) ..... 5.....spouse of 158
HACKLETON
Bethia ..... 8.....spouse of 7
HAGAR
Lydia ..... 3.....spouse of 220
HALL
Ann Winslow ..... 2.. spouse of 1375
Bethiah (- 1812) ..... 2.....spouse of 93
David ..... 2.. spouse of 1160
Gideon (1779 -) ..... 3.....child of 45
Joanna (1781 -) ..... 3.....child of 45
Josiah (1767 - 1846) ..... 2.....spouse of 681
Martha "Polly" (1778 - 1853) ..... 2.... spouse of 606
Phebe (~1730 - 1806) ..... 2.....spouse of 115
Ruth (1722 - 1740) ..... 2.....spouse of 81
Sarah ..... 9.....spouse of 26
Stephen (1737 - 1828) ..... 3.....spouse of 45
HALLETT
Abigail (1698 - 1796) ..... 2.....spouse of 56
HALLIDAY
William ..... 6.....spouse of 169
HAMBLEN
Cyrus ..... 1.....spouse of 132
Gershom (1779 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 128
Mercy ..... 2.....spouse of 317
Sally ..... 1.....spouse of 134
HAMILTON
Alexander ..... 2.. spouse of 1022
Mary "Polly" (1792 - 1859) ..... 2.. spouse of 1342
HAMMOND
Pernell ..... 4.....spouse of 43
HANDY
Dolly P. ..... 2.. spouse of 1044
Elizabeth (1767 - 1841) ..... 2.... spouse of 241
Zaccheus ..... 2.....spouse of 133
HANKS
Alpheus (1777 - 1831) ..... 2.....spouse of 756
Esther (- 1830) ..... 2.....spouse of 252
Fanny (- 1843) ..... 2.....spouse of 673
Horatio ..... 2.....spouse of 679
John ..... 2.....spouse of 279
Polly (1786 - 1861) ..... 2.....spouse of 758
Rodney ..... 2.....spouse of 674
Truman ..... 2.....spouse of 759
HARDING
Bethiah (1716 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 38
Hezekiah (1745 - 1825) ..... 1.....spouse of 90

Isaiah ..... 2.....spouse of 629
Joshua ..... 2.....spouse of 219
HARDY
Abel ..... 2...spouse of 1090
HARLOW
Jane (1753 - 1839) ..... 3.....spouse of 40
Rebecca (1769 - 1858) ..... 3.....spouse of 92
Robert ..... 3.....spouse of 97
HARMON
Dominicus ..... 1.....spouse of 170
Hannah (ca1783 - 1868) ..... 1.....spouse of 174
Josiah (1766 - 1847) ..... 1.....spouse of 169
HARPOREE
Elizabeth ..... 6.....spouse of 73
HARRINGTON
Hannah ..... 4.....spouse of 130
Rebecca ..... 2.....spouse of 487
Ruth (~1766 -) ..... 5.....spouse of 121
HARRIS
Mary ..... 2.....spouse of 706
Sarah G. ..... 2.....spouse of 835
Susan (- 1851) ..... 6.....spouse of 167
HARRISON
Joseph (1747 - 1837) ..... 6.....spouse of 32
HARVEY
Charlotte B. (1797 - 1877) ..... 4.....spouse of 202
HASKELL
Abigail ..... 9.....spouse of 20
Andrew ..... 2.....spouse of 972
Benjamin ..... 3.....spouse of 60
Clara W. ..... 3.....spouse of 133
Mary (- 1772) ..... 2.....spouse of 124
Mary/Mercy ..... 3.....child of 60
Ruth (1795 -) ..... 5.....spouse of 250
Sarah ..... 3.....child of 60
Susannah (- 1773) ..... 8.....spouse of 4
HATCH
Elizabeth ..... 4.....child of 51
Experience (1739 - 1820) ..... 2.....spouse of 99
Joanna Cole (ca1799 - ca1834) ..... 3.....spouse of 51
Joseph (1738 - 1811) ..... 4.....spouse of 51
Joseph (1783 -) ..... 4.....child of 51
Mary ..... 3.....spouse of 52
Mehitable ..... 4.....child of 51
Patty Green ..... 2...spouse of 1248
Polly ..... 4.....child of 51
Rachel (1774 -) ..... 4.....child of 51
Rufus (1785 -) ..... 4.....child of 51
Ruth (1733 - 1805) ..... 3.....spouse of 14
Samuel ..... 7.....spouse of 15
HAUPT
Godfrey ..... 2...spouse of 1217
HAWES
Electa (ca1800 - 1869) ..... 5.....spouse of 187
HAWK
[..] ..... 6.....spouse of 52
HAWLEY
[..] ..... 1.....spouse of 195
HAYES
Cecilia ..... 3.....spouse of 173
Elizabeth ..... 6.....spouse of 11
Elizabeth (~1685 -) ..... 9.....spouse of 2
Lucinda ..... 3.....spouse of 184
Lucy Dunlop (- 1875) ..... 3.....spouse of 88
HAYNES
Dorothy (1651 - 1698) ..... 4.....spouse of 4
Ophir (- 1888) ..... 2.. spouse of 1325
HAYS
Phebe (1734 - 1788) ..... 6.....spouse of 23
HAYWARD
George ..... 2.. spouse of 1023
HEADLEY
Ruth (1768 - 1814) ..... 3.....spouse of 95
HEALY
Mary ..... 5.....spouse of 44
HECKMAN
Gertrude ..... 3.....spouse of 117
HEDGE?
Mercy (ca1658 - 1721) ..... 2.....spouse of 18
HENLEY
Henry ..... 3.....spouse of 222
HERRICK
Humphrey (1773 - 1859) ..... 2.. spouse of 1195
HERSEY
James ..... 2.. spouse of 1102
HEWIT
Hannah (1736 -) ..... 9.....spouse of 11
HEWITT
Ruth (1783 - 1872) ..... 4.....spouse of 95
HIGGINS
Abigail (1743 -) ..... 1.....child of 40
Abraham (1738 - 1763) ..... 1.....child of 40
Benjamin ..... 2.. spouse of 1081
Benjamin (1681 - ~1760) ..... 1.....spouse of 46
Benjamin (1681 - ~1760) ..... 2.....spouse of 59
Benjamin (1716 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Bethiah (- ca1881) ..... 2.. spouse of 1255
Eliakim ..... 2.....spouse of 480
Elizabeth (1712 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Ephraim (1750 -) ..... 1.....child of 40
Eunice (1736 -) ..... 1.....child of 40
Experience (1714 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Freeman (1727 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Freeman (1800 - 1849) ..... 9.....child of 72
Hannah ..... 2.....spouse of 474
Isaac (~1710 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 40
Isaac (1725 - 1788) ..... 1.....spouse of 84
Isaac (1725 - 1788) ..... 2.....child of 59
Isaac (1745 -) ..... 1.....child of 40
Jacob (1747 - 1824) ..... 1.....child of 40
Jonathan ..... 2.. spouse of 1078
Joseph ..... 9.....spouse of 72
Joseph (1749 -) ..... 1.....child of 40
Josiah R. ..... 3.....spouse of 54
Lois (1723 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Lucy (1740 -) ..... 1.....child of 40
Mary (- 1820) ..... 2.....spouse of 478
Mary (1735 -) ..... 1.....child of 40
Naomi (1781 - 1847) ..... 2.....child of 484
Naomi (1781 - 1847) ..... 2.. spouse of 1101
Paul (1708 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Phebe ..... 2.....spouse of 593
Prince ..... 2.....spouse of 484
Priscilla (1702 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Reliance (1710 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Sally (~1786 - 1824) ..... 2.....spouse of 582
Sarah (1706 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Sarah (ca1757 - 1832) ..... 2.....spouse of 574
Solomon (1721 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Thankful (1717 -) ..... 2.....child of 59
Thankful (ca1737 - 1824) ..... 2.....spouse of 207
Thomas (1704 -) ..... 2.....child of 59

Zaccheus (1719 -) ... 2 ... child of 59
HILL
Delilah (1766 - 1847) ... 5 ... spouse of 114
Dorothy ... 5 ... spouse of 93
Elisha (1769 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 1178
John ... 2 ... spouse of 646
HINCKLEY
Aaron (1715 - 1792) ... 2 ... child of 62
Bethia (1747 - 1775) ... 1 ... child of 56
Deborah Freeman (1790 - 1841) ... 2 ... child of 562
Edmund (1712 -) ... 2 ... child of 62
Elizabeth (1752 -) ... 1 ... child of 56
Experience (1721 -) ... 2 ... child of 62
Freeman (1757 -) ... 1 ... child of 56
Hannah (1800 - 1859) ... 2 ... child of 562
Isaac (bp. 1726 -) ... 2 ... child of 62
James (1745 - 1745) ... 1 ... child of 56
James (1760 -) ... 1 ... child of 56
John (1717 -) ... 1 ... spouse of 56
John (1754 -) ... 1 ... child of 56
Joseph (1755 - 1832) ... 2 ... spouse of 562
Mary (1711 - 1711) ... 2 ... child of 62
Mary (1749 -) ... 1 ... child of 56
Mary (1800 -) ... 2 ... child of 562
Mary (bp. 1724 -) ... 2 ... child of 62
Mehitable (1718 -) ... 2 ... child of 62
Reliance (1714 -) ... 2 ... child of 62
Samuel (1684 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 62
Samuel (1711 - <1767) ... 2 ... child of 62
Sarah "Sally" (1760 - 1793) ... 1 ... child of 56
Sarah "Sally" (1760 - 1793) ... 2 ... spouse of 1057
Seth (1707 -) ... 2 ... child of 62
Shubael (1709 - 1798) ... 2 ... child of 62
HINCKS
Tamosin C. (1793 - 1875) ... 2 ... spouse of 1091
HITCHCOCK
Samuel ... 4 ... spouse of 200
HODGES
Bethiah (1744 - 1829) ... 5 ... spouse of 85
Drusus (1768 -) ... 5 ... child of 91
Rachel Freeman (1771 - 1863) ... 5 ... child of 91
Silas (1742 - 1804) ... 5 ... spouse of 91
Susannah ... 2 ... spouse of 742
HODSOLL
Bennett (- 1630) ... 2 ... spouse of 1
HOLBROOK
Elijah (1758 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 100
Lyman (1797 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 253
HOLDEN
Havilah ... 5 ... spouse of 193
HOLMES
[..] ... 1 ... spouse of 79
Ann P. ... 2 ... spouse of 787
HOMES
Henry ... 1 ... spouse of 107
HOOKER
Oliver ... 5 ... spouse of 211
HOPKINS
Abiel (1741 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Abigail (1764 - 1829) ... 2 ... spouse of 577
Asa ... 2 ... spouse of 1267
Azubah (1800 - 1851) ... 2 ... spouse of 1343
Caleb (1726 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Caleb (ca1684 - ca1741) ... 1 ... spouse of 46
Constant (1720 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Edmund (1745 -) ... 2 ... child of 173
Edward (~1765 - <1776) ... 2 ... child of 518
Elisha ... 2 .. spouse of 1345
Henry ... 3 ... spouse of 202
Huldah ... 2 ... spouse of 626
James (1736 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Jonathan ... 2 ... spouse of 173
Jonathan (1728 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Jonathan (1731 - ~1776) ... 2 ... spouse of 518
Jonathan (1753 -) ... 2 ... child of 173
Joshua (1739 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Lydia (1747 -) ... 2 ... child of 173
Mary (~1768 - <1776) ... 2 ... child of 518
Mary (1722 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Mary (1751 -) ... 2 ... child of 173
Mercy (1734 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Phebe ... 2 ... spouse of 595
Rebecca ... 3 ... spouse of 102
Sarah "Sally" ... 2 .. spouse of 1119
Scotto (~1760 -) ... 2 ... child of 518
Simeon (1732 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
Thankful (- 1821) ... 2 ... spouse of 458
Thankful (1724 -) ... 1 ... child of 46
HORN
Submit ... 2 .. spouse of 1336
HORNER
Anna ... 4 ... spouse of 114
HORR
Molly (1766 - 1848) ... 5 ... spouse of 50
Phebe (1771 - 1831) ... 5 ... spouse of 54
Sarah (1769 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 53
HOTCHKISS
Sally Scovell (1791 - <1856) ... 2 ... spouse of 609
HOUGH
Guy ... 2 ... spouse of 697
Philura (1783 - 1813) ... 2 ... spouse of 634
HOVEY
Aaron (1733 - 1812) ... 2 ... spouse of 242
Aaron (1774 -) ... 2 ... child of 242
Abigail (1770 - 1850) ... 2 ... child of 242
Abigail (1791 - 1800) ... 2 ... child of 248
Edmund (1782 - 1870) ... 2 ... child of 242
Edmund (1794 - 1800) ... 2 ... child of 248
Edmund Otis (1801 -) ... 2 ... child of 248
Frederick (1796 -) ... 2 ... child of 248
Hannah (1778 -) ... 2 ... child of 242
Horace (1805 -) ... 2 ... child of 248
Martha (1768 - 1849) ... 2 ... child of 242
Martha (1789 - ~1873) ... 2 ... child of 248
Nancy (1785 - 1786) ... 2 ... child of 248
Nancy (1786 -) ... 2 ... child of 248
Olive (1761 - 1820) ... 2 ... spouse of 255
Otis (1799 -) ... 2 ... child of 248
Roger (1759 - 1839) ... 2 ... spouse of 248
Unnamed Infant (1783 - 1783) ... 2 ... child of 248
HOWARD
Hannah ... 2 ... spouse of 429
Hiram ... 2 ... spouse of 946
Susan ... 2 ... spouse of 914
HOWE
Louisa M. ... 4 ... spouse of 244
HOWELL
Abraham Payne (1771 - 1860) ... 1 ... child of 83
Isaac ... 1 ... spouse of 83
Joel ... 2 .. spouse of 1231
John Bold ... 2 ... spouse of 490
HOWES

Polly (- 1854) ... 2 ... spouse of 588
HOWLAND
Mary (1666 - 1743) ... 2 ... spouse of 26
Sarah A. ... 2 ... spouse of 1320
HOXIE
Kezia ... 2 ... spouse of 32
Mercy (1767 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 308
HOYT
Benjamin (- 1872) ... 2 ... spouse of 895
HUGHES
Nathaniel (1747 - 1808) ... 2 ... spouse of 271
HUMPHREY
Percy ... 2 ... spouse of 656
HUNT
Hannah ... 2 ... spouse of 670
Mercy ... 3 ... spouse of 172
Samuel (1792 - 1872) ... 3 ... spouse of 191
HUNTINGTON
Asa ... 2 ... spouse of 279
Hannah (1803 - 1838) ... 2 ... spouse of 623
Lucy ... 2 ... spouse of 682
Sarah (1748 - 1846) ... 2 ... spouse of 243
HURLBURT
Phoebe (1783 - 1861) ... 2 ... spouse of 1005
HURLBUT
David (1772 - 1852) ... 2 ... spouse of 645
HUTCHINSON
Eliza B. ... 1 ... spouse of 115
IDE
Deborah (1766 -) ... 1 ... spouse of 101
Elizabeth (1657 - 1742) ... 5 ... spouse of 4
ILSLEY
Betsey (1754 - 1831) ... 1 ... spouse of 62
INGRAHAM
Margaret (1663 - 1689) ... 5 ... spouse of 4
IRONS
Rhoda (~1781 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 121
IRWIN
Mary G. ... 3 ... spouse of 132
William ... 2 ... spouse of 1123
JACKSON
Elizabeth ... 1 ... spouse of 81
Joanna ... 5 ... spouse of 191
Olive ... 1 ... spouse of 203
Rebecca ... 2 ... spouse of 101
JAMIESON
[..] ... 1 ... spouse of 194
JANSEN
Louis ... 2 ... spouse of 624
JARVIS
Edward ... 2 ... spouse of 576
JAYNE
Andrew ... 3 ... spouse of 221
JENKINS
Hannah (1718 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 82
JENNEY
John ... 2 ... spouse of 942
JENNINGS
Charity (1784 -) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Deborah (1790 -) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Hatzell (1780 -) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Isaac Sylvanus (1798 - 1882) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Israel (1745 - 1830) ... 2 ... spouse of 1210
Israel (1776 - 1860) ... 2 ... child of 1210
James (1797 -) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Liva (Livy) (1788 -) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Lydia (1795 - 1830) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Mabel (1778 - 1862) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Margaret (1792 -) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Mary "Polly" (1786 -) ... 2 ... child of 1210
Thomas (1782 - 1848) ... 2 ... child of 1210
William (1800 - 1886) ... 2 ... child of 1210
JOHNSON
Polly (1795 - 1875) ... 4 ... spouse of 166
Rebecca (1723 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 81
William ... 2 ... spouse of 90
JONES
Joanna (1775 - 1829) ... 2 ... spouse of 393
Lydia (ca1783 - 1816) ... 6 ... spouse of 110
Oliver ... 2 ... spouse of 547
Sarah (1766 - 1860) ... 2 ... spouse of 395
Susanna (1779 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 1117
JORDAN
Sarah ... 2 ... spouse of 130
JOYCE
Alathea (1774 -) ... 9 ... spouse of 69
JUDD
JUDD
Mary ... 5 ... spouse of 78
Thomas (bp. 1662 - 1748) ... 6 ... spouse of 8
KASSON
Elizabeth (1750 - 1831) ... 2 ... spouse of 441
KEARSWELL
Olive ... 7 ... spouse of 28
KEENE
Abdon (1785 - 1831) ... 2 ... child of 1185
Abraham (~1769 -) ... 2 ... child of 310
Catherine T. (1789 - 1877) ... 2 ... child of 1185
Daniel (1748 - 1827) ... 2 ... spouse of 1185
Deborah (~1773 -) ... 2 ... child of 310
Howland (1792 - 1876) ... 2 ... child of 1185
John (~1775 -) ... 2 ... child of 310
Joseph (~1771 -) ... 2 ... child of 310
Mark (1787 - 1845) ... 2 ... child of 1185
Moses ... 2 ... spouse of 310
Ruth (~1773 -) ... 2 ... child of 310
KELLEY
Allen ... 2 ... spouse of 788
KELTON
Nancy (1804 - 1896) ... 5 ... spouse of 157
KEMP
Cephas ... 5 ... spouse of 256
KEMPTON
Ann ... 3 ... spouse of 178
Catherine ... 3 ... spouse of 168
Hepzibeth ... 3 ... spouse of 182
Olivia ... 3 ... spouse of 174
Rebecca ... 3 ... spouse of 158
William (1803 - 1881) ... 3 ... spouse of 167
KENDALL
Mary (~1796 - 1826) ... 2 ... spouse of 1029
KENDRICK
Abigail (1750 - 1791) ... 3 ... spouse of 69
Daniel ... 2 ... spouse of 655
Julia (- 1833) ... 3 ... spouse of 126
KENT
David ... 6 ... spouse of 55
Eliza Amelia ... 5 ... spouse of 170
KENYON
Anna ... 4 ... spouse of 124
Elisha ... 4 ... spouse of 131
Nathaniel ... 4 ... spouse of 133

KETTELL
Charlotte (1795 -) 2...spouse of 1331
John 2...spouse of 1332
KIMBALL
Hannah (1797 - 1841) 2.....spouse of 707
John Lovell (ca1760 - 1836) 4.....spouse of 156
Mary C. (1808 - 1835) 2...spouse of 1303
Sarah 4.....spouse of 53
KING
Daniel 2...spouse of 1305
Hannah 2.....spouse of 991
Hannah (~1735 - 1803) 2.....spouse of 473
Zephaniah 2...spouse of 1242
KINGMAN
Freeman (1781 - 1793) 3.....child of 43
Matthew (1789 - 1848) 3.....child of 43
Patty (1786 -) 3.....child of 43
Polly (1783 -) 3.....child of 43
Rebecca (1780 - 1786) 3.....child of 43
Rebecca (1791 - 1791) 3.....child of 43
Simeon (- 1828) 3.....spouse of 43
KINNE
Phebe (1720 - 1797) 4.....spouse of 15
KINNEY
Dorcas 2...spouse of 1286
Thankful 2...spouse of 1201
KINSLEY
Luther (- 1837) 2.....spouse of 683
KIRK
Samuel (1785 -) 6.....spouse of 104
KIRTLAND
Joseph 4.....spouse of 60
Mary (- 1767) 4.....spouse of 59
KITCHELL
Jared (ca1784 - 1843) 6.....spouse of 103
KNEELAND
Mary (1740 -) 8.....spouse of 6
KNIGHT
Hannah (ca1788 - 1858) 2.....spouse of 720
Rufus 1.....spouse of 221
KNOWLES
Abiathar (1760 -) 2.....child of 215
Abner (1770 -) 2.....child of 215
Amasa (1758 - 1778) 2.....child of 215
Amos (1702 - 1788) 2.....child of 22
Azubah (1740 -) 2.....child of 179
Bethia (1742 - 1816) 3.....spouse of 29
Chloe (1766 -) 2.....child of 215
Cornelius (1695 -) 2.....child of 22
Elijah 3.....spouse of 129
Elizabeth (1725 - 1823) 3.....spouse of 19
Elizabeth (ca1807 - 1848) 3.....spouse of 138
Experience (- 1777) 3.....spouse of 39
Exxa (1773 -) 2.....child of 215
Freeman (1745 -) 2.....child of 215
Hannah (1764 -) 2.....child of 215
Hatsel (1742 -) 2.....child of 179
James (1680 -) 2.....child of 22
Jerusha (1768 -) 2.....child of 215
John (1692 -) 2.....child of 22
Mary (1762 -) 2.....child of 215
Mary (1802 - 1885) 2...spouse of 1356
Mercy (1681 -) 2.....child of 22
Mercy (1796 - 1880) 3.....spouse of 190
Nancy 1.....spouse of 208
Nathaniel (1686 -) 2.....child of 22
Nathaniel (1717 - <1748) 3.....spouse of 11
Nathaniel (1740 - 1755) 3.....child of 11
Nathaniel (1750 -) 2.....child of 215
Phebe 2.. spouse of 1297
Prince (1736 -) 2.....child of 179
Rebecca (1690 -) 2.....child of 22
Rebecca (1736 - 1811) 1.....spouse of 52
Richard (1688 -) 2.....child of 22
Ruth (1694 -) 2.....child of 22
Ruth (1754 -) 2.....child of 215
Ruth (1754 -) 2.....spouse of 232
Samuel (1651 - 1737) 2.....spouse of 22
Samuel (1682 - 1750) 2.....child of 22
Samuel (1682 - 1750) 2.....spouse of 179
Samuel (1738 -) 2.....child of 179
Samuel (1756 -) 2.....child of 215
Seth (1722 - 1787) 2.....spouse of 215
Seth (1752 -) 2.....child of 215
Silas 1.....spouse of 88
William 2.....spouse of 575
KNOWLTON
Daniel 2.....spouse of 303
L..
Clarissa (ca1783 - 1843) 9.....spouse of 42
LACY
Stephen 6.....spouse of 155
LAMB
Richard 2.. spouse of 1174
LANDERS
Abigail (1698 -) 2.....child of 15
Alice (1687 -) 2.....child of 14
Amos (1699 -) 2.....child of 15
Anna (1695 -) 2.....child of 16
Benjamin (1692 -) 2.....child of 16
Deborah (1691 -) 2.....child of 14
Ebenezer (1699 -) 2.....child of 16
Ebenezer (1700 -) 2.....child of 14
John (1654 - 1737) 2.....spouse of 14
John (1694 -) 2.....child of 14
John (1700 -) 2.....child of 15
Joseph (1689 -) 2.....child of 16
Margaret (1697 -) 2.....child of 14
Nathan (1687 -) 2.....child of 16
Recompense (1704 -) 2.....child of 15
Richard (~1660 - ~1750) 2.....spouse of 15
Richard (1689 -) 2.....child of 14
Sarah (1702 -) 2.....child of 15
Thomas (~1658 - 1731) 2.....spouse of 16
LANE
[..] 1.....spouse of 197
Daniel (1767 - 1845) 4.....child of 29
Doxee (1730 - 1830) 4.....spouse of 29
Emmor/Emery 4.....child of 29
Joseph (ca1757 - 1836) 4.....child of 29
LARABEE
Benjamin 2.....spouse of 949
LARKIN
Anne (1704 - 1731) 1.....spouse of 45
Martha 2.....spouse of 607
LARRABEE
Isaac (ca1755 -) 1.....spouse of 166
LARZELERE
Esther (1766 - 1838) 6.....spouse of 67
LATHROP
John 4.....spouse of 64
LATTER

Joseph Mun ..... 6 ..... spouse of 41
LAWRENCE
Catherine Barber (1790 - 1864) ..... 4 ..... spouse of 165
Deliverance ..... 2 ..... spouse of 31
Zoe ..... 2 ..... spouse of 915
LAWTON
Israel ..... 2 ... spouse of 1326
Sarah (- <1793) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 416
LEACH
James (1738 -) ..... 7 ..... spouse of 6
James (1768 -) ..... 7 ..... child of 6
Nathaniel (1771 -) ..... 7 ..... child of 6
LEADBETTER
Jane (1810 -) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 841
LEAVITT
Lydia Hopkins ..... 1 ..... spouse of 178
LEE
John ..... 2 ..... spouse of 405
LEGG
Betsey (1770 -) ..... 5 ..... spouse of 127
Sally (1783 -) ..... 5 ..... spouse of 130
LEMON
Maria L. ..... 2 ..... spouse of 932
LEONARD
Benajah (- 1862) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 816
Mary Ann ..... 2 ..... spouse of 657
Samuel ..... 4 ..... spouse of 48
Samuel ..... 5 ..... spouse of 3
LESTER
Elisha ..... 9 ..... spouse of 16
LEWIS
Martha ..... 2 ..... spouse of 837
LINCOLN
Warren ..... 3 ..... spouse of 140
LINDSEY
Andrew ..... 2 ... spouse of 1284
LINDSLEY
Jemima (1735 - 1771) ..... 6 ..... spouse of 17
Mary (1701 -) ..... 6 ..... spouse of 9
LINNEL
Rebecca (- 1828) ..... 2 ... spouse of 1273
LINNELL
Jonathan ..... 2 ... spouse of 1258
Phebe (- 1857) ..... 2 ... spouse of 1281
Thankful (ca1731 - 1810) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 209
LITTLE
Smith ..... 6 ..... spouse of 150
LOMBARD
Apphia Freeman (1779 -) ..... 1 ..... child of 100
Benjamin Parker (1776 -) ..... 1 ..... child of 100
Cornelius ..... 1 ..... spouse of 100
Ebenezer ..... 1 ..... spouse of 126
James ..... 1 ..... spouse of 49
Susannah ..... 2 ..... spouse of 591
LORD
Polly E. (~1782 - 1829) ..... 2 ... spouse of 1188
LORING
James ..... 2 ..... spouse of 367
Perez ..... 2 ..... spouse of 107
LOTHROP
Bathsheba (1671 -) ..... 1 ..... spouse of 12
Davis ..... 2 ..... spouse of 627
Isaac ..... 2 ..... spouse of 167
LOVELAND
Charles ..... 3 ..... spouse of 198
LOVELL
Abigail (ca1755 - 1827) ..... 2 .... spouse of 448
LOWD
Honora (~1728 - 1808) ..... 8 ..... spouse of 4
LUCAS
Joanna ..... 2 .. spouse of 1015
LULL
Thomas ..... 2 .. spouse of 1014
LYON
Katherine ..... 5 ..... spouse of 1
Obadiah ..... 5 ..... spouse of 103
MACK
Desiah ..... 3 ..... spouse of 179
Edward ..... 3 ..... spouse of 180
Elisha ..... 3 ..... spouse of 180
MACOMBER
Harriet ..... 4 ..... spouse of 108
MAHONEY
Florence ..... 9 ..... spouse of 67
MAKER
Joseph ..... 2 ..... spouse of 96
Phebe ..... 1 ..... spouse of 60
MANLEY
Alonzo (1794 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Alpheus (1804 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Anna (1790 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Chloe (1798 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Edmund (1792 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Jerusha (1788 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
John (1763 - 1849) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 291
John (1796 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Mary Farwell (1807 - 1808) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Salome (1802 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Skiff (1800 - 1814) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
Thomas (~1810 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 291
MANN
Ruth ..... 5 ..... spouse of 134
MARCY
Martha ..... 5 ..... spouse of 94
MARKHAM
Abijah ..... 2 ..... spouse of 550
Fanny (ca1773 - 1850) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 548
MARSH
Polly (- <1813) ..... 4 ..... spouse of 186
MARSHALL
Curtis Henry (1819 - 1879) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 917
MARTIN
Daniel ..... 5 .... spouse of 225
Elizabeth (1775 - 1844) ..... 4 ..... spouse of 82
Sally (ca1781 - 1864) ..... 5 ..... spouse of 200
MASON
Almira (1797 - 1882) ..... 9 ..... spouse of 52
James ..... 5 ..... spouse of 192
Mary ..... 6 ..... spouse of 133
Phebe ..... 5 ..... spouse of 56
MAUS
Sarah ..... 4 ..... spouse of 201
MAXWELL
Jonathan (1768 - 1854) ..... 7 ..... spouse of 26
MAYBERRY
Margaret ..... 2 .. spouse of 1172
MAYNARD
Lamira ..... 2 ..... spouse of 912
MAYO
Abigail (- 1818) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 501
Bathsheba (1683 - 1707) ..... 2 ..... spouse of 49
Benjamin (1725 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 45

Name Index

Ebenezer ..... 3 .....spouse of 12
Edmund ..... 2 ...spouse of 1361
Elizabeth (1706 -) ..... 2 .....child of 24
Eunice ..... 2 ...spouse of 1254
Hannah (1682 -) ..... 2 .....child of 24
Hannah (1737 -) ..... 2 .....child of 45
John (1655 - 1726) ..... 2 .....spouse of 24
John (1691 -) ..... 2 .....child of 24
John (1691 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 45
John (1719 -) ..... 2 .....child of 45
Joseph (- 1820) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1199
Joseph (1696 -) ..... 2 .....child of 24
Joshua (~1759 -) ..... 2 .....child of 523
Lydia (~1761 -) ..... 2 .....child of 523
Mary (1694 - 1771) ..... 2 .....child of 24
Mary (1730 -) ..... 2 .....child of 45
Mehitable (~1763 -) ..... 2 .....child of 523
Mercy (1688 -) ..... 2 .....child of 24
Mercy (1722 -) ..... 2 .....child of 45
Mercy (1801 - 1845) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1382
Moses ..... 2 .....spouse of 500
Nathan ..... 2 .....spouse of 523
Polly (~1801 - 1837) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1271
Prince (1723 - 1726) ..... 2 .....child of 45
Rebecca (1692 -) ..... 2 .....child of 24
Rebecca (1713 -) ..... 2 .....child of 45
Samuel (1684 -) ..... 2 .....child of 24
Samuel (1718 -) ..... 2 .....child of 45
Sarah (1660 - ~1737) ..... 2 .....spouse of 21
Susanna (1715 -) ..... 2 .....child of 45
Theophilus ..... 2 ...spouse of 1080

McCLAIN
Elizabeth ..... 2 .....spouse of 938

McCOLLUM
Samuel ..... 6 .....spouse of 20

McFARLAN
Margaret ..... 9 .....spouse of 27

McGOWN
Mary Ann ..... 2 ...spouse of 1145

McINTIRE
Margaret (1770 - 1802) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1114

McINTOSH
Sarah ..... 2 .....spouse of 394

McLEARN
Elizabeth (~1767 - 1789) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1114
Mehitable ..... 3 .....spouse of 153
Nancy ..... 3 .....spouse of 154

McLEOD
Rebecca ..... 2 ...spouse of 1116

McMULLIN
Jonathan ..... 2 .....spouse of 428

McREA
Hugh ..... 1 .....spouse of 53

MEEKER
Phebe ..... 6 .....spouse of 122

MERRICK
Alice (1737 -) ..... 2 .....child of 132
Benjamin (1718 -) ..... 1 .....child of 18
Constant (~1701 - 1792) ..... 1 .....child of 18
Constant (~1701 - 1792) ..... 2 .....spouse of 132
Constant (1740 -) ..... 2 .....child of 132
Hannah ..... 2 .....spouse of 73
Joseph (1662 - 1737) ..... 1 .....spouse of 15
Nathaniel (1673 - 1743) ..... 1 .....spouse of 18
Nathaniel (1730 - 1799) ..... 2 .....child of 132
Ruth (1652 - <1686) ..... 2 .....spouse of 21
Sarah (1654 - 1696) ..... 2 .....spouse of 18
Sarah (1720 -) ..... 1 .....child of 18
Sarah (1732 -) ..... 2 .....child of 132
William (1728 -) ..... 2 .....child of 132

MERRICK/MYRICK
Isaac ..... 2 .....spouse of 185

MERRILL
Charles ..... 2 .....spouse of 844

MIDDLEMAS
David ..... 2 .. spouse of 1144
James ..... 2 .. spouse of 1153

MILES
John ..... 3 .....spouse of 99
Susannah ..... 3 .....spouse of 170

MILLER
Daniel ..... 5 .....spouse of 143
Elizabeth (ca1803 - 1892) ..... 4 .....spouse of 126
Isaac ..... 6 .....spouse of 30
Phebe (ca1725 - 1779) ..... 6 .....spouse of 23

MILLETT
Elizabeth ..... 2 .....spouse of 357

MILLS
George (- 1825) ..... 6 .....spouse of 75
Samuel ..... 6 .....spouse of 77

MINARD
Rebecca ..... 3 .... spouse of 161

MINER
Clement ..... 9 .....spouse of 10

MITCHELL
Hannah ..... 3 .....spouse of 90
Lucy (ca1776 - 1871) ..... 1 .....spouse of 171
Sarah "Sally" (ca1778 - 1842) ..... 7 .....spouse of 27

MOORE
John ..... 2 .....spouse of 716
Margaret (1762 - 1839) ..... 2 .....spouse of 340
Mary "Polly" (1804 -) ..... 9 .....spouse of 51

MOREY
Peter ..... 4 .....spouse of 98
Samuel ..... 4 .....spouse of 102

MORGAN
Asaph ..... 2 .....spouse of 729
Eliza ..... 1 .....spouse of 199

MORRIS
Mary ..... 5 .....spouse of 33
Mary (ca1743 - 1770) ..... 6 .....spouse of 26

MORRISON
Martha ..... 4 .....spouse of 54

MORSE
[..] ..... 1 .....spouse of 149
Melita (- 1845) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1369
Polly ..... 5 .....spouse of 223
Susanna ..... 2 .....spouse of 140

MORTON
Alvah M. ..... 2 .....spouse of 884
Hepzibah ..... 3 .....spouse of 166
James ..... 3 .....spouse of 164
Silvanus ..... 3 .....spouse of 96
Virtue ..... 2 .....spouse of 770

MOSHER
Elizabeth (1779 - 1861) ..... 9 .....child of 70
Frances "Fanny" (1799 - 1870) ..... 9 .....child of 70
John (1801 -) ..... 9 .....child of 70
Mary (1801 -) ..... 9 .....child of 70
Nicholas (~1789 - ~1861) ..... 9 .....child of 70
Phoebe (1781 - ~1807) ..... 9 .....child of 70
Reuben ..... 9 .....child of 70

Sarah (1778 - 1859)..... 9.....child of 70
Thomas (1788 - 1875)..... 9.....child of 70
MOSHER/MOSIER
Lewis (1757 - ~1808)..... 9.....spouse of 70
MOSIER
Lewis (1797 - 1868)..... 9.....child of 70
MOULTON
Asa (1745 - 1817)..... 2.....spouse of 284
Daniel (1773 - 1859)..... 2.....child of 284
Hannah (1771 - 1778)..... 2.....child of 284
Hannah (1780 - 1834)..... 2.....child of 284
Molly (1783 - 1870)..... 2.....child of 284
MUNGER
Betsey (1787 - 1862)..... 2.....spouse of 662
MURRAY
Charles..... 3.....spouse of 93
MYGATT
George..... 1.....spouse of 185
MYRICK
Abigail..... 2...spouse of 1273
Elizabeth (ca1699 - <1781)..... 2.....spouse of 74
Mary "Polly" (ca1766 - 1844)..... 2...spouse of 1157
Polly..... 2...spouse of 1052
NASH
Matilda Locke (1795 -)..... 2...spouse of 1209
NEWCOMB
David (1794 -)..... 2.....child of 568
Ebenezer..... 2.....spouse of 203
Eunice..... 2.....spouse of 571
George Washington (1807 - 1853)..... 2.....child of 568
Hannah Atkins (- 1870)..... 2...spouse of 1250
John (1801 -)..... 2.....child of 568
John Y..... 2.....spouse of 568
Maria..... 2...spouse of 1264
Maria..... 2...spouse of 1274
Ruth (1784 -)..... 2...spouse of 1101
Thankful (1786 - 1851)..... 2.....child of 568
William (1789 -)..... 2.....child of 568
NEWMAN
Sylvia (- 1831)..... 2.....spouse of 556
NEWTON
John (1753 - 1833)..... 2.....spouse of 388
Reuben..... 2.....spouse of 988
Silas (~1724 - 1763)..... 2.....spouse of 430
NICHOLLS
Elizabeth (1798 - 1833)..... 2.....spouse of 623
NICKERSON
Abigail..... 2...spouse of 1278
Caleb..... 2.....spouse of 794
David..... 2...spouse of 1039
Elizabeth..... 2.....spouse of 488
Francis F..... 3.....spouse of 142
Phebe (1793 - ca1834)..... 2...spouse of 1277
Polly..... 2.....spouse of 784
Rebecca (~1744 - 1834)..... 2.....spouse of 483
Zeruiah (~1749 - 1788)..... 2.....spouse of 478
NOBLE
Lyman..... 5.....spouse of 220
NORTON
Alonson..... 6.....spouse of 188
Asixene P. (1806 - 1863)..... 2...spouse of 1343
Warren W..... 2.....spouse of 886
NOYES
Elizabeth (ca1625 -)..... 4.....spouse of 1
NYE
Abigail (1760 - 1823)..... 2.....spouse of 390
Abram (1793 - 1857)..... 2.....child of 319
Alden..... 3.....spouse of 145
Benjamin (1697 -)..... 2.....spouse of 79
Caleb (1719 -)..... 2.....child of 30
Deborah (1726 - 1770)..... 2.....spouse of 97
Deborah F..... 2.....spouse of 415
Edmund (1722 -)..... 2.....child of 30
Elizabeth (1728 -)..... 2.....child of 30
Esther (1777 -)..... 2.....spouse of 333
Experience Hatch (1795 - 1841)..... 2.....child of 319
Hannah (~1781 -)..... 2.. spouse of 1018
Hannah (bp. 1766 -)..... 2.....child of 116
Isaac (1703 - 1779)..... 2.....spouse of 35
Jonathan (1731 - 1806)..... 2.....spouse of 116
Jonathan (bp. 1773 -)..... 2.....child of 116
Joseph..... 3.....spouse of 143
Joseph (1774 -)..... 2.....spouse of 420
Keziah (1783 -)..... 2.. spouse of 1095
Levi (1743 - 1825)..... 2.....spouse of 119
Lois (1740 -)..... 2.....spouse of 123
Lydia (1730 -)..... 2.....child of 79
Maria (1778 - 1810)..... 2.....spouse of 323
Mary (1797 - 1829)..... 2.....child of 319
Mary (bp. 1764 -)..... 2.....child of 116
Meribah (1726 -)..... 2.....child of 35
Oliver (bp. 1762 -)..... 2.....child of 116
Patience (1693 - 1767)..... 2.....spouse of 29
Patience (1728 -)..... 2.....child of 79
Paul (1778 - 1852)..... 2.. spouse of 1103
Rachel R..... 2.....spouse of 607
Rebecca (bp. 1770 -)..... 2.....child of 116
Richard C..... 2.. spouse of 1344
Sabra (1801 -)..... 2.....child of 319
Samuel..... 2.....spouse of 806
Sarah (1725 -)..... 2.....child of 30
Sarah (1737 - 1790)..... 2.....spouse of 95
Seth Freeman (1791 - 1856)..... 2.....child of 319
Shadrach (1787 - 1805)..... 2.....child of 319
Silvanus (1744 -)..... 2.....spouse of 464
Stephen (1785 - 1805)..... 2.....child of 319
Susanna (~1767 - 1831)..... 2.. spouse of 1016
Susanna (1716 -)..... 2.....child of 30
Thomas (bp. 1777 -)..... 2.....child of 116
Timothy..... 2.....spouse of 30
Zenas (1763 - 1828)..... 2.....spouse of 319
Zenas (1799 - 1824)..... 2.....child of 319
OAKES
Deborah..... 2.. spouse of 1020
OBER
Samuel F. (1778 - 1869)..... 2.. spouse of 1193
OLIVER
Elizabeth Digby Belcher (1795 - 1852)..... 2.....spouse of 632
OLMSTEAD
Elijah P..... 1.....spouse of 200
ORMSBY
Samuel..... 5.....spouse of 6
OTIS
Martha (1717 - 1790)..... 2.....spouse of 80
OWEN
Lucretia (1808 -)..... 2.....spouse of 909
PACKARD
Winslow..... 5.....spouse of 227
PADDOCK
Prince..... 2.....child of 87
Ruth..... 2.....child of 87
Solomon (1785 -)..... 2.....spouse of 933

Zachariah ..... 2.....spouse of 87
Zerviah ..... 2.....spouse of 730
PADDY
Elizabeth (1641 -) ..... 2.....child of 2
John (1643 - 1662) ..... 2.....child of 2
Joseph (1649 - 1650) ..... 2.....child of 2
Mercy (~1646 -) ..... 2.....child of 2
Samuel (1645 -) ..... 2.....child of 2
Thomas (1647 - 1690) ..... 2.....child of 2
William (- 1658) ..... 2.....spouse of 2
PAGE
Eli ..... 3.....spouse of 110
PAIGE
Laura (~1795 - 1846) ..... 2.....spouse of 920
Nathaniel ..... 2.....spouse of 118
PAINE
Alva ..... 5.....spouse of 249
Benjamin ..... 2.....spouse of 602
Benjamin (1697 - 1713) ..... 2.....child of 27
Benjamin (1714 - 1717) ..... 2.....child of 27
Clement (1769 - 1849) ..... 2.....child of 233
David (1768 - 1851) ..... 2.....child of 233
Ebenezer (1692 - 1733) ..... 2.....child of 20
Eliza ..... 2...spouse of 1291
Elizabeth (1694 - <1713) ..... 2.....child of 20
Elizabeth (1702 - 1772) ..... 2.....child of 27
Enoch (1764 - 1815) ..... 2.....child of 233
Hannah ..... 2.....spouse of
Isaac (1699 - <1762) ..... 2.....child of 20
James (1759 - 1822) ..... 2.....child of 233
John (1661 - 1731) ..... 2.....spouse of 27
John (1690 - 1771) ..... 2.....child of 27
Joshua (1696 -) ..... 2.....child of 20
Josiah (1706 - 1728) ..... 2.....child of 27
Josiah (1760 - 1825) ..... 2.....child of 233
Lois (1705 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 68
Mary (1693 - 1770) ..... 1.....spouse of 29
Mary (1693 - 1770) ..... 2.....child of 27
Mary (1693 - 1770) ..... 3.....spouse of 3
Mary (1696 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 42
Mary (1700 - 1777) ..... 1.....spouse of 32
Mary (1704 -) ..... 2.....child of 20
Mercy (1686 -) ..... 2.....child of 20
Mercy (1712 - 1774) ..... 2.....child of 27
Nathaniel (1689 - 1707) ..... 2.....child of 20
Nathaniel (1707 - 1728) ..... 2.....child of 27
Phebe (1727 - 1812) ..... 2.....spouse of 224
Phebe (1771 - 1839) ..... 2.....child of 233
Rebecca (1709 - 1774) ..... 2.....child of 27
Samuel (1683 - 1706) ..... 2.....child of 20
Samuel (ca1652 - 1712) ..... 2.....spouse of 20
Sarah (1699 - 1772) ..... 2.....child of 27
Seth (1706 - 1723) ..... 2.....child of 20
Seth (1762 - 1765) ..... 2.....child of 233
Seth (1766 - 1801) ..... 2.....child of 233
Theophilus (1704 - 1755) ..... 2.....child of 27
Thomas (1725 - 1802) ..... 2.....spouse of 233
William (1695 - 1746) ..... 2.....child of 27
PAINE/PAYNE
Abraham (1722 - 1801) ..... 1.....spouse of 76
PALMER
Elizabeth (1790 - 1828) ..... 9.....spouse of 52
Hannah (1774 - 1865) ..... 2.....spouse of 616
PARK
Elizabeth (1773 - 1802) ..... 2...spouse of 1117
Matthew (1788 -) ..... 3.....spouse of 185
PARKE
Robert (bp. 1580 - 1665) ..... 8.....spouse of 3
PARKER
Ann Rogers (~1783 - 1853) ..... 2.. spouse of 1114
Charlotte ..... 3.....spouse of 158
Elizabeth ..... 2.....child of 147
Eunice ..... 2.....child of 147
Experience (1782 - 1809) ..... 2.. spouse of 1114
Fear (1742 -) ..... 2.....child of 148
Freeman ..... 2.....child of 147
Isaac (1738 -) ..... 2.....child of 148
John (1749 - 1774) ..... 2.....child of 148
Jonas (1800 - 1864) ..... 2.....spouse of 908
Joseph (1699 - 1755) ..... 2.....spouse of 148
Joseph (1736 -) ..... 2.....child of 148
Mehitable (1747 -) ..... 2.....child of 148
Mehitable (1785 - 1843) ..... 2.....spouse of 411
Rachel (1773 - 1832) ..... 5.....spouse of 208
Rebecca (1717 - 1783) ..... 1.....spouse of 52
Rebecca (1740 -) ..... 2.....child of 148
Samuel ..... 2.....spouse of 617
Samuel (~1741 - 1811) ..... 2.....child of 147
Samuel (1704 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 147
Sarah (1734 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 92
Temperance (1744 -) ..... 2.....child of 148
Tryphosa (1799 -) ..... 2.....child of 617
PARKHURST
Esther ..... 9.....spouse of 3
PARMALEE
Henry ..... 2.. spouse of 1302
Sally (ca1771 - 1856) ..... 2.... spouse of 979
PARTRIDGE
Celia ..... 4.....spouse of 89
Pearl (- <1809) ..... 4.....spouse of 90
PATTEE
Elizabeth (1777 - 1866) ..... 2.....spouse of 611
PATTERSON
Elizabeth ..... 2.....spouse of 760
PAYNE
Anne (1752 - 1825) ..... 1.....child of 76
Barnabas (bp. 1751 -) ..... 1.....child of 76
Elijah (1749 -) ..... 1.....child of 76
Elisha (1744 - ca1744) ..... 1.....child of 76
Elisha (1762 - 1843) ..... 1.....child of 76
Mary (1765 -) ..... 1.....child of 76
Rebekah (1764 -) ..... 1.....child of 76
Ruth (1756 -) ..... 1.....child of 76
Samuel (1760 - 1843) ..... 1.....child of 76
PAYZANT
John ..... 3.....spouse of 176
Joseph (1783 - 1846) ..... 3.....spouse of 163
PEARL
Sarah ..... 2.. spouse of 1347
PEARSON
Lois (1733 - 1813) ..... 2.....spouse of 506
PEAS
William ..... 4.....spouse of 143
PECK
Rachel (- 1731) ..... 5.....spouse of 18
PELTON
Johnson ..... 2.....spouse of 183
PENNIMAN
Dorinda (1821 - 1860) ..... 4.....spouse of 233
Nancy G. (1810 - 1885) ..... 4.....spouse of 235
PENWELL
Alice (~1672 - 1720) ..... 7.....spouse of 1

PEPPER
Apphia (1687 -) ..... 1 .....child of 13
Benjamin (1744 -) ..... 3 .....spouse of 64
Daniel ..... 3 .....spouse of 82
Elizabeth (1698 -) ..... 1 .....child of 13
Isaac (1659 -) ..... 1 .....spouse of 13
Isaac (1693 -) ..... 1 .....child of 13
Isaac (1693 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 66
Joseph (1700 - 1703) ..... 1 .....child of 13
Joseph (1705 -) ..... 1 .....child of 13
Mercy (1690 - 1767) ..... 1 .....child of 13
Mercy (1690 - 1767) ..... 2 .....spouse of 71
Mercy (1690 - 1767) ..... 3 .....spouse of 2
Robert (1696 -) ..... 1 .....child of 13
Solomon (1703 -) ..... 1 .....child of 13
PERCIVAL
Elizabeth (1748 - 1822) ..... 2 .....spouse of 120
PERCY
Lovina (<1800 - >1850) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1311
PERKINS
Abigail (ca1792 - 1879) ..... 9 .....spouse of 35
Mary (- <1751) ..... 7 .....spouse of 4
Rachel ..... 2 .....spouse of 911
PERLIN
Nancy ..... 2 .....spouse of 621
PERRIN
Ira (1785 - 1844) ..... 2 .....spouse of 918
PERRY
Abigail (bp. 1764 -) ..... 2 .....child of 192
Benjamin (1677 -) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Deborah (~1665 - 1724) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Deborah (1777 -) ..... 2 .....child of 312
Dorcas (ca1661 - 1746) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Ebenezer (1673 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Ebenezer (1706 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 170
Edmund (1683 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Edward (- 1695) ..... 2 .....spouse of 8
Edward (1673 - ~1719) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Elisha ..... 2 .....spouse of 312
Elisha (1783 - 1842) ..... 2 .....child of 312
Ezra (1653 - 1730) ..... 2 .....spouse of 10
Ezra (1680 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Freelove (1685 - <1733) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Freeman (bp. 1764 -) ..... 2 .....child of 192
Hannah (1681 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Margaret (- >1685) ..... 2 .....spouse of 3
Mary (1663 - ~1728) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Mary (1675 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Mary (1702 - 1762) ..... 2 .....spouse of 31
Nancy (1780 - 1796) ..... 2 .....child of 312
Patience (1692 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Peace (ca1671 - 1740) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Rebecca (1689 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Rest (ca1675 - 1709) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Samuel (1666 - 1716) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Samuel (1688 -) ..... 2 .....child of 10
Sarah (1669 -) ..... 2 .....child of 8
Sarah (1764 -) ..... 2 .....child of 192
Seth (~1770 -) ..... 2 .....child of 192
Seth (1735 - 1796) ..... 2 .....child of 170
Seth (1735 - 1796) ..... 2 .....spouse of 192
PETIGREW
Oramel ..... 5 .....spouse of 254
PHINNEY
James S. ..... 2 .....spouse of 774
PIDGE
David (1728 -) ..... 5 .....child of 15
Elizabeth (1717 -) ..... 5 .....child of 15
Hannah (1715 -) ..... 5 .....child of 15
John (1709 -) ..... 5 .....child of 15
Jonathan (1728 -) ..... 5 .....child of 15
Josiah (1683 - 1730) ..... 5 .....spouse of 15
Josiah (1730 - 1730) ..... 5 .....child of 15
Margaret (1712 -) ..... 5 .....child of 15
Rachel (~1689 - 1734) ..... 5 .....spouse of 17
Timothy (1714 -) ..... 5 .....child of 15
PIERCE
Nancy (1796 - 1825) ..... 1 .....spouse of 109
Samuel (1799 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 907
PIERSON
Erastus (1753 - 1837) ..... 6 .....spouse of 34
John ..... 6 .....spouse of 136
Rachel ..... 6 .....spouse of 76
Rachel ..... 6 .....spouse of 102
PINKHAM
Anna (~1770 -) ..... 2 .....child of 450
Mary (~1768 -) ..... 2 .....child of 450
Theophilus (ca1743 - 1796) ..... 2 .....spouse of 450
PLIMPTON
Anne ..... 9 .....spouse of 34
PLUMMER
[..] ..... 1 .....spouse of 226
Daniel ..... 2 .. spouse of 1335
Isaac ..... 2 .....spouse of 850
Rebecca (- 1817) ..... 1 .....spouse of 201
POLLARD
Mary (1757 -) ..... 6 .....spouse of 64
POOLE
Zilpha (1765 - 1849) ..... 2 .....spouse of 604
POPE
Abigail Matilda (1791 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Clarissa (1804 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Edward (1793 - 1835) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Frances (1796 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Isaac (1664 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 13
John (1762 - 1829) ..... 2 .....spouse of 330
John (1799 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Loisa (1795 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Mary Ann (1806 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Nancy (1788 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
Seth ..... 2 .....spouse of 129
Stephen (1790 -) ..... 2 .....child of 330
William (1801 - 1875) ..... 2 .....child of 330
PORTER
Roxana (1796 - >1860) ..... 2 .....spouse of 723
Samuel (ca1665 - 1736) ..... 6 .....spouse of 5
Sarah (1734 - 1777) ..... 2 .....spouse of 239
Theoda (1739 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 239
POTE
Samuel ..... 2 .....spouse of 558
POWELL
Ann (- 1871) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1233
PRATT
Marshall M. ..... 2 .....spouse of 843
Ruth (1691 -) ..... 5 .....spouse of 7
PRENCE
Mercy (<1631 - 1711) ..... 2 .....spouse of 5
Rebecca (<1627 - <1651) ..... 2 .....spouse of 3
Thomas (ca1600 - 1673) ..... 1 .....spouse of 1
PRENTISS
Elizabeth "Eliza" Freeman (1781 -) ..... 3 .....child of 65
Henry (- 1821) ..... 3 .....spouse of 65

Polly ..... 1 .....spouse of 172
Susan Freeman (1785 - 1807) ..... 3 .....child of 65
PRESSBURY
Kezia (1688 - 1764) ..... 2 .....spouse of 28
PRICE
Rebecca ..... 1 .....spouse of 165
PRIDE
Patty Sarah (1807 - 1887) ..... 3 .....spouse of 194
PROCTOR
John (1799 -) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1236
PRUDDEN
Daniel ..... 6 .....spouse of 99
QUICKE
Apphia (~1600 - <1668) 1 1
RAMSDELL
Sarah (1715 -) ..... 5 .....spouse of 37
RATHBUN/RATHBONE
Kenyon ..... 4 .....spouse of 128
RATTRAY
John ..... 2 ...spouse of 1235
RAYMER
Elizabeth (~1600 - 1676) ..... 2 .....spouse of 1
READ
Johannah (1725 -) ..... 5 .....spouse of 22
John (1785 -) ..... 5 .....spouse of 160
Moses ..... 5 .....spouse of 23
William ..... 3 .....spouse of 30
REED
Abigail ..... 4 .....spouse of 85
Isaac ..... 2 ...spouse of 1190
REMICK
Abraham ..... 1 .....spouse of 15
Abraham (1696 -) ..... 1 .....child of 15
Christian (1694 - 1783) ..... 1 .....child of 15
Christian (1694 - 1783) ..... 2 .....spouse of 67
Christian (1726 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Christian (1726 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 151
Daniel (1729 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Elizabeth (1700 -) ..... 1 .....child of 15
Elizabeth (1723 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Hannah (1721 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Isaac (1733 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Joseph (1739 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Joseph (1744 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Mercy (1698 -) ..... 1 .....child of 15
Mercy (1718 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
Sarah (1742 -) ..... 2 .....child of 67
REYNOLDS
Lorana (1798 - 1860) ..... 4 .....spouse of 153
Lydia (1759 - 1847) ..... 1 .....spouse of 148
RICE
Abigail ..... 2 .....spouse of 990
Mary "Polly" (ca1766 - 1847) ..... 2 .....spouse of 426
Mary (1751 - 1812) ..... 2 .....spouse of 437
RICH
Betsey ..... 2 ...spouse of 1241
Priscilla ..... 2 ...spouse of 1241
Thomas ..... 2 .....spouse of 549
RICHARDSON
Rhoda (1772 - 1813) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1188
Tamson (1772 - 1836) ..... 2 ...spouse of 1189
RICKARD
Joanna (1709 - 1797) ..... 2 .....spouse of 134
RIDER
Sarah (1712 - 1800) ..... 2 .....spouse of 161
RINGER
George ..... 3 .....spouse of 156
Henry ..... 3 .....spouse of 222
ROBERTS
John ..... 2 .. spouse of 1122
Joseph ..... 2 .....spouse of 511
ROBINSON
Braddock (1792 - 1813) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Ezekiel (1796 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Freeman (1802 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Hannah (1804 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Isaiah (1800 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
James (1816 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Leonard (1736 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 430
Lucy (1806 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Mary ..... 2 .. spouse of 1228
Mary (1811 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Seth (- 1836) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1077
Seth (1809 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
Thomas Freeman (1798 -) ..... 2 ..... child of 1077
ROCKWELL
Anna (- 1752) ..... 4 .....spouse of 18
ROGERS
Abigail (- 1821) ..... 2 .....spouse of 519
Amariah (~1771 -) ..... 2 .....child of 476
Henry (~1773 -) ..... 2 .....child of 476
Jesse ..... 2 .....spouse of 476
Jesse (1769 -) ..... 2 .....child of 476
Jesse (1769 -) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1099
Mary (1767 -) ..... 2 .....child of 476
Moses (1762 -) ..... 2 .....child of 476
Moses (1762 -) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1098
Patience (1710 - 1769) ..... 2 .....spouse of 166
Sarah (1764 -) ..... 2 .....child of 476
Thomas ..... 2 .. spouse of 1257
Uriah ..... 2 .. spouse of 1082
ROSE
Matthias ..... 9 .....spouse of 53
Matthias ..... 9 .....child of 53
ROSS
Abigail ..... 6 .....spouse of 184
Hannah (1781 - 1862) ..... 2 .....spouse of 721
Hannah (ca1763 - 1796) ..... 6 .....spouse of 42
Joanna ..... 6 .... spouse of 152
RUDE
John ..... 4 .....spouse of 52
RUITER
Jacob (1772 - 1840) ..... 5 .....spouse of 237
RUSSELL
Bathsheba (- 1812) ..... 4 .....spouse of 106
Mary (- 1852) ..... 2 .....spouse of 644
RUTTAN
Jane (1794 - 1888) ..... 9 .....spouse of 80
RYDER
Esther (1731 - 1802) ..... 2 .....spouse of 472
Isaiah ..... 2 .....spouse of 583
Isaiah ..... 2 .. spouse of 1081
Samuel (1784 - 1867) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1093
S..
Charlotte (1803 - 1883) ..... 1 .....spouse of 190
SACKET?
Rachel ..... 2 .....spouse of 438
SAFFORD
Gideon (1754 - 1838) ..... 4 .....spouse of 62
Mary (1775 - 1855) ..... 4 .....child of 62
Sarah (1796 - 1869) ..... 4 .....child of 62
SALMONS

Ephraim (1783 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 650
SAMPSON
Martin ..... 2.....spouse of 365
Welthea (1773 - 1847) ..... 2.....spouse of 362
SANGER
Caroline (1782 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Deborah (1779 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Eliza (~1796 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Joseph (1781 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Olive (~1790 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Ralph (~1792 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Richard (1778 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Samuel Freeman (1788 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Sarah (~1794 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
Zedediah ..... 2.....spouse of 355
Zedediah (1784 -) ..... 2.....child of 355
SAWYER
Aaron ..... 2...spouse of 1190
Jane (1817 - 1874) ..... 4.....spouse of 226
SCALES
Jacob ..... 2...spouse of 1299
SCOTT
David ..... 9.....child of 72
Jane (1787 - 1880) ..... 9.....child of 72
John (1759 - 1796) ..... 9.....spouse of 72
John (1790 - 1860) ..... 9.....child of 72
Leah ..... 5.....spouse of 126
Margaret ..... 9.....child of 72
Richard (~1794 -) ..... 9.....child of 72
Welcome ..... 5.....spouse of 129
William ..... 9.....child of 72
SEARS
Anne (1706 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Barnabas ..... 2.....spouse of 136
Daniel (1710 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Daniel (1712 - 1761) ..... 2.....spouse of 152
Daniel (1757 - 1815) ..... 2.....child of 152
David (1752 - 1816) ..... 2.....child of 152
Deborah (1705 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Desire (1717 - 1802) ..... 2.....spouse of 145
Ebenezer (1694 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Edmund (1712 - 1796) ..... 2.....child of 48
Elisha ..... 1.....child of 28
Elizabeth (1697 - 1728) ..... 2.....child of 48
Fear (1754 -) ..... 2.....child of 152
Hannah (1715 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
John ..... 1.....child of 28
John (1679 - 1739) ..... 1.....spouse of 28
Jonathan (- 1825) ..... 2...spouse of 1064
Joshua (ca1708 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Mercy (1702 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Nathaniel ..... 1.....child of 28
Paul (1669 - 1740) ..... 2.....spouse of 48
Paul (1695 - >1770) ..... 2.....child of 48
Rebecca (1701 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Richard (1749 - 1839) ..... 2.....child of 152
Rowland ..... 2.....spouse of 138
Ruth ..... 2...spouse of 1063
Sarah (1747 -) ..... 2.....child of 152
Tamsin/Thomison (1691 - 1761) ..... 2.....spouse of 74
Thomas (1699 -) ..... 2.....child of 48
Willard (1714 - 1765) ..... 1.....child of 28
SEAVEY
Eunice ..... 1.....spouse of 168
SERGEANT
Ann (1727 - 1821) ..... 2.....spouse of 88
SHAW
[..] ..... 2.....spouse of 85
Caleb ..... 4.....spouse of 34
Calvin (- <1852) ..... 4.....spouse of 223
Corline ..... 2.....spouse of 361
Elijah ..... 4.....spouse of 121
Enoch ..... 1.....spouse of 130
James (1746 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 356
Mary (1714 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 27
Mary Bliss (- 1846) ..... 2.....spouse of 244
Unnamed Child (1772 - 1772) ..... 4.....child of 34
SHEFFER
George ..... 3.....spouse of 224
SHELDON
Cephas (1783 - 1836) ..... 6.....spouse of 154
SHEMAHORN
Catherine ..... 6.....spouse of 78
SHEPARD
Elizabeth ..... 2.. spouse of 1360
SHERLAND
Henry (- <1886) ..... 4.....spouse of 223
SHERMAN
Mary (- 1703) ..... 1.....spouse of 2
SHORT
Matthew (- 1731) ..... 5.....spouse of 16
SHUMWAY
Jeremiah (- 1801) ..... 5.....spouse of 204
SHURTLEFF
Sally Shaw ..... 2.... spouse of 824
SIMESON
Catherine ..... 4.....spouse of 81
SIMMONDS
J. S. ..... 1.....spouse of 207
SIMMONS
[..] ..... 4.....spouse of 141
Joseph ..... 2.....spouse of 374
SIMONDS
Martha ..... 3.....spouse of 125
SIMPSON
Betsey (ca1798 - 1873) ..... 7.....spouse of 31
SKINNER
Amos (1769 - ca1771) ..... 4.....child of 40
Calvin (1743 -) ..... 4.....spouse of 40
Jephthah (1778 -) ..... 4.....child of 40
John (1776 - 1852) ..... 4.....child of 40
Joseph (1784 -) ..... 4.....child of 40
Lois (1774 -) ..... 4.....child of 40
Nathan (1768 - 1848) ..... 4.....child of 40
Phebe (1786 - ca1808) ..... 4.....child of 40
Salome (1781 -) ..... 4.....child of 40
William (1772 -) ..... 4.....child of 40
Zophar ..... 5.....spouse of 198
SLAFTER
Eleazar (1745 - 1828) ..... 2.....spouse of 273
Samuel (1734 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 278
SLOCOMBE
Elizabeth (1769 - 1816) ..... 3.....spouse of 112
James (1772 - ~1797) ..... 3.....spouse of 106
Nancy ..... 2.. spouse of 1148
SMETHURST
Ann ..... 2.....spouse of 195
SMITH
Abigail (1718 -) ..... 2.....child of 72
Abigail (1728 - 1794) ..... 6.....spouse of 15
Abigail (ca1796 - 1825) ..... 4.....spouse of 151
Abigail D. ..... 2.. spouse of 1289

Name Index

Apphia (1792 -) ... 1 ... child of 99
Azuba (1752 -) ... 2 ... child of 180
Bashua (1723 -) ... 2 ... child of 72
Betsey ... 9 ... spouse of 17
Clarissa (ca1798 - 1849) ... 2 ... spouse of 1312
David (1705 - 1777) ... 6 ... spouse of 13
Ebenezer ... 5 ... spouse of 3
Elizabeth Doggett ... 3 ... spouse of 225
Fanny (~1773 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Freeman (1748 -) ... 2 ... child of 180
Gamaliel (1780 -) ... 1 ... child of 99
Gideon (1765 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Grace (1723 -) ... 2 ... child of 72
Hannah ... 6 ... spouse of 69
Hannah (1786 -) ... 1 ... child of 99
Isaac ... 2 ... spouse of 180
Isaac (1767 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Jerusha (1755 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Jethro ... 2 ... spouse of 690
Joseph ... 2 ... spouse of 1034
Lewis (~1771 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Lucia (~1777 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Margaret ... 2 ... spouse of 160
Martha (1721 -) ... 2 ... child of 72
Martha (1741 - 1831) ... 2 ... spouse of 481
Mary (1685 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 49
Mary (1713 -) ... 2 ... child of 72
Mehitable Ann (1795 -) ... 3 ... spouse of 226
Molly (1755 -) ... 2 ... child of 180
Nathan ... 2 ... spouse of 236
Nathaniel (1748 - 1828) ... 1 ... spouse of 99
Nathaniel (1778 - 1845) ... 1 ... child of 99
Nathaniel (1804 - 1842) ... 2 ... spouse of 1147
Phebe (1758 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Polly (~1775 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Priscilla (1746 -) ... 2 ... child of 180
Rebekah (1783 -) ... 1 ... child of 99
Ruth (1762 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Samuel ... 2 ... spouse of 72
Samuel ... 2 ... spouse of 581
Samuel (~1791 -) ... 2 ... child of 581
Samuel (1730 -) ... 2 ... child of 72
Sarah (1789 -) ... 1 ... child of 99
Susanna (1727 -) ... 2 ... child of 72
Tamzin (1760 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Taylor ... 2 ... spouse of 601
Thankful (1759 -) ... 2 ... child of 180
Thomas ... 3 ... spouse of 219
Thomas (~1769 -) ... 2 ... child of 236
Thomas (1775 -) ... 1 ... child of 99
Zenas ... 2 ... spouse of 1152
Zoeth (1716 -) ... 2 ... child of 72
Zohith (1763 -) ... 2 ... child of 236

SMITHFIELD
Hannah Warren (- 1889) ... 5 ... spouse of 158

SNOW
Abigail (1734 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Benjamin ... 2 ... spouse of 1263
Benjamin ... 2 ... spouse of 85
Betty (1741 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Dorcas ... 2 ... child of 578
Edmund (1752 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Edward (1672 - ~1754) ... 2 ... spouse of 38
Elisha ... 2 ... child of 578
Elizabeth (1731 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 232
Ephraim (1754 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Experience (1721 -) ... 2 ... child of 65
Freeman (1768 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Gideon ... 2 ... spouse of 526
Hannah B. ... 2 .. spouse of 1066
Heman ... 2 ... spouse of 597
Isaac (- 1855) ... 2 ... spouse of 578
Isaac (1720 -) ... 2 ... child of 65
Jabez (bp. 1707 -) ... 2 ... child of 38
Jesse (1709 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 208
Jonathan ... 2 ... child of 578
Jonathan (1692 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 65
Joseph (1743 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Joseph (bp. 1718 -) ... 2 ... child of 38
Lois (1757 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Lydia (1722 -) ... 2 ... child of 65
Martha (bp. 1707 -) ... 2 ... child of 38
Mary (1743 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Mercy (1737 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Mercy (1739 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 479
Micaijah ... 2 ... spouse of 214
Micajah (1759 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Moses ... 2 .. spouse of 1196
Nathan (bp. 1716 -) ... 2 ... child of 38
Nathaniel (bp. 1710 -) ... 2 ... child of 38
Paine (1763 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Phebe (1750 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Rebecca (bp. 1707 - 1723) ... 2 ... child of 38
Reuben ... 2 .. spouse of 1032
Roxa ... 2 ... spouse of 399
Russell ... 2 ... child of 578
Samuel ... 3 ... spouse of 18
Samuel (1735 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Sarah (1750 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Savilla ... 2 ... child of 578
Sparrow (1746 - 1748) ... 3 ... child of 18
Sparrow (1748 -) ... 3 ... child of 18
Tamsin (1765 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Thankful ... 2 ... child of 578
Thankful (1761 -) ... 2 ... child of 208
Thomas (bp. 1707 - <1754) ... 2 ... child of 38
Treat (1739 -) ... 3 ... child of 18

SOULE
Abigail (~1802 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
Daniel (1796 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
Enoch (~1812 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
Freeman (~1808 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
Hannah (~1800 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
John (~1810 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
Lydia Freeman (1798 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
Mary (~1806 -) ... 2 ... child of 363
Nathaniel ... 2 ... spouse of 363
Nathaniel (~1804 -) ... 2 ... child of 363

SOUTHMAYD
Joseph ... 2 ... spouse of 557

SOUTHWORTH
Mercy (1638 - 1712) ... 1 ... spouse of 4
Sarah ... 2 ... spouse of 262

SOWLE
Sarah (1789 - 1852) ... 4 ... spouse of 145

SPAFFORD
Sarah (ca1800 - 1870) ... 4 ... spouse of 241

SPALDING
Enos ... 4 ... spouse of 237

SPARROW
Elizabeth (1764 - 1844) ... 3 ... spouse of 74
Elizabeth (ca1663 - ~1688) ... 1 ... spouse of 12

Lydia (<1660 - >1709)..... 2.....spouse of 23
Mercy..... 2...spouse of 1274
Rebecca (1655 - 1740)..... 2.....spouse of 19
Sally..... 2...spouse of 1271
Sarah (1708 - 1790)..... 2.....spouse of 68
SPAULDING
[..]..... 2.....spouse of 647
SPENCER
Lorenzo..... 6.....spouse of 183
Roxana..... 2.....spouse of 610
SPOONER
Lucy (1755 - 1849)..... 2.....spouse of 437
SPRAGUE
Lucy..... 9.....spouse of 50
Lurana (1780 -)..... 2.....spouse of 366
Phineas..... 2.....spouse of 376
SQUIRES
Emily..... 6.....spouse of 190
STACY
Orange M..... 1.....spouse of 207
STANLEY
Abigail (~1765 - 1796)..... 5.....spouse of 83
John..... 5.....spouse of 19
STANTON
Abigail..... 4.....child of 30
Abigail (1743 -)..... 4.....child of 16
Amasa (1788 -)..... 4.....child of 65
Daniel (1781 -)..... 4.....child of 65
Ebenezer (1746 -)..... 4.....child of 16
Ebenezer (1752 -)..... 4.....child of 16
Elijah (1785 - 1850)..... 4.....child of 65
Elisha (1783 -)..... 4.....child of 65
Eunice..... 4.....child of 30
Freeman (1796 -)..... 4.....child of 65
Huldah..... 4.....child of 30
Huldah (>1751 -)..... 4.....child of 16
Huldah (1793 - 1857)..... 4.....child of 65
James (1750 - 1846)..... 4.....child of 16
John (>1751 -)..... 4.....child of 16
John (1746 - 1818)..... 4.....spouse of 65
John Warren (1775 -)..... 4.....child of 65
Joseph..... 4.....child of 30
Joseph (1711 -)..... 4.....spouse of 16
Joseph (1739 -)..... 4.....child of 16
Joseph (1739 -)..... 4.....spouse of 30
Lucy (1791 - 1829)..... 4.....child of 65
Mary..... 4.....child of 30
Nathan (1741 -)..... 4.....child of 16
Olive (1712 - 1773)..... 4.....spouse of 13
Reuben (1748 -)..... 4.....child of 16
Roswell..... 4.....child of 30
Sabra..... 4.....child of 30
Sallie (1798 - 1839)..... 4.....child of 65
Sarah..... 4.....child of 30
Unnamed Child (1778 - 1778)..... 4.....child of 65
STAPLES
Chloe..... 5.....spouse of 128
STARK
Phineas (1758 - 1832)..... 2.....spouse of 277
STEARNS
Hannah (1628 - 1656)..... 1.....spouse of 2
STETSON
Elizabeth (1721 - 1744)..... 2.....spouse of 81
Sylvia (1764 - 1842)..... 2.....spouse of 301
STEVENS
Chloe (1750 -)..... 2.....spouse of 438
Clarissa (1800 -)..... 2.....spouse of 897
Thomas..... 2.....spouse of 530
STEWART
Edmund..... 2.. spouse of 1230
STINCHFIELD
Martha "Patty" (1774 - 1850)..... 2.....spouse of 344
Susanna (1778 -)..... 2.....spouse of 345
Zebulon (1783 - 1836)..... 2.....spouse of 348
STITH
Mary McKim (ca1800 - 1835)..... 2.. spouse of 1316
STOCKMAN
John (- <1756)..... 6.....spouse of 24
STOCKWELL
Betsey (ca1774 - 1861)..... 2.....spouse of 714
Mercy (- 1850)..... 2.....spouse of 718
STODDARD
Wealthy (1787 - >1860)..... 4.....spouse of 120
STONE
Heman..... 2.....spouse of 218
Mary (- 1778)..... 1.....spouse of 31
Nathaniel..... 2.... spouse of 452
Reliance (1740 - 1833)..... 2.....spouse of 446
STORRS
Royal (1793 - 1859)..... 2.....spouse of 680
Ruth (1778 - 1830)..... 4.....spouse of 75
STORY
Mary (ca1716 - 1806)..... 4.....spouse of 18
STOVER
Joseph..... 7.....spouse of 2
Joseph (1726 -)..... 7.....child of 2
Nathaniel (1724 -)..... 7.....child of 2
STOW
Betsy..... 1.....spouse of 180
Miranda..... 1.....spouse of 184
STOWELL
Abel..... 2.....spouse of 985
STRATTON
George (1759 - 1817)..... 5.....spouse of 104
STROUT
Elisha..... 1.....spouse of 96
George..... 1.....spouse of 93
STUART
Mary..... 3.....spouse of 13
STURGIS
Bethia (1696 - 1769)..... 2.....spouse of 60
Eliza Jackson (- 1870)..... 2.....spouse of 620
STURTEVANT
Amasa..... 2.....spouse of 359
SUNDERLAND
Sarah (- 1839)..... 2.....spouse of 444
SUTTON
Jemima..... 2.....spouse of 545
SWEET
John..... 5.....spouse of 42
Joseph..... 2.....spouse of 204
Sarah (ca1742 - 1822)..... 5.....spouse of 35
SWETT
Almira/Elmira (1806 - 1883)..... 2.....spouse of 711
Hannah..... 2.. spouse of 1240
Nathaniel (ca1781 - 1854)..... 7.....spouse of 29
SWIFT
Abigail (1789 -)..... 2.....child of 322
Abigail Phillips (1797 -)..... 2.....child of 318
Ann Maria (1804 -)..... 2.....child of 322
Caroline..... 2.....spouse of 820
Catherine..... 2.. spouse of 1324

Clark (1755 - 1821) ... 2 ... spouse of 318
Clark (1802 -) ... 2 ... child of 318
Cynthia (1806 -) ... 2 ... child of 322
Delia Batey (1800 -) ... 2 ... child of 318
Elizabeth (- 1825) ... 2 ... spouse of 320
Elizabeth (1796 - 1835) ... 2 ... child of 318
Elizabeth (1796 - 1835) ... 2 ... spouse of 811
Experience (1791 -) ... 2 ... child of 318
Experience Freeman (1791 -) ... 2 ... child of 322
Francis Jones (~1790 -) ... 2 ... child of 318
Harriet (1792 -) ... 2 ... child of 322
James Freeman (1796 -) ... 2 ... child of 322
John Freeman (1798 -) ... 2 ... child of 322
Joseph (1762 - 1826) ... 2 ... spouse of 322
Joseph P. (1794 -) ... 2 ... child of 322
Rebecca (1767 - 1844) ... 2 ... spouse of 392
Seth Freeman (1787 -) ... 2 ... child of 322
Thomas (1793 -) ... 2 ... child of 318
Thomas H. (1802 -) ... 2 ... child of 322

T..

Maria (ca1813 - 1833) ... 5 ... spouse of 282

TALMADGE

Elisa (1820 - 1898) ... 1 ... spouse of 189
Enos (<1751 -) ... 4 ... spouse of 72

TALPEY

Elizabeth (1774 - 1810) ... 7 ... spouse of 18
Hannah (bp. 1751 -) ... 7 ... spouse of 7
Hepzebeth (bp. 1784 - 1869) ... 7 ... spouse of 20

TASKER

Deborah ... 2 ... spouse of 200

TAYLOR

Deborah ... 2 ... spouse of 398
Thomas ... 2 ... spouse of 282
William (1722 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 181

TELFAIR

Emily Warwick ... 2 ... spouse of 1317

TENNEY

Elisha (1785 - 1866) ... 2 ... spouse of 709
Elisha (1785 - 1866) ... 2 ... spouse of 751

TEWELL

Alice (- 1734) ... 1 ... spouse of 8

THACHER

Benjamin ... 2 ... child of 452
Benjamin (1738 - ~1775) ... 2 ... spouse of 452
Benjamin (1786 - 1832) ... 2 ... child of 304
Desire ... 2 ... child of 452
Freeman (~1794 - ~1794) ... 2 ... child of 304
Hannah Bourne (1792 -) ... 2 ... child of 304
James (1789 - 1821) ... 2 ... child of 304
John (- 1833) ... 2 ... spouse of 304
Lydia (1685 - 1724) ... 2 ... spouse of 52
Roland ... 2 ... spouse of 401

THATCHER

Hannah (ca1722 - 1808) ... 2 ... spouse of 137

THAYER

Benjamin ... 5 ... spouse of 203
Betsey ... 5 ... spouse of 156
Sarah (1783 - 1824) ... 5 ... spouse of 131
Zeba ... 9 ... spouse of 49

THOMPKINS

Rebecca ... 6 ... spouse of 17

THOMPSON

Abigail ... 2 ... spouse of 733
Abigail (1758 - 1794) ... 2 ... spouse of 247
Clarissa ... : ... 2 ... spouse of 684
Ezra ... 6 ... spouse of 186
Hannah (ca1774 - 1825) ... 1 ... spouse of 171
John Wilmot ... 6 ... spouse of 171
Laura ... 2 ... spouse of 673
Phebe (1745 -) ... 5 ... spouse of 47
Sarah M. (- 1820) ... 2 ... spouse of 647

THOMSON

Darling ... 5 ... spouse of 221

THORNE

Catherine (1743 -) ... 2 ... spouse of 509
Martha (1738 - 1807) ... 2 ... spouse of 508
William (1749 - 1777) ... 2 ... spouse of 514

TICHENOR

Catherine (1782 - 1812) ... 6 ... spouse of 91
Mary (1787 - 1867) ... 6 ... spouse of 91
Phebe (1792 - 1826) ... 6 ... spouse of 93

TIDD

Philip ... 1 ... spouse of 142

TILLOU

Joseph B. (1773 - 1866) ... 6 ... spouse of 92

TISDALE

James ... 5 ... spouse of 195

TOBEY

Lemuel ... 2 ... spouse of 332
Lydia (- 1830) ... 2 ... spouse of 121
Tabitha (1701 - 1796) ... 2 ... spouse of 33

TOMKINS

Joseph (- 1818) ... 6 ... spouse of 25

TOMPKINS

Phebe (1783 - 1823) ... 4 ... spouse of 114
Robert (1778 -) ... 4 ... spouse of 118
Sally (1786 - 1836) ... 4 ... spouse of 108
William (1772 - 1816) ... 4 ... spouse of 116

TOMPSON

Bridgett (1622 - 1643) ... 8 ... child of 3
Dority (1621 - 1621) ... 8 ... child of 3
Dority (1624 - >1709) ... 8 ... child of 3
John (1580 - 1626) ... 8 ... spouse of 3
Martha (1626 -) ... 8 ... child of 3
Mary (1619 -) ... 8 ... child of 3
Nathaniel (1625 -) ... 8 ... child of 3
Thomas (1616 - 1655) ... 8 ... child of 3

TOPLIFF

Abijah (~1802 -) ... 2 ... child of 258
Calvin ... 2 ... spouse of 258
Calvin (~1804 -) ... 2 ... child of 258

TORREY

Almira (- ~1836) ... 4 ... child of 163
Anna Gould (1793 - 1865) ... 4 ... child of 163
Augustus ... 4 ... child of 163
Clarissa (1802 -) ... 4 ... child of 163
Dr. Augustus ... 4 ... spouse of 168
James Freeman (1799 -) ... 4 ... child of 163
Oliver (1768 - 1820) ... 4 ... spouse of 163
Sabra (1804 -) ... 4 ... child of 163
Susan (1795 - 1884) ... 4 ... child of 163

TOWNE

Aaron ... 2 ... spouse of 893
Salem ... 4 ... spouse of 136

TRACY

Abigail ... 4 ... spouse of 24
Ebenezer ... 4 ... spouse of 61
Elijah (1766 - 1807) ... 4 ... child of 61
Zipporah (1716 - 1813) ... 4 ... spouse of 21

TREAT

Jane (1675 - 1729) ... 1 ... spouse of 14

TRESCOTT

John ..... 2.....spouse of 424
TRIPP
Abel ..... 5.....spouse of 154
Abel ..... 5.....spouse of 159
TUPPER
Anna (1758 -) ..... 2.....child of 114
Hannah (1749 - 1811) ..... 3.....spouse of 36
Hannah (1770 - 1813) ..... 2.....child of 114
Hannah (1770 - 1813) ..... 2.....spouse of 394
Martha (1744 - 1784) ..... 3.....spouse of 35
Martha (1780 - 1871) ..... 3.....child of 87
Martha (1780 - 1871) ..... 3.....spouse of 115
Nathan ..... 3.....spouse of 87
Oliver ..... 3.....spouse of 152
Polly ..... 2.....child of 114
Rebecca (1801 - 1884) ..... 2.....spouse of 905
Samuel (1762 -) ..... 2.....child of 114
Sarah (1760 -) ..... 2.....child of 114
Silas ..... 2.....child of 114
Silas (- 1801) ..... 2.....spouse of 114
TUTHILL
David ..... 6.....spouse of 77
TYLER
Anne (- 1791) ..... 4.....spouse of 55
Hannah ..... 5.....spouse of 41
Joseph ..... 4.....spouse of 63
Mehitable (1714 - 1743) ..... 4.....spouse of 18
UPHAM
Jane ..... 2.....spouse of 254
John (1772 -) ..... 2.....child of 251
Noah (1749 - 1817) ..... 2.....spouse of 251
Roger (1777 -) ..... 2.....child of 251
VAN ANTWERPEN
Engeltie (bp. 1724 -) ..... 8.....spouse of 5
VAN LUVAN
John ..... 9.....spouse of 84
VAN SCHAICK
Margarita ..... 9.....spouse of 12
VARNEY
Mary (1797 - 1890) ..... 4.....spouse of 151
VARREL/VERRILL
Susanna ..... 7.....spouse of 9
VICKERIE
Joseph ..... 2.....spouse of 57
VINCENT
Mercy (ca1735 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 80
VOLKENBERG
Phebe ..... 2.....spouse of 666
VOORHEES
Electa (1787 - 1856) ..... 6.....spouse of 101
W..
Sarah (- 1847) ..... 3.....spouse of 144
WADSWORTH
Ira ..... 2.....spouse of 354
WALCOTT
James ..... 2.....spouse of 901
Sarah (1797 - 1865) ..... 2.....spouse of 937
WALKER
Benjamin (1804 -) ..... 2...spouse of 1288
Hannah (1754 - 1817) ..... 6.....spouse of 26
Lucy (~1749 - 1832) ..... 5.....spouse of 92
Mehitable (1754 - 1808) ..... 3.....child of 22
Rhoda (1) ..... 6.....spouse of 123
Rhoda (2) ..... 9.....spouse of 187
Samuel ..... 3.....spouse of 22
WALL
Rebekah (1818 - 1897) ..... 2.....spouse of 881
WARD
Bethuel ..... 6.....spouse of 81
Bethuel (1787 - 1859) ..... 6.... spouse of 112
J. G. ..... 3.....spouse of 131
Mary (1790 - 1865) ..... 6.....spouse of 120
WARNER
Elihu ..... 1.....spouse of 159
George G. ..... 1.....spouse of 206
John A. ..... 2.. spouse of 1237
WASHBURN
[..] ..... 2.....spouse of 874
Priscilla (1760 - 1847) ..... 2.....spouse of 416
WASTE
Eli Jr. ..... 2.....spouse of 983
WATERMAN
Abigail (1733 - 1759) ..... 2.....child of 162
Charity ..... 9.....spouse of 19
Freeman (1748 - 1830) ..... 2.....child of 162
Jonathan (1730 - 1764) ..... 2.....child of 162
Lavina ..... 2.....spouse of 748
Mercy (1739 -) ..... 2.....child of 162
Priscilla (1745 -) ..... 2.....child of 162
Rebecca (1736 - 1768) ..... 2.....child of 162
Thomas (1707 - 1789) ..... 2.....spouse of 162
Thomas (1742 - 1802) ..... 2.....child of 162
Zenas ..... 3.....spouse of 165
WATSON
Mary (1688 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 41
Mary (1688 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 52
Mercy (1683 -) ..... 2.....spouse of 39
Phebe (1681 - 1747) ..... 2.....spouse of 51
WEBBER
Esther (ca1738 - 1821) ..... 7.....spouse of 5
WEEKS
Daniel (1788 -) ..... 2..... child of 1165
Eunice (1787 -) ..... 2..... child of 1165
Joseph (- 1797) ..... 2.. spouse of 1165
Joseph (1785 -) ..... 2..... child of 1165
Joshua Freeman (1793 -) ..... 2..... child of 1165
Mary ..... 5.....spouse of 30
Mary (1791 - 1799) ..... 2..... child of 1165
Richard ..... 5.....spouse of 3
Sarah ..... 2.. spouse of 1164
Susannah "Sukey" (1774 - 1832) ..... 2.....spouse of 978
WELCH
Myrick ..... 2.....spouse of 846
WELLS
David Danford ..... 5.....spouse of 153
WENTWORTH
Eunice ..... 5.....spouse of 133
Joseph F. ..... 4.....spouse of 184
Phebe ..... 2.....spouse of 275
Sally (1787 -) ..... 2.. spouse of 1091
Silvinus Jr. ..... 4.....spouse of 181
WEST
Cyrus ..... 3.....spouse of 31
Mary (1736 - 1810) ..... 3.....spouse of 34
Sarah ..... 2.....spouse of 126
Thomas (1737 - 1819) ..... 2.....spouse of 125
WESTCOTT
Anne (1777 -) ..... 7.....spouse of 22
WESTFAAL/WESTFALL
Nieltje ..... 9.....spouse of 55
WESTON
Abigail (1739 - 1812) ..... 2.....spouse of 109

WETHERBY
Jonathan ..... 1 .....spouse of 179
Thomas ..... 9 .....spouse of 48
WETHERELL
Joseph Hunt ..... 5 .....spouse of 169
WHEELER
Earl ..... 2 .....spouse of 888
Franklin ..... 2 .....spouse of 887
Laura (1806 - 1819) ..... 4 .....child of 91
Moses (ca1766 - 1823) ..... 4 .....spouse of 91
Moses Truman (1794 - 1843) ..... 4 .....child of 91
Nathaniel (- 1864) ..... 2 .....spouse of 708
Olive (1796 -) ..... 4 .....child of 91
Roana (1800 -) ..... 4 .....child of 91
Sally (1802 -) ..... 4 .....child of 91
WHITE
Lucy ..... 2 .....spouse of 335
Mary ..... 5 .....spouse of 162
Samuel ..... 2 .....spouse of 719
WHITEHOUSE
Mary (- 1829) ..... 2 .....spouse of 632
WHITESIDE
William ..... 4 .....spouse of 46
WHITING
Harriet (1796 - 1872) ..... 2 .....spouse of 406
WHITMAN
David ..... 4 .....spouse of 195
Mercy (1763 - 1828) ..... 3 .....spouse of 89
WHITNEY
Hepzibah (1750 -) ..... 1 .....spouse of 69
Joseph ..... 1 .....spouse of 127
Steven ..... 1 .....spouse of 131
WHITTAM
Naomi (bp. 1754 -) ..... 7 .....spouse of 4
WICKWIRE
Mary Ann (ca1769 -) ..... 5 .....spouse of 75
WILCOX
A. Palmer (~1791 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
Amaziah (- 1816) ..... 2 .....spouse of 305
Betsey (~1785 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
Caroline (~1793 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
Charles (~1789 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
Jerusha (ca1769 - 1844) ..... 2 .....spouse of 396
Josiah (~1783 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
Remember (~1787 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
Ruth (~1779 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
Sarah (~1781 -) ..... 2 .....child of 305
WILEY
Ruth (~1757 - 1840) ..... 2 .....spouse of 564
Susanna ..... 3 .....spouse of 49
WILKINS
Lucy (1802 - 1875) ..... 6 .....spouse of 142
WILLARD
Daniel ..... 2 .....spouse of 443
Mary "Polly" (~1768 - 1825) ..... 8 .....spouse of 14
WILLIAMS
Abigail ..... 6 .....spouse of 68
Abigail (1771 - 1868) ..... 5 .....spouse of 196
Abraham (- 1796) ..... 2 .....spouse of 613
Abraham (1791 -) ..... 2 .....child of 613
Ann Buckminster (1786 -) ..... 2 .....child of 613
Caroline (1788 -) ..... 2 .....child of 613
Elizabeth (1753 - 1827) ..... 1 .....spouse of 139
Eunice (1760 - 1838) ..... 6 .....spouse of 35
George (1791 -) ..... 9 .....spouse of 87
Hannah (1728 -) ..... 4 .....child of 11
Isaac ..... 4 .....spouse of 11
Isabella (1816 -) ..... 2 .....spouse of 623
Martha (1789 -) ..... 2 .....child of 613
Reuben ..... 1 .....spouse of 205
WILLIS
Sarah ..... 5 .....spouse of 64
WILMOTT
Joseph ..... 2 .....spouse of 744
WILSON
Benjamin ..... 5 .....spouse of 111
Elizabeth (1773 - 1820) ..... 5 .....spouse of 115
Mehitable (1792 - 1868) ..... 7 .....spouse of 32
WING
Anna ..... 2 .....spouse of 447
Charlotte ..... 2 .. spouse of 1269
Clifton ..... 2 .....spouse of 817
David (1732 -) ..... 2 .....child of 57
Elizabeth (- 1794) ..... 2 .....spouse of 104
Hannah (1724 -) ..... 2 .....child of 57
John (1680 - 1758) ..... 2 .....spouse of 57
Joseph (1728 -) ..... 2 .....child of 57
Joshua ..... 2 .. spouse of 1200
Phebe (1727 -) ..... 2 .....child of 57
Sophia (1781 - 1842) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1044
Thankful (1725 -) ..... 2 .....child of 57
Thomas ..... 2 .....child of 57
WINSLOW
Betsey S. ..... 2 .. spouse of 1067
Ebenezer Dean "E. D." (ca1793 - 1862) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1365
John (- ~1814) ..... 2 .. spouse of 1026
Kenelm (1761 - 1833) ..... 2 .....spouse of 469
Mary ..... 3 .....spouse of 126
Mary (1747 -) ..... 2 .....child of 177
Nathan ..... 2 .. spouse of 1068
Nathaniel (1736 -) ..... 2 .....child of 177
Nathaniel (1739 -) ..... 2 .....child of 177
Seth (1715 - 1754) ..... 2 .....spouse of 177
Thankful (1741 -) ..... 2 .....child of 177
Thankful (1743 -) ..... 2 .....child of 177
Thankful (1745 -) ..... 2 .....child of 177
WINSOR
Benjamin ..... 2 .....spouse of 873
WINTERS
Lydia (- 1851) ..... 1 .....spouse of 201
WITTER
Abigail (1684 -) ..... 4 .....spouse of 7
Daniel (1748 -) ..... 4 .....child of 20
Elisha (1755 - 1789) ..... 4 .....child of 20
Frederick (1752 - 1801) ..... 4 .....child of 20
Hannah (1750 - 1823) ..... 4 .....child of 20
Josiah (1741 -) ..... 4 .....child of 20
Mary (1740 -) ..... 4 .....child of 20
William (1707 - 1798) ..... 4 .....spouse of 20
William (1744 - 1759) ..... 4 .....child of 20
Zerviah (1746 - 1751) ..... 4 .....child of 20
WIXON
Hannah ..... 2 .. spouse of 1084
WOLCOTT
Laura ..... 1 .....spouse of 209
WOLLISTON
Mary Moore Davis ..... 5 .....spouse of 201
WOOD
Anna (1747 - 1816) ..... 2 .....spouse of 249
Hannah B. ..... 2 .....spouse of 778
Henry ..... 2 .....spouse of 309
Joanna (ca1768 - 1831) ..... 6 .....spouse of 29

Luther (1799 - 1857) ..... 2...spouse of 1308
Patience (- 1814) ..... 3.....spouse of 33
Phebe (1725 - <1765) ..... 6.....spouse of 23
WOODARD
Jonathan ..... 2.....spouse of 763
WOODCOCK
Jonathan ..... 9.....spouse of 18
Mary (~1662 - 1762) ..... 5.....spouse of 2
WOODMAN
[..] ..... 2...spouse of 1163
WOODRUFF
Helen van Rensselaer (- 1863) ..... 2.....spouse of 640
WOODWARD
Betsy ..... 9.....spouse of 29
WRIGHT
Dan (1757 - 1832) ..... 2.....spouse of 603
Mary (- 1785) ..... 1.....spouse of 36
WRYANT
William ..... 2.....spouse of 507
WYMAN
Sarah H. (1823 - 1903) ..... 4.....spouse of 233
YARNAL
[..] ..... 6.....spouse of 90
YARRINGTON
Abraham ..... 4.....spouse of 87
YEATON
Abigail (1812 - 1892) ..... 2...spouse of 1382
YOUNG
Abigail (1688 - 1781) ..... 2.....spouse of 61
Jedediah (- 1874) ..... 2...spouse of 1270
John ..... 2...spouse of 1338
Nehemiah ..... 2...spouse of 1287
Phebe ..... 2...spouse of 1283
Philip (1744 -) ..... 2.....child of 208
Rebecca ..... 2.....spouse of 76
Rebeckah (- <1806) ..... 2.....spouse of 340
YOUNGS
Sarah (1790 -) ..... 1.....spouse of 204

Place Index

How to use this index: This index lists all places mentioned in events in the lives of people mentioned in this work. Each place name is listed from the most smallest to the largest area or jurisdiction, generally city/village, county, state for U.S. places and the equivalent for other countries such as Canada and England. The place entries are, however, *sorted* in reverse order, largest area or jurisdiction to smallest, i.e. state, county, city/village. To find all of the people mentioned in this work who lived at some time in a particular place, look up the place in this index, then look up each person of interest in the Name Index to determine in which Part the information about them occurs.

Montomery, Montgomery, Alabama -
TORREY, Almira

Alabama -
SPAULDING, [..]
THOMPSON, Sarah M.

Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas -
FREEMAN, George Washington (2.1789)

Atlantic Ocean -
BACON, John (2)
DOANE, Nehemiah
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Cyrenius (2.1782)
FREEMAN, David (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (3.1763)
FREEMAN, Hatsel (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1718)
FREEMAN, James (2.1767)
FREEMAN, John (3.1776)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1761)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Joseph (3.1804)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Nathan (3.1774)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (3.1770)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1772.2)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1731)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Theodore (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Thomas N. (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Varnum (3.1812)
FREEMAN, Warren (2.1799)
HARDING, Samuel

Atlantic Ocean - Africa Coast -
FREEMAN, James Madison (2.1798)

Placerville, El Dorado, California -
FREEMAN, Otis Curtis (2.1803)

Canada -
THACHER, Benjamin (3)
Note: all other entries for Canadian places are alphabetized under the province.

Hong Kong, China -
FESSENDEN, Henry

Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut -
HURLBUT, David

Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, David (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1689)
FREEMAN, James (2.1724)
FREEMAN, James (2.1728)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1724)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1720.1)

Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut -
BURR, Miriam
DREW, Peter

Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut -
SALMONS, Ephraim

Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut -
SHAW, Mary (1)

Fairfield, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Anne (9.1785)
FREEMAN, Charles (9.1790)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.1786)
FREEMAN, John (9.0007)
FREEMAN, Nancy (9.1797)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Thaddeus (9.1793)
GORHAM, Job
JENNINGS, Israel (2)
STURGIS, Bethia

Canton, Hartford, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1769)
MARKHAM, Fanny

Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Martha (6.1660)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1754)
JUDD, Thomas
PORTER, Samuel
TOMPSON, Thomas

Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, George (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1784)
HANKS, Alpheus
SPENCER, Roxana

Marlborough, Hartford, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Andrew (4.1764)

Newington, Hartford, Connecticut -
JENNINGS, Israel (1)

Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1769)

Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Calvin (2.1787)

Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut -
BURR, Jonathan
DIMMOCK, Temperance
FREEMAN, Alice (8.0000)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1685)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Vesta (2.1765)
GOFF, John
PARKE, Robert (2)

Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut -
[..], Anne (2)
FELLOWS, Anne
FREEMAN, Amasa Stevens (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Daniel (9.1771)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Henry (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Jette (2.1769)
FREEMAN, John (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Sarah (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Sarah Anne (2.1774)
RICHARDS, Daniel
STEVENS, Chloe
THATCHER, Hannah

Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut -
CROSS, Uriah
FREEMAN, Obadiah (9.1778)
HART, Thomas
JOHNSON, Solomon
PAINE/PAYNE, Abraham (2)
PAYNE, Anne
PAYNE, Rebekah
PAYNE, Ruth

Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut -
SKINNER, Calvin

Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut -
HUNTINGTON, Hannah

New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Thaddeus (9.1793)
PHILLIPS, Sophia

Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut -

FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1746)

Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Anne (1.1765)
FREEMAN, Elijah (1.1752)
FREEMAN, Nathan (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1754)
HOLMES, Nathan
PAYNE, Mary
SHEPHERD, Cynthia
TIDD, Philip

Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut -
DURKEE, Abiah

Litchfield, Connecticut -
HOTCHKISS, Sally Scovell

Middle Haddam/East Hampton, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1716)

Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1731)
FREEMAN, Achsah (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Alice (3.1720)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Charity (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Chloe (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1715)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1767)
FREEMAN, James (3.1718)
FREEMAN, Levia (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1722)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Philena (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (3.1725)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (3.1720)
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1716)
FREEMAN, Simeon (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Vesta (2.1765)
HAUPT, Godfrey
JENNINGS, Israel (1)
KNOWLES, Elizabeth (1)
MARKHAM, Abijah
MARKHAM, Fanny
RICH, Thomas
SEARS, John (3)
SMITH, Azuba
SMITH, Freeman
SMITH. Molly
SMITH, Priscilla
SMITH, Thankful

Chatham/Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1716)

East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut -
ARCKER, Sarah
FREEMAN, Alcey (9.1791)
FREEMAN, Amos (9.1781)
FREEMAN, Calvin (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Deborah (9.1797)
FREEMAN, Jerusha (9.1794)
FREEMAN, Lois (9.1784)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1754)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1805)
FREEMAN, Sally (9.1787)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1757)
JUDD, Mary
WICKWIRE, Mary Ann

East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut -
[..], Anne (1)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Prence (2.1690)

Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut -
BAILEY, Asahel
BAILEY, Jeremiah
BAILEY, Stephen
BRAINERD, Leah
BROOKS, Susannah
FREEMAN, Cynthia (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Jerusha (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1758.1)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Moses (2.1765.1)
FREEMAN, Moses (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1740)

Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut -
BRAINERD, Leah
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1742)

Middle Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut -
BIGELOW, Enos
BRAINERD, Stephen
BROWN, Martha
CORNWALL, Livia
FREEMAN, Annie (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Charity (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1733)
FREEMAN, Festus (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Hatsell (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Leah (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Leah (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Philena (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Samuel Brown Prence (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1723)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1767)
GOFF, Huldah
KNOWLES, Elizabeth (1)
MERRICK/MYRICK, Isaac
PELTON, Johnson
TAYLOR, William

Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut -
COULTON, Isaac
FREEMAN, David (9.1746)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Loretta (9.1801)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Philena (9.1791)
FREEMAN, Prence (2.1690)
FREEMAN, Sena (9.1797)
KNOWLES, Elizabeth (1)
PAINE, Elisha (2)
SEARS, Ebenezer

North Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut -
STEVENS, Chloe

Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut -
KNOWLES, Elizabeth (1)

Saybrook (now Old Saybrook), Middlesex, Connecticut -
DOANE, Prence
FREEMAN, Festus (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Hatsell (2.1781)

Middlesex, Connecticut -
[..], Anne (1)
FREEMAN, David (9.1746)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1765)

Branford, New Haven, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.0000)
WARNER, Time

Milford, New Haven, Connecticut -
BROWN, Elizabeth
BROWN, Joseph
BROWN, Thomas (1)
FREEMAN, [..] (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Hannah Astwood (6.1656)
FREEMAN, John (6.1654)
FREEMAN, Martha (6.1660)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1658)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1662)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1661)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.0000)
HAYES, Elizabeth

New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Jethro (9.1761)
FREEMAN, Lewis (9.0000)
TALMADGE, Enos

Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Sarah (6.1669)

JUDD, Thomas

Bozrah, New London, Connecticut -
DURKEE, Sarah

Colchester, New London, Connecticut -
BIGELOW, Amasa (2)
BIGELOW, Anna
BIGELOW, Asa (1)
BIGELOW, Asa (2)
BIGELOW, Eli (1)
BIGELOW, Jemima
BOHAM, Sarah
FREEMAN, Anna (9.0000)
FREEMAN, James (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (9.1740)
FREEMAN, Luther (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1757)

Colchester-Westchester, New London, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1767)
JONES, Oliver

Griswold, New London, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Samuel (4.1726)

Groton, New London, Connecticut -
[..], Hannah (5)
BARNES, Lucy

Ledyard, New London, Connecticut -
[..], Hannah (5)

Lyme, New London, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Hannah (9.0001)
HUNTLEY, Rufus

New London, New London, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1740)

Norwich, New London, Connecticut -
BREWSTER, Daniel (2)
BREWSTER, Hannah
CLARK, Oliver (1)
CLARK, Zephaniah
FREEMAN, Abigail (4.1719)
FREEMAN, Anna/Amy (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (4.1723)
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1716)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1733)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1714)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Elijah (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1756)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1690)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1710)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1742)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1778.1)
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1714)
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1775)
FREEMAN, James (4.1717)
FREEMAN, Jemima (4.1732)
FREEMAN, John (4.1712)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1776)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1744)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1710)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Margaret (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Mary (4.1735)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (4.1737)
FREEMAN, Nathan (4.1721)
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1747)
FREEMAN, Samuel (4.1726)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1772.1)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1724)
FREEMAN, Silas (4.1752)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)
FREEMAN, Thomas (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Zipporah (4.1745)
HUNTINGTON, Lucy
HUNTINGTON, Sarah
ROCKWELL, Anna
SMITH, Martha (2)
STORY, Mary
TRACY, Elijah

Norwich Landing, New London, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)

Preston, New London, Connecticut -
BARNES, Lucy
BENNETT, Lucretia
BLISS, Silas
BLODGETT, Lucy
BLOGGET, Mary
BREWSTER, Daniel (2)
BREWSTER, Elizabeth
BREWSTER, Hannah
BREWSTER, Mary (2)
CLARK, Elisabeth (1)
CLARK, Junior
CLARK, Oliver (1)
CLARK, Oliver (2)
CLARK, [P..]
CLARK, Zipporah
COGSWELL, John
DOUGLAS, Mary
EUSTON, Thomas
EWSTON, Thomas
FREEMAN, Abigail (4.1741)
FREEMAN, Abigail (4.1747)
FREEMAN, Abigail (4.1787)
FREEMAN, Abigail (4.1719)
FREEMAN, Amos (4.1745)
FREEMAN, Andrew (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Anna (4.1752)
FREEMAN, Anna (4.1767)
FREEMAN, Anna/Amy (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1743)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (4.1723)
FREEMAN, Betsy (4.1789)
FREEMAN, Betsy (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Billings Reed (4.1785)
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1767)
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1743)
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1772)
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1716)
FREEMAN, Caroline (4.1766)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Charles Frederick (4.1804)
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Cyrus (4.1767)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1712)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1778)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1733)
FREEMAN, Deborah (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Dorothy (4.1709)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1714)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1690)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1710)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1742)
FREEMAN, Elma (4.1800)
FREEMAN, Erastus (4.1807)
FREEMAN, Esther (4.1735)
FREEMAN, Ezra (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Gager (4.1757)
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1769)
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1714)
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Henry (4.1806)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Huldah (4.1756)
FREEMAN, James (4.1763)
FREEMAN, James (4.1717)
FREEMAN, James (4.1742)
FREEMAN, Jemima (4.1732)
FREEMAN, Jemima (4.1760)
FREEMAN, John (4.1739)
FREEMAN, John (4.1681)
FREEMAN, John (4.1712)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1744)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1780)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1645)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1684)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1710)
FREEMAN, Judith (4.1752)
FREEMAN, Lucy (4.1739)
FREEMAN, Lucy (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Lucy (4.1755)
FREEMAN, Lydia (4.1741)
FREEMAN, Lydia (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Margaret (4.1745)
FREEMAN, Margaret (4.1768)
FREEMAN, Mary (4.1760)
FREEMAN, Mary (4.1748)
FREEMAN, Mary (4.1728)
FREEMAN, Mary (4.1735)
FREEMAN, Mary (4.1747)
FREEMAN, Mary Kirtland (4.1809)
FREEMAN, Matilda (4.1766)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (4.1759)

FREEMAN, Mehitable (4.1769)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (4.1737)
FREEMAN, Nathan (4.1757)
FREEMAN, Nathan (4.1721)
FREEMAN, Olive (4.1775)
FREEMAN, Olive (4.1737)
FREEMAN, Peleg (4.1757)
FREEMAN, Phebe (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Phineas (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Phineas (4.1752)
FREEMAN, Phinehas (4.1718)
FREEMAN, Phinehas (4.1748)
FREEMAN, Rachel (4.1731)
FREEMAN, Rebekah (4.1773)
FREEMAN, Ruth (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Ruth (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Sabra (4.1773)
FREEMAN, Samuel (4.1769)
FREEMAN, Samuel (4.1726)
FREEMAN, Samuel William (4.1802)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1746)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1761)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1724)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (4.1791)
FREEMAN, Seth (4.1758)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Susannah (4.1782)
FREEMAN, Tamesin/Tamerson (4.1760)
FREEMAN, Walter (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Zipporah (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Zipporah (4.1745)
GATES, Mercy
GATES, Oliver
GATES, Phineas
GATES, Thomas
HATCH, Joseph (1)
HAYNES, Dorothy
KIMBALL, Sarah
KINNE, Phebe
KIRTLAND, Joseph
KIRTLAND, Mary
LANE, Doxee
LANE, Joseph
LATHROP, John
LEONARD, Samuel (2)
LESTER, Elisha
LOTHROP, [..]
PARTRIDGE, Celia
PARTRIDGE, Pearl
PARTRIDGE, Thomas
REED, Abigail
RICHARDS, John
ROCKWELL, Anna
RUDE, John
SAFFORD, Gideon
SAFFORD, Mary
SHAW, Caleb
SHAW, Unnamed Child
SMITH, Zeruiah
STANTON, Abigail (1)
STANTON, Amasa
STANTON, Daniel (2)
STANTON, Ebenezer (1)
STANTON, Ebenezer (2)
STANTON, Elijah
STANTON, Elisha
STANTON, James
STANTON, John (3)
STANTON, John Warren
STANTON, Joseph (2)
STANTON, Joseph (3)
STANTON, Nathan
STANTON, Olive
STANTON, Reuben
STORY, Mary
TALMADGE, Enos
TRACY, Abigail
TRACY, Ebenezer
TRACY, Zipporah
TYLER, Anne
TYLER, Joseph
TYLER, Lydia
TYLER, Mehitable
WILLIAMS, Isaac
WITHESON, Mott
WITTER, Abigail
WITTER, Frederick
WITTER, Josiah (2)
WITTER, Mary
WITTER, William (2)
WITTER, William (3)
YARRINGTON, Abraham

Stonington, New London, Connecticut -
EUSTON, Thomas
PARKE, Robert (2)
WITTER, Abigail

New London, Connecticut -
[..], Hannah (5)
CULVER, Jerusha
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1767)
FREEMAN, Calvin (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Henry (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Isaac (9.0002)
FREEMAN, James (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Peleg (4.1757)
FREEMAN, Samuel (4.1726)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1772.1)
STORY, Mary

Voluntown, New London (formerly Windham), Connecticut -
KASSON, Elizabeth
SHEFFIELD, Sally
WITHESON, Mott

Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut -
CROSS, Uriah
FREEMAN, James Otis (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1748)

Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, David Sutton (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Erastus Vose (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Simeon (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1757)
FREEMAN, William (2.1791)
FULLER, Roger
JONES, Oliver
PHELPS, Susanna "Sukey" (2)
ROBINSON, Mary (1)
STARK, Phineas
SUTTON, Jemima
WICKWIRE, Mary Ann

Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut -
ASPINWALL, Mary
ATWOOD, Huldah
BALLARD, Sarah
BARROWS, Huldah
BENNETT, Jesse
BICKNELL, Huldah
BICKNELL, Ruth
BOUTWELL, Nancy
BRIGHAM, Stephen
BUNDY, John
CONANT, Malachi
DIMMICK, Abigail
DIMMICK, Anne
DIMMICK, Clarissa
DIMMICK, Eliphalet
DIMMICK, Esther
DIMMICK, Hannah
DIMMICK, Isaac
DIMMICK, John
DIMMICK, Mary
DIMMICK, Sally
DIMMOCK, Hannah
DUNHAM, Alpheus
DUNHAM, Daniel
DUNHAM, Ephraim
DUNHAM, Jabez
DUNHAM, Jonathan
DUNHAM, Mary
ELDREDGE, Elisabeth
FAREWELL, Asa (1)
FAREWELL, Isaac
FENTON, Roswell
FLETCHER, Nathan
FORBES, Lucy
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Alpheus (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Anne (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Anne Sargeant (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Azariah (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Azariah (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Bicknell (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Daniel Dudley (2.1787)
FREEMAN, David E. (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1753)
FREEMAN, Dwight (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1683)

FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.1)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.2)
FREEMAN, Eleanor (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Eleazer (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Elisabeth (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Elisabeth (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1745)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Francis (2.1809)
FREEMAN, Frederick (2.1755)
FREEMAN, George (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1751.1)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1751.2)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Huldah (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Jeduthan (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Jerusha (2.1791)
FREEMAN, John (2.1748)
FREEMAN, John (2.1780)
FREEMAN, John (2.1751)
FREEMAN, John Manley (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Kezia (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Kezia (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Lucius (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1747.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1754.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1799.1)
FREEMAN, Moody (2.1753)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1776)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Olive (2.1780.2)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1748)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1748)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Roger (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Ruby (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Salome (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1721)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1749.1)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1749.2)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Selden (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Shubael (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Silvanus (2.1716)
FREEMAN, Skiff (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Skiff (2.1723)
FREEMAN, Southworth (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Temperance (2.1745)
FREEMAN, Tertius (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Triphemia (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant (2.1754)
FREEMAN, William (2.1751)
FREEMAN, William (2.1775)
FREEMAN, William Henry (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Zerviah (2.1777)
HALL, Josiah
HALL, Ruth
HANKS, Alpheus
HANKS, Fanny
HANKS, Horatio
HANKS, Polly
HANKS, Truman
HOVEY, Aaron (2)
HOVEY, Abigail (1)
HOVEY, Edmund (1)
HOVEY, Hannah
HOVEY, Martha (1)
HOVEY, Olive
HUNTINGTON, Asa
HUNTINGTON, Lucy
JOHNSON, Rebecca
JOHNSON, William
KINSLEY, Luther
MOULTON, Asa
MOULTON, Daniel
MOULTON, Hannah (1)
MOULTON, Hannah (2)
MOULTON, Molly
OTIS, Martha
PADDOCK, Zerviah
PORTER, Sarah
PORTER, Theoda
PRESSBURY, Kezia
SERGEANT, Ann
SLAFTER, Samuel (2)
STETSON, Elizabeth
STORRS, Royal
TAYLOR, Thomas
THOMPSON, Abigail (1)
THOMPSON, Clarissa
UPHAM, Jane
UPHAM, Noah (2)
WOOD, Anna

Willington, Tolland, Connecticut -
BALLARD, Sarah
ELDREDGE, Percy
FREEMAN, David E. (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Truman (2.1803)

Ashford, Windham, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1719)
SNOW, Benjamin (1)
SOUTHWORTH, Sarah
WOODARD, Jonathan

Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut -
CHAPMAN, Joseph
FREEMAN, Abigail (1.1738)
FREEMAN, Benjamin White (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1726)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (1.1724)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1696)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1735)
PAINE/PAYNE, Abraham (2)
PAYNE, Elisha (1)

Killingly, Windham, Connecticut -
COLTON, Tryphosa
TORREY, Oliver

Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, [..] (9.0001)
PARKHURST, Esther

Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut -
CHAPMAN, Joseph
FREEMAN, Elijah (1.1723)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1753)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1726)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1696)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1727)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1733)
SHAW, [..]
VINCENT, Mercy

Sterling, Windham, Connecticut -
FREEMAN, Ira (5.1800)
GIBSON, Esther

Thompson, Windham, Connecticut -
COLTON, Tryphosa
FREEMAN, Chloe (5.1770)
FREEMAN, David (5.1778)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1737)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1741)

Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut -
BACON, Parker
CHAMBERLAIN, Mary
CHILD, Deborah
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1744)
FREEMAN, Comfort (5.1787)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1748)
HODGES, Drusus
HODGES, Silas

Windham, Connecticut -
MOULTON, Asa

Connecticut -
BURNHAM, Louisa W.

FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Frederick (2.1755)
FREEMAN, James (9.1748)
FREEMAN, James (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Jethro (9.1761)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1744)
FREEMAN, Nathan (4.1757)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1754)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1740)
FREEMAN, William (2.1751)
HURLBURT, Phoebe
LANE, Doxee
LANE, Joseph
PAINE, Mercy (2)
PAINE, Rebecca
PEARL, Sarah
WITTER, Frederick

Washington, D.C. -
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1757)

Batavia (now Djakarta), Dutch East Indies (now Indonesia) -
FREEMAN, John (2.1792.2)

Bristol, England -
FREEMAN, John (9.0000)

Lechdale, Gloucestershire, England -
PRENCE, Thomas (2)

Weyhill, Hampshire, England -
NOYES, Elizabeth

Saxby, Leicestershire, England -
TOMPSON, John

Blackfriars, London, England -
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1625)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1600)
QUICKE, Apphia

London, England -
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1738)
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1712)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1627)
PINKHAM, Theophilus (2)
QUICKE, Apphia
TOMPSON, John

Cranford, Northamptonshire, England -
FREEMAN, Alice (8.0000)

Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England -
TOMPSON, John

Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England -
FREEMAN, Alice (8.0000)
TOMPSON, Bridgett
TOMPSON, Dority
TOMPSON, Dority
TOMPSON, John
TOMPSON, Martha
TOMPSON, Mary
TOMPSON, Nathaniel
TOMPSON, Thomas

Nayland with Wissington, Suffolk, England -
STEARNS, Hannah

Postingford, Suffolk, England -
PARKE, Robert (2)

Billinghurst, Sussex, England -
FREEMAN, Bennett (2.1622)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1620)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1624)
FREEMAN, John (2.1622)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1629)

Cowfold, Sussex, England -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)
HODSOLL, Bennett

Gravel cum Chesfield, Sussex, England -
HODSOLL, Bennett

Pulborough, Sussex, England -
FREEMAN, Alice (2.1619)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1629)
HODSOLL, Bennett

Shipley, Sussex, England -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)
RAYMER, Elizabeth

England -
[..], Mary
FREEMAN, Anthony (8.1613)
FREEMAN, George (2.1789)
FREEMAN, John (4.1600)
FREEMAN, John (4.1626)
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1712)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.0000)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Sycillie (4.1631)
FREEMAN, Thomas (9.1611)
GRANT, John
RAYMER, Elizabeth

Savannah, Chatham, Georgia -
FREEMAN, Timothy (6.1778)
YARNAL, [..]

Port-au-Prince, Haiti -
FREEMAN, Eleazer (2.1779)

Leland, Nez Perce, Idaho -
FREEMAN, John (2.1801)

Prairie City, Fulton, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Rosamond (4.1787)

Fulton, Illinois -
COLE, Alva

Braceville, Grundy, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)

Morris, Grundy, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)

Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois -
FARR, Winslow
FREEMAN, Isaac Farwell (2.1795)
PORTER, Roxana

St. Charles, Kane, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1816)

Alden, McHenry, Illinois -
GAMBELL, Susannah Lyman

Coral, McHenry, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Darius (6.1802)
FREEMAN, Walter (6.1808)
ROSS, Abigail

Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Ashley (5.1796)

Marengo, McHenry, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Darius (6.1802)
FREEMAN, Ethan Sheldon (6.1822)
FREEMAN, John H. (6.1820)
FREEMAN, Olive (6.1801)

Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1803)

Brimfield, Peoria, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Charles Henry (2.1798)

Peoria, Peoria, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Nathan Nye (2.1810)

Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois -
BANGS, Mary B.
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1778)

Delavan Twp., Tazewell, Illinois -
FOWLER, Margaret
FREEMAN, John (9.1794)

Wayne, Illinois -
JENNINGS, Charity

Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois -
FREEMAN, Henry (3.1817)

Illinois -
FREEMAN, John (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1808)
YORK, James

Eel River Twp., Allen, Indiana -
COON, Samuel W.

Decatur, Indiana -
FREEMAN, Martin (9.1788)

Andersonville, Delaware, Indiana -

FREEMAN, John Porter (2.1772)

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana -
JENNINGS, Mabel
JENNINGS, Mary "Polly"

Julietta, Marion, Indiana -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (9.1799)

Walnut Hill, Marion, Indiana -
JENNINGS, Israel (2)

Warren Twp., Marion, Indiana -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (9.1799)

Montgomery, Indiana -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth "Betsey" (9.1798)
FREEMAN, Luke (9.1808)
FREEMAN, Sabra "Sabrina" (9.1797)
STOUT, John
THOMAS, Susan M.

Swan Twp., Noble, Indiana -
COON, Samuel W.

Winamac, Pulaski, Indiana -
FARNUM, Harriet Silver
FREEMAN, Asa Putnam (5.1792)

Jamestown Twp., Steuben, Indiana -
ARCHER, John (2)

Indiana -
FREEMAN, Hardin (9.1813)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1794.1)
HOVEY, Edmund Otis (3)
JENNINGS, Hatzell
STOUT, John

Big Grove Twp., Benton, Iowa -
LAWRENCE, Catherine Barber

Vinton, Benton, Iowa -
LAWRENCE, Catherine Barber

Lafayette, Bremer, Iowa -
FREEMAN, Darius (6.1802)

Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa -
BROWNELL, William
FREEMAN, Parmelia (4.1800)

Greeley, Delaware, Iowa -
FREEMAN, Manly C. (4.1806)

Henry, Iowa -
JENNINGS, Isaac Sylvanus

Marion, Linn, Iowa -
DODD, Rufus

Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Porter (2.1799)

Muscatine, Iowa -
FOWLER, Mary

Little Riteon, Pottawotamie, Iowa -
FREEMAN, Sarah Maria (6.1817)

Keosauqua, Van Buren, Iowa -
FREEMAN, Sarah Maria (6.1817)

Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa -
FREEMAN, Hiram (4.1811)
GUERNSEY, Adaline W.

Dublin, Ireland -
FREEMAN, John (8.1724)

Ireland -
LYONS, Mary
SCOTT, John (1)

Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas -
FREEMAN, Noble (4.1803)

Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky -
FOWLER, Margaret

Twelve Mile Island, Jefferson/Oldham, Kentucky -
FENTON, Roswell

Bardstown, Nelson, Kentucky -
JENNINGS, Israel (1)

Kentucky -
DEWITT, Nancy
DEWITT, Sarah
FOWLER, Mary
JENNINGS, Hatzell
JENNINGS, Lydia

Nice, France (formerly Nizza, Kingdom of Sardinia) -
FREEMAN, Gorham Lovell (2.1791)

New Orleans, Louisiana -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1780.1)

Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine -
BRADBURY, Hannah (1)

Greene, Androscoggin, Maine -
STINCHFIELD, Martha "Patty"

Leeds (formerly Littleborough), Androscoggin, Maine -
FOSTER, Stephen
FREEMAN, Abigail "Nabby" (2.1800.2)
FREEMAN, Allen (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Barzilla (2.1820)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Wing (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Ezra (2.1809)
FREEMAN, Fanny (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1788.1)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Lois Lane (2.1813)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Lydia Wing (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Martha D. "Patty" (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Pollina (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Rosilla (2.1822)
FREEMAN, Rowland (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1818)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1794.1)
FREEMAN, Sarah True (2.1816)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Zebulon (2.1804)
LEADBETTER, Jane
MERRILL, Charles
PLUMMER, Isaac
PRATT, Marshall M.
STINCHFIELD, Martha "Patty"
STINCHFIELD, Zebulon
WELCH, Myrick
WING, Elizabeth

Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine -
FREEMAN, Rowland (2.1774)

Minot (formerly Bakerstown), Androscoggin, Maine -
BRADBURY, Benjamin
BRADBURY, Hannah (1)
BRADFORD, Peabody (2)
CHANDLER, Caroline
FREEMAN, Chandler (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Chandler (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Olive (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1754)
SHAW, Corline

Poland, Androscoggin, Maine -
FREEMAN, Chandler (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1767)

Turner, Androscoggin, Maine -
FREEMAN, Chandler (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1767)
MILLETT, Elizabeth
SHAW, Corline

Bridgeton, Cumberland, Maine -
DYER, Mary
FREEMAN, Nathan (1.1782)

Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine -
FREEMAN, Anne (1.1727)
FREEMAN, Charles (1.1794)

FREEMAN, George (1.1796)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1762)
HARDING, Hezekiah
HINCKLEY, Aaron

Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Maine -
DYER, Isabella
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1769)

Falmouth (later Portland), Cumberland, Maine -
BRADBURY, Thomas (1)
BURNELL, John (2)
BURNELL, Mehitable
CHILD, Isabella
CHILD, Mary
CHILD, Thomas (2)
CHILD, Thomas (3)
CHILD, Thomas (1)
ELDER, Samuel (2)
FLY, James
FOWLE, Mary
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Dummer (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Ann (1.1738)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth "Betsey" (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1706)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Eunice (1.1747)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1762)
FREEMAN, George (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1745)
FREEMAN, Hannah (9.0002)
FREEMAN, James (1.1744)
FREEMAN, Jerusha (1.1741)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1710)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1734)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1706)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1731.1)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Lothrop (1.1753)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1753)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1746)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1778.2)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1746.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Mary (9.0005)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1752)
FREEMAN, Moses (2.1765.2)
FREEMAN, Pearson (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (1.1736)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1743)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (1.1761)
FREEMAN, William (1.1747)
FREEMAN, William (1.1783)
HASKELL, Benjamin
HASKELL, Mary/Mercy
HASKELL, Sarah
PARKER, Sarah (2)
PEARSON, Lois
PIKE, Samuel
PROUDMAN, Benjamin
ROBERTS, Joseph
ROGERS, Patience
STROUT, George
SWETT, Israel
THOMPSON, Hannah
THORNE, Martha
WEEKS, Joseph (2)
WRIGHT, Mary

Freeport, Cumberland, Maine -
NORTON, Asixene P.

Gorham, Cumberland, Maine -
BANGS, Bethia
BURNELL, Abigail
BURNELL, Benjamin
BURNELL, Elizabeth
BURNELL, John (3)
BURNELL, Jonathan
BURNELL, Mary F.
BURNELL, Sally
BURNELL, Samuel
BURNELL, Stephen K.
CARSLEY, John
CHASE, Mary
CLOUTMAN, John
COBB, Elisha (1)
CUSHING, Mehitable
DOANE, Lydia
DYER, Isabella
ELDER, Samuel (2)
FLY, Hannah
FLY, James Freeman
FLY, John Everett
FLY, Sarah
FREEMAN, Apphia (1.1777)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (1.0000)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (1.1765)
FREEMAN, Bethiah (1.1785)
FREEMAN, Bethiah (1.1768)
FREEMAN, Betsey (1.1792)
FREEMAN, Betsy (1.1799)
FREEMAN, David (1.1782)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (1.0000)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (1.1775)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (1.1780)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1773)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Eunice (1.1747)
FREEMAN, Eunice (1.1794)
FREEMAN, Gardner (1.1799)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1776)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1789)
FREEMAN, James (1.1800)
FREEMAN, Jennie (1.1763)
FREEMAN, Jenny (1.1775)
FREEMAN, John (1.1710)
FREEMAN, John (1.1797)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1773)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1710)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1734)
FREEMAN, Joshua (1.1780)
FREEMAN, Lydia (1.1780)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.0002)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1778.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1796.2)
FREEMAN, Mercy (1.1746)
FREEMAN, Nathan (1.1782)
FREEMAN, Nathan (1.1744)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1749)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1794)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1769)
FREEMAN, Polly (1.1801)
FREEMAN, Prentiss (1.1801)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (1.1767)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.0000)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1772)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1795)
FREEMAN, Sarah (1.1797)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (1.1761)
FREEMAN, Susanna (1.1769)
FREEMAN, Susanna (9.0000)
FREEMAN, William (1.0003)
FREEMAN, William (1.1797)
HAMBLEN, Cyrus
HAMBLEN, Gershom
HAMBLEN, Sally
HARDING, Samuel
HARMON, Dominicus
HARMON, Hannah
HARMON, Josiah
KNIGHT, Rufus
LARRABEE, Isaac
LOMBARD, Ebenezer
PRENTISS, Polly
SHAW, Enoch
STROUT, Elisha
THOMPSON, Hannah
WHITNEY, Hepzibah
WHITNEY, Joseph
WHITNEY, Steven

Gray, Cumberland, Maine -
FREEMAN, Ellen (1.1809)
FREEMAN, Gardner (1.1799)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1773)
FREEMAN, Nancy (1.1805)
FREEMAN, Polly (1.1801)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1807)

Harpswell, Cumberland, Maine -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (8.0002)

New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine -
BRADBURY, Hannah (1)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1754)
STINCHFIELD, Martha "Patty"

Portland, Cumberland, Maine -
[..], Hannah (4)
[..], Mehitable (1)
BOYNTON, John
BRADBURY, Henry
BRADBURY, Mary "Polly"

Place Index

BRADBURY, Reuben
BRADBURY, Thomas (1)
BRYANT, Jonathan
CLARKE, Frances
CROSBY, Lydia
CUSHING, Mehitable
DAVIS, Daniel (2)
DAVIS, Edward (1)
DAVIS, Edward (2)
DAVIS, Louisa
DAVIS, William Constant
DUREN, Elnathan
ELSON, Eliza
FLATT, Margaret
FORD, Mary "Polly"
FOWLE, Mary
FREEMAN, Abigail (1.1788)
FREEMAN, Captain Joshua (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Charles (1.1794)
FREEMAN, Charlotte (1.1800)
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Dorcas (1.1789)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1786)
FREEMAN, Eliza/Elvira (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1790)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1706)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Eunice Crosby (2.1797)
FREEMAN, George (1.1796)
FREEMAN, George Pearson (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Hannah (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1792)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (2.1772)
FREEMAN, John Woodman (1.1807)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1731.1)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1812)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Margaret Weeks (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1778.2)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1796.2)
FREEMAN, Mary Woodman (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1792)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1743)
FREEMAN, Samuel Deane (1.1781)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1804)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Tryphosa Colton (2.1775)
FREEMAN, William (1.1747)
FREEMAN, William (1.1783)
HUTCHINSON, Eliza B.
ILSLEY, Betsey
MAYBERRY, Margaret
PAINE, Thomas (2)
PARKER, Samuel (4)
PARKER, Tryphosa
PEARSON, Lois
PETTINGELL, Daniel
WEEKS, Daniel
WEEKS, Eunice
WEEKS, Joshua Freeman
WEEKS, Mary (2)
WEEKS, Sarah

Pownalborough (now Pownal), Cumberland, Maine -
EMERY, Joshua

Raymond, Cumberland, Maine -
FARRINGTON, William

Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine -
BERRY, Benjamin
BERRY, John
BERRY, Jonathan
BERRY, Sally
BERRY, Westbrook
CROCKER, John
FREEMAN, Benjamin (1.1765)
FREEMAN, Jane (1.1732)
FREEMAN, Joshua (1.1780)
HARMON, Hannah
HARMON, Josiah
LARRABEE, Isaac
SEAVEY, Eunice

Standish (formerly Pearsontown), Cumberland, Maine -
BRADBURY, Reuben
CHASE, Mary
DAVIS, Hannah
EMERY, Joshua
FARRINGTON, William
FREEMAN, Benjamin (1.1765)
FREEMAN, Charlotte (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth "Betsey" (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1782.2)
FREEMAN, George (2.1772)
FREEMAN, George (2.1739)
FREEMAN, George Rogers (2.1776)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
FREEMAN, William (2.1764)
HILL, Elisha
LARRABEE, Isaac
THORNE, Martha

West Gray, Cumberland, Maine -
THOMPSON, Hannah

Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine -
[..], Lydia (2)
[..], Mary (5)
CUSHING, Mehitable
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1796.2)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1769)
FREEMAN, Sarah (1.1797)

Windham, Cumberland, Maine -
FREEMAN, George (1.1803)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1773)
FREEMAN, Josiah (9.1791)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1772)

Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine -
BRADBURY, Hannah (1)

Cumberland, Maine -
DYER, Mary
FREEMAN, Benjamin (1.1765)
FREEMAN, Chandler (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (1.1775)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1767)
FREEMAN, George (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1773)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1734)
FREEMAN, Nathan (1.1782)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1749)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1769)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1743)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1774)

Berlin, Franklin, Maine -
HOW, Millicent

Farmington, Franklin, Maine -
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)

Baldwin (formerly Flintstown), Hancock, Maine -
BURNELL, John (2)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Ann (1.1738)
PIERCE, Nancy

Brooklin, Hancock, Maine -
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1786)
HERRICK, Humphrey

Castine (formerly Bagaduce), Hancock, Maine -
FREEMAN, Peletiah (7.1740)
FREEMAN, Richard (7.0001)
WESTCOTT, Anne

Hancock, Hancock, Maine -
FREEMAN, George (2.1772)
FREEMAN, James (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Richard (7.0001)
FREEMAN, Timothy (2.1747)

Mariaville, Hancock, Maine -
LORD, Polly E.

Mount Desert, Hancock, Maine -
BOWEN, Margaret

COOLIDGE, Silas
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth "Betsey" (2.1767)
FREEMAN, George (2.1772)
FREEMAN, James Richardson (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1771)
LORD, Polly E.
MAYO, Mercy (3)
RICHARDSON, Rhoda
RICHARDSON, Tamson

Penobscot, Hancock, Maine -
FREEMAN, Peletiah (7.1740)
FREEMAN, William (1.1783)

Pretty Marsh, Hancock, Maine -
BOWEN, Margaret
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1798)
FREEMAN, George (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)

Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine -
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1781.1)
HERRICK, Humphrey
OBER, Samuel F.
REED, Isaac

Augusta, Kennebec, Maine -
ELLIS, Russel Freeman
FREEMAN, Frederick (2.1799)
WILLIAMS, Isabella

Chelsea, Kennebec, Maine -
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1808)

Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine -
CROCKER, Achsah
FOLLETT, Prudence
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1800.1)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1804)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1814)
FREEMAN, Esther (2.1808)
FREEMAN, John (2.1806)
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1736.1)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1766)
HINCKLEY, Shubael
JACKSON, Rebecca
WHITE, Lucy

Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine -
FOLLETT, Prudence
FREEMAN, Betsy (5.1812)
FREEMAN, Caroline (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.0006)
FREEMAN, John (5.1806)
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Lydia (5.1801)
FREEMAN, William (5.1788)
PERKINS, Abigail

Pittston, Kennebec, Maine -
BLAIR, Harriet
FREEMAN, Aurora (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Charles S. (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1805)

Vassalboro, Kennebec, Maine -
FORMAN, Stephen
FREEMAN, Benjamin (7.1776)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (7.1746)
FREEMAN, Bethula (7.1795)
FREEMAN, Eleanor (7.1792)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth "Betsey" (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Jane (9.0000)
FREEMAN, John (7.1779)
FREEMAN, Nathan (7.1797)
FREEMAN, Olive (7.1774)
FREEMAN, Phebe (9.0004)
FREEMAN, Phineas (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Rachel (7.1788)
FREEMAN, Reuben (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Reuben (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Richard (7.1782)
FREEMAN, Richard (7.1790)
SANDS, Bethiah

Winslow, Kennebec, Maine -
FREEMAN, Ann Elizabeth Dacota (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.3)
FREEMAN, William (2.1797)
GARLAND, Susan
PATTEE, Elizabeth

Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine -
DOW, Dolley
FOLLETT, Prudence
FOSTER, David (2)
FOSTER, Eliphalet
FOSTER, Stephen
FOSTER, Stewart
FOSTER, Timothy (2)
FOSTER, Timothy (1)
FOSTER, William (2)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1808)
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Sibilla (5.1723)
JOHNSON, Diadema
WADSWORTH, Jerusha

Kennebec, Maine -
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Charles S. (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.0004)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1771)
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1736.1)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1774)

Appleton, Knox, Maine -
SOULE, Fanny

Camden, Knox, Maine -
HOPKINS, Theophilus (2)

Friendship, Knox, Maine -
DAVIS, Susan

Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln, Maine -
SAWYER, Aaron

Bremen, Lincoln, Maine -
DAVIS, Thomas
KEENE, Abdon
KEENE, Catherine T.
KEENE, Daniel
KEENE, Howland
KEENE, Mark
ORNE, Betsey

Bristol, Lincoln, Maine -
CROCKER, John
DAVIS, Thomas
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Jane (1.1732)
FREEMAN, Jennie (2.1776)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1781.1)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1774)
KEENE, Daniel
KEENE, Howland
SOULE, Fanny

Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine -
KEENE, Abdon
ORNE, Betsey

Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine -
FREEMAN, Barnabas (9.0000)

Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine -
FREEMAN, Barnabas (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Charles (9.1782)
KEENE, Daniel

Westport (formerly Jeremysquam), Lincoln, Maine -
KNIGHT, Hannah (2)

Lincoln, Maine -
FREEMAN, Barnabas (9.0000)
HINCKLEY, Samuel (3)

Canton, Oxford, Maine -
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1753)

Hiram, Oxford, Maine -
FLY, James
FLY, John Everett
FLY, Sarah
FREEMAN, Jerusha (1.1741)

Place Index

Paris, Oxford, Maine -
SWETT, Israel

Sumner, Oxford, Maine -
HERSEY, James

Trenton, Oxford, Maine -
COOLIDGE, Silas

Bangor, Penobscot, Maine -
FREEMAN, James (2.1793.1)
NORTON, Asixene P.

Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine -
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1788)

Holden, Penobscot, Maine -
CLARK, Nancy

Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine -
FREEMAN, Tamsin (2.1778)

Newport, Penobscot, Maine -
FREEMAN, Frances (2.1787)

Orrington, Penobscot, Maine -
[..], Mehitable (2)
DEANE, Thomas
DOWNES, Benjamin
FREEMAN, Azubah (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Belinda (2.1809)
FREEMAN, Cynthia (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Dean S. (2.1814)
FREEMAN, Doane (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1766)
FREEMAN, James (2.1768)
FREEMAN, James (2.1793.1)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Margaret "Peggy" (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Mary Ann (2.1814)
FREEMAN, Mary "Molly" (2.1770.2)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Olive (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1736.2)
FREEMAN, Smith (2.1812)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Tabitha (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Tamsin (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Timothy (2.1747)
HAMILTON, Mary "Polly"
HARDY, Abel
HIGGINS, Mary (1)
HIGGINS, Naomi
HINCKS, Tamosin C.
HOPKINS, Azubah
HOPKINS, Elisha (3)
NEWCOMB, Ruth
NICKERSON, Zeruiah
NYE, Keziah
NYE, Paul
ROGERS, Jesse (1)
ROGERS, Jesse (2)
RYDER, Samuel
WENTWORTH, Sally

Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1766)
FREEMAN, John (9.1760)
POPE, Edward

Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine -
BOYNTON, John

Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine -
BLAIR, Harriet

Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine -
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1753)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
THORNE, Catherine
THORNE, Martha
THORNE, William (2)

Cornville, Somerset, Maine -
FREEMAN, Allen (2.1795)

Fairfield, Somerset, Maine -
ATWOOD, Rhoda
FREEMAN, Alice (3.1805)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1814)
FREEMAN, Bethiah (3.1807)
FREEMAN, Eliza (3.1800)
FREEMAN, James (3.1817)
FREEMAN, Joshua (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1796)
FREEMAN, Rebecca Sears (3.1810)
FREEMAN, Rhoda (3.1802)
NYE, Joseph (3)
[W..], Sarah

Madison, Somerset, Maine -
HOPKINS, Isaac

New Portland, Somerset, Maine -
HAMBLEN, Gershom

Norridgewock, Somerset, Maine -
FREEMAN, Abraham Williams (2.1784)

Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine -
FREEMAN, Abraham Williams (2.1784)
PERLIN, Nancy

Cherryfield, Washington, Maine -
FREEMAN, William (1.1783)

Eastport, Washington, Maine -
FREEMAN, Joshua Edwards (1.1780)
MORGAN, Eliza

Machias, Washington, Maine -
BERRY, Jonathan
BERRY, Rebecca
BERRY, Westbrook
CROCKER, John
KNIGHT, Hannah (2)

Marshfield, Washington, Maine -
BERRY, Jonathan

Steuben, Washington, Maine -
YEATON, Abigail

Alfred, York, Maine -
DOANE, Lydia
FREEMAN, Nathan (1.1744)

Arundel, York, Maine -
FREEMAN, Samuel (7.1777)
MITCHELL, Sarah "Sally"

Berwick, York, Maine -
VARNEY, Mary

Biddeford, York, Maine -
FREEMAN, William (2.1764)
HILL, Elisha

Buxton, York, Maine -
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1761)
HARMON, Josiah
LAMB, Richard

Kennebunkport, York, Maine -
FREEMAN, Samuel (7.1777)
MITCHELL, Sarah "Sally"

Kittery, York, Maine -
BOWDEN, Abraham (2)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (7.1705)
WHITTAM, Naomi

Limerick, York, Maine -
PIERCE, Nancy

Parsonfield (now West Newfield), York, Maine -
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (1.0000)

Wells, York, Maine -
CURTIS, Elijah
FREEMAN, Hannah (7.0000)
FREEMAN, John (7.1737)
FREEMAN, Mary Foster (7.0000)
HATCH, Samuel
MAXWELL, Jonathan

York, York, Maine -
BOWDEN, Abraham (2)
BOWDEN, Abraham (3)
BOWDEN, Daniel
BOWDEN, David
BOWDEN, Isaac
BOWDEN, Jacob
BOWDEN, John
BOWDEN, Jonathan

Place Index

BOWDEN, Lucy
BOWDEN, Mary
CURTIS, Elijah
FREEMAN, Alice (7.1796)
FREEMAN, Alice (7.1739)
FREEMAN, Amos (7.1777)
FREEMAN, Asa (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (7.1746)
FREEMAN, Edward (7.1789)
FREEMAN, Elisabeth (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Hannah (7.0001)
FREEMAN, Hannah (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (7.1774)
FREEMAN, John (7.1737)
FREEMAN, Judith (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Lucy (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Lucy (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Lydia (7.0003)
FREEMAN, Mariam (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Mary (7.0001)
FREEMAN, Mary (7.1703)
FREEMAN, Mary Foster (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Moses (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Naomi (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (7.1742)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (7.1767)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (7.1673)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (7.1705)
FREEMAN, Olive (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Peletiah (7.1740)
FREEMAN, Reuben (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Richard (7.0001)
FREEMAN, Samuel (7.1777)
FREEMAN, Sarah (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Sarah (7.1700)
FREEMAN, Stephen (7.1785)
FREEMAN, Theodore (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Thomas (7.0000)
FREEMAN, Timothy (7.1794)
FREEMAN, William (7.1781)
FREEMAN, William (2.1743)
LEACH, James (1)
LEACH, James (2)
LEACH, Nathaniel
PENWELL, Alice
PERKINS, Mary
SIMPSON, Betsey
STOVER, Joseph
SWETT, Nathaniel (2)
TALPEY, Elizabeth
TALPEY, Hannah
TALPEY, Hepzebeth
WEBBER, Esther
WHITTAM, Naomi
WILSON, Mehitable

Maine -
BERRY, Jonathan
FARRINGTON, William
FOSTER, Bela "Billy"
FOSTER, David (2)
FOSTER, Eliphalet
FOSTER, John (3)
FOSTER, Stephen
FOSTER, Stewart
FOSTER, Thomas (2)
FOSTER, Timothy (2)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Charles S. (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.0006)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1746)
FREEMAN, James (2.1793.1)
FREEMAN, John (7.1737)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1734)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Nathan (1.1782)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1792)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
GHEN, John
PAINE, Josiah (2)

Baltimore (City), Maryland -
FREEMAN, Ezekiel (1.1762)
PRICE, Rebecca

Frederick, Maryland -
THOMAS, Susan M.

Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
[..], Bethiah
BACON, John (2)
BASSETT, James N.
BLOSSOM, Mehitable
BROWN, Eliza
CHILDS, Ebenezer (2)
CONANT, George (2)
CONANT, George (3)
CONANT, Thacher (1)
CONANT, Thacher (2)
CROCKER, Achsah
DAVIS, Abigail
DAVIS, Daniel (2)
DAVIS, George
DAVIS, Solomon
DEANE, Lydia
DIMMOCK, Temperance
FOSTER, Deborah
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1723.2)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Bethia (1.1787)
FREEMAN, Bethiah (1.1725)
FREEMAN, Betsey (1.1780)
FREEMAN, David (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)
FREEMAN, James (1.1726)
FREEMAN, James Paine (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1749)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1698)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1728)
FREEMAN, Remember (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Simeon (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Thomas Davis (2.1757)
FULLER, Roger
HARRIS, Sarah G.
HAWES, Edmund
HINCKLEY, Bethia
HINCKLEY, Elizabeth
HINCKLEY, Freeman
HINCKLEY, James (1)
HINCKLEY, James (2)
HINCKLEY, John (1)
HINCKLEY, John (2)
HINCKLEY, Joseph (1)
HINCKLEY, Mary (2)
HINCKLEY, Sarah "Sally"
IDE, Deborah
JENKINS, Hannah
LEWIS, Martha
LOTHROP, Bathsheba
LOVELL, Abigail
OTIS, Martha
PAINE, Mary (2)
PARKER, Mehitable (1)
PARKER, Samuel (2)
PARKER, Samuel (4)
PARKER, Samuel (5)
SPOONER, William
STURGIS, Bethia
STURGIS, Eliza Jackson
THACHER, Benjamin (1)
WILEY, Ruth

Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
BAKER, Betsey
BANGS, Mary B.
BANGS, Temperance "Tempe"
BERRY, Judah (2)
CLARK, Abigail "Nabby"
CLARK, Enoch
CLARK, Isaac (1)
CLARK, Jane
COBB, Ann P.
CROSBY, Phebe (2)
CROWELL, Bethia
DILLINGHAM, Freeman
DILLINGHAM, Isaac
DILLINGHAM, John (6)
DILLINGHAM, John (7)
DILLINGHAM, Susannah
DOANE, Mary "Polly" (2)
DOANE, Melinda
FESSENDEN, William (1)
FESSENDEN, William (2)
FOSTER, Daniel
FOSTER, David (1)
FOSTER, Elizabeth
FOSTER, Mehitable
FOSTER, Mercy (3)
FOSTER, Samuel (3)
FOSTER, Sarah (3)
FOSTER, Thankful (2)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1803)
FREEMAN, Barna (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Barnard (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Bethiah (2.1814)

FREEMAN, Cyrenius (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1804)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Frederic (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1806)
FREEMAN, Harriet (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Henry (3.1817)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Jerusha (3.1808)
FREEMAN, John (2.1729)
FREEMAN, John (2.1790.2)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1796)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Lemuel (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Lemuel (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Lurana (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1738)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1739.2)
FREEMAN, Pede (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1818)
FREEMAN, Sarah (3.1740)
FREEMAN, Scotto (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Solomon (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1770)
FREEMAN, Tamsin (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Temperance "Tempe" (2.1775.1)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1756.2)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1653)
FREEMAN, Varnum (3.1812)
HIGGINS, Jacob
HOPKINS, Thankful (1)
LINCOLN, Warren
LOVELL, Abigail
MAYO, Abigail
MYRICK, Mary "Polly"
NICKERSON, Francis F.
ROGERS, Abigail
SEARS, Edmund
SNOW, Hannah B.
STONE, Reliance
WING, Charlotte
WINSLOW, Ebenezer Dean "E. D."
WINSLOW, Kenelm
WINSLOW, Nathan
YOUNG, Phebe

Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
CLARK, Miriam
COLLINS, Ruth
DOANE, Diadama
ELDREDGE, Ann
ELDRIDGE, Elizabeth
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Barbara (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Dorathy (2.1780)
FREEMAN, James (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Joshua (3.1806)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Obed (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Smith (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1731)
HAMILTON, Mary "Polly"
HOPKINS, Huldah
KNOWLES, Experience
ROGERS, Uriah
RYDER, Esther
SEARS, Daniel (4)
SEARS, Daniel (3)
SEARS, David
SEARS, Fear
SEARS, Richard (2)
SEARS, Sarah

Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
[..], Sarah (1)
CHASE, Elizabeth
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1655)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (1.1686)
SEARS, Edmund
SEARS, Elisha
SEARS, John (1)
SEARS, John (2)

Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
ATWOOD, Hannah (1)
ATWOOD, John (2)
ATWOOD, Mercy
ATWOOD, Rhoda
BROWN, Martha
COBB, Abigail
COBB, Dorcas
COBB, Elisha (2)
COBB, Elisha (3)
COBB, Elizabeth (2)
COBB, Freeman (2)
COBB, Joseph (2)
COBB, Joshua
COBB, Lucinda
COBB, Thomas (2)
COBB, Thomas (4)
COBB, Thomas (5)
COBB, William
COLE, Daniel (2)
COLE, Dorothy
COLE, James
COLE, John (2)
COLE, John (1)
COLE, Jonathan
COLE, Joseph
COLE, Joshua
COLE, Mary
COLE, Moses
COLE, Nathan
COLE, Phebe
COLE, Thankful (1)
COLE, Thankful (2)
COLE, Timothy
CROSBY, Eleazar (1)
DOANE, Abiel
DOANE, Abigail
DOANE, Bethia Freeman
DOANE, Daniel (2)
DOANE, Desire
DOANE, Edmund
DOANE, Elnathan
DOANE, Heman S.
DOANE, Israel (1)
DOANE, Israel (2)
DOANE, Joshua (1)
DOANE, Mary (1)
DOANE, Myrick
DOANE, Prence
DOANE, Russell
FOSTER, Isaac (2)
FREEMAN, Abigail (1.1713)
FREEMAN, Abigail (1.1715)
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1731)
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1773)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1693)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1723.1)
FREEMAN, Abigail "Nabby" (2.1795.1)
FREEMAN, Abner (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Alice (1.1677)
FREEMAN, Alice (3.1777)
FREEMAN, Alice (3.1779)
FREEMAN, Alice (3.1720)
FREEMAN, Anne (2.1716)
FREEMAN, Apphia (3.1722)
FREEMAN, Apphia (1.1660)
FREEMAN, Apphia (1.1667)
FREEMAN, Azubah (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (1.1696)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1737)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1804)
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (1.1716)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1685)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Bennett (2.1671)
FREEMAN, Bethia (3.1772)
FREEMAN, Betty (1.1747)
FREEMAN, Betty (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Betty (3.1753)
FREEMAN, Clarissa (3.1800)
FREEMAN, Clarissa (3.1815)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1669)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1700)
FREEMAN, Daniel (3.1717)
FREEMAN, David (1.1700)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1690)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1702)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1731)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1780.1)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1657)
FREEMAN, Edward (1.1673)
FREEMAN, Eleazer (2.1701)
FREEMAN, Eleazer (2.1728)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1701)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1715)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1813)

FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1697)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1671)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1694)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1706)
FREEMAN, Eunice (1.1705)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1691)
FREEMAN, Gideon (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1727)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1664)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1698)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1728.1)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1744)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1765)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1704)
FREEMAN, Hitta/Hitty (2.1797)
FREEMAN, lsaac (2.1689)
FREEMAN, lsaac (2.1737)
FREEMAN, James (1.1704)
FREEMAN, James (3.1718)
FREEMAN, James (3.1798)
FREEMAN, James (2.1768)
FREEMAN, James (2.1786)
FREEMAN, James (2.1805)
FREEMAN, James (3.1767)
FREEMAN, James (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Jane (1.1697)
FREEMAN, Jane (1.1699)
FREEMAN, John (2.1622)
FREEMAN, John (2.1650)
FREEMAN, John (2.1674)
FREEMAN, John (2.1678)
FREEMAN, John (2.1720)
FREEMAN, John (2.1729)
FREEMAN, John (2.1761)
FREEMAN, John (2.1790.2)
FREEMAN, John (2.1797)
FREEMAN, John (1.1710)
FREEMAN, John (2.1651)
FREEMAN, John (2.1696)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1768.2)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Joshua (3.1771)
FREEMAN, Joshua (3.1806)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1731.2)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Joshua (1.1717)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1804)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1685)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1703)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Martin (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1722)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1687)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1693)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1698)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1721.2)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1735.2)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1766)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1757)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1675)
FREEMAN, Mary Biel (3.1809)
FREEMAN, Mary "Molly" (2.1770.2)
FREEMAN, Matthew (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1730)
FREEMAN, Mercy (1.1746)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1687)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1693)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1720)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1749)
FREEMAN, Mercy (1.1679)
FREEMAN, Mercy (1.1702)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1659)
FREEMAN, Nathan (1.1744)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1741)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1749)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1669)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1683)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1723)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1694)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1698)
FREEMAN, Patience (2.1655)
FREEMAN, Patience (2.1688)
FREEMAN, Paulina (3.1802)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Polly (2.1799.1)
FREEMAN, Prence (2.1666)
FREEMAN, Prence (2.1690)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (1.1686)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (3.1725)
FREEMAN, Rachel (2.1709)
FREEMAN, Rachel (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (3.1720)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1681)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1733)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (3.1750)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1696)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1680)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1764)
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1791)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1715)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1800.1)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1688)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1638)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1662)
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1716)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1676)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1685)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1782.1)
FREEMAN, Sarah (3.1760)
FREEMAN, Sarah (3.1761)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1708)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Susannah (2.1690)
FREEMAN, Tabitha (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Tamasin (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Tamesin/Tamzin/Tamsa (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Tamsin (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Tamsin (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1715)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1766.1)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Thankful (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1695)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1653)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1676)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1708)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1731)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Timothy (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant (2.1795)
FREEMAN, William (2.1686)
FREEMAN, William (3.1715)
FREEMAN, William (2.1802)
FREEMAN, William (2.1660)
FREEMAN, Zeruiah (2.1773)
GODFREY, Elizabeth
GODFREY, Richard
HAMBLEN, Mercy
HARDING, Bethiah
HARDING, Joshua
HAWES, Elizabeth
HIGGINS, Abigail
HIGGINS, Abraham
HIGGINS, Benjamin (2)
HIGGINS, Ephraim
HIGGINS, Eunice
HIGGINS, Freeman (1)
HIGGINS, Isaac (3)
HIGGINS, lsaac (2)
HIGGINS, Jacob
HIGGINS, Jonathan (1)
HIGGINS, Joseph (1)
HIGGINS, Lucy
HIGGINS, Mary (2)
HINCKLEY, Edmund
HINCKLEY, Mary (1)
HINCKLEY, Reliance
HINCKLEY, Samuel (2)
HINCKLEY, Samuel (3)
HINCKLEY, Seth
HINCKLEY, Shubael
HOPKINS, Abigail
HOPKINS, Joseph
HOPKINS, Theophilus (2)
HOWLAND, Mary
KINGMAN, Freeman
KINGMAN, Matthew
KINGMAN, Rebecca (2)

KNOWLES, Abiathar
KNOWLES, Abner
KNOWLES, Amasa
KNOWLES, Amos
KNOWLES, Azubah
KNOWLES, Bethia
KNOWLES, Chloe
KNOWLES, Cornelius (1)
KNOWLES, Elizabeth (2)
KNOWLES, Exxa
KNOWLES, Freeman
KNOWLES, Hannah
KNOWLES, Hatsel
KNOWLES, James
KNOWLES, Jerusha
KNOWLES, John
KNOWLES, Mary
KNOWLES, Mercy (1)
KNOWLES, Nathaniel (1)
KNOWLES, Nathaniel (2)
KNOWLES, Nathaniel (3)
KNOWLES, Nathaniel (4)
KNOWLES, Prince
KNOWLES, Rebecca (I)
KNOWLES, Rebecca (2)
KNOWLES, Richard (2)
KNOWLES, Ruth (1)
KNOWLES, Ruth (2)
KNOWLES, Samuel (I)
KNOWLES, Samuel (2)
KNOWLES, Samuel (5)
KNOWLES, Samuel (4)
KNOWLES, Seth (1)
KNOWLES, Seth (2)
LINNELL, Thankful
LOTHROP, Bathsheba
MAYO, Alice
MAYO, Bathsheba
MAYO, Ebenezer
MAYO, Sarah
MERRICK, Joseph
MERRICK, Nathaniel (1)
MERRICK, Ruth
MERRICK, Sarah (1)
NEWCOMB, Ebenezer
PAINE, Benjamin (I)
PAINE, Benjamin (2)
PAINE, Clement
PAINE, Ebenezer
PAINE, Elizabeth (1)
PAINE, Elizabeth (2)
PAINE, Isaac
PAINE, John (I)
PAINE, John (2)
PAINE, Joshua
PAINE, Josiah (1)
PAINE, Mary (4)
PAINE, Mary (1)
PAINE, Mary (3)
PAINE, Mercy (1)
PAINE, Mercy (2)
PAINE, Nathaniel (1)
PAINE, Nathaniel (2)
PAINE, Phebe (1)
PAINE, Rebecca
PAINE, Samuel (1)
PAINE, Samuel (2)
PAINE, Sarah
PAINE, Seth (1)
PAINE, Theophilus
PAINE, Thomas (2)
PAINE, William
PEPPER, Apphia
PEPPER, Benjamin
PEPPER, Daniel
PEPPER, Isaac (2)
PEPPER, Isaac (1)
PEPPER, Mercy
PRENCE, Mercy
PRENCE, Thomas (2)
QUICKE, Apphia
REMICK, Abraham (2)
REMICK, Christian (1)
REMICK, Christian (2)
REMICK, Daniel
REMICK, Elizabeth (1)
REMICK, Elizabeth (2)
REMICK, Hannah
REMICK, Isaac
REMICK, Joseph (1)
REMICK, Joseph (2)
REMICK, Mercy (1)
REMICK, Mercy (2)
REMICK, Sarah
SEARS, Elisha
SEARS, John (1)
SEARS, John (2)
SEARS, Nathaniel
SEARS, Tamsin/Thomison
SEARS, Willard
SMITH, Mary (I)
SMITH, Samuel (2)
SMITH, Samuel (5)
SNOW, Abigail
SNOW, Betty
SNOW, Edmund
SNOW, Edward
SNOW, Elizabeth
SNOW, Ephraim
SNOW, Freeman
SNOW, Jesse
SNOW, Jonathan (1)
SNOW, Joseph (1)
SNOW, Lois
SNOW, Mary (3)
SNOW, Mercy (2)
SNOW, Micajah (3)
SNOW, Paine
SNOW, Phebe
SNOW, Samuel (1)
SNOW, Samuel (2)
SNOW, Sarah
SNOW, Sparrow (1)
SNOW, Sparrow (2)
SNOW, Tamsin
SNOW, Thankful (2)
SNOW, Treat
SOUTHWORTH, Mercy
SPARROW, Elizabeth (2)
SPARROW, Elizabeth (1)
SPARROW, Lydia
SPARROW, Sarah
TREAT, Elizabeth (3)
TREAT, Jane
TREAT, Rachel
WALKER, Mehitable
YOUNG, Abigail (1)
YOUNG, Philip

Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts -

BOURNE, Joseph
CROCKER, Calvin
CROCKER, Lucy
DAVIS, Pamelia
DELANO, Abigail
ELDRED, Emma
ELDRED, Thomas
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Charles Henry (2.1798)
FREEMAN, David Crocker (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Edward Palmer (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Esther (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Martha Fessenden (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Obed (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Rufus (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1663)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1731)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1766)
LANDERS, Abigail
LANDERS, Amos
LANDERS, John (3)
LANDERS, Recompense
LANDERS, Richard (1)
LANDERS, Sarah
NYE, Joseph (2)
NYE, Lois
PALMER, Hannah
PARKER, Fear
PARKER, Isaac
PARKER, John (2)
PARKER, Joseph (2)
PARKER, Joseph (4)
PARKER, Mehitable (2)
PARKER, Rebecca (3)
PARKER, Temperance
ROBINSON, Seth (I)
RYDER, Esther

Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts -

ATWOOD, Hannah (1)
BACON, John (2)
BANGS, Enoch
BANGS, Temperance "Tempe"
BERRY, Judah (2)
BERRY, Judah (3)
BERRY, Lemuel (1)
BERRY, Lemuel (2)
BERRY, Lydia
BERRY, Mary
BERRY, Polly
BERRY, Samuel
BERRY, Theophilus

BLOSSOM, Thankful
BRADFORD, Mercy (2)
CASH, Roxana
CHASE, George W.
CHIPMAN, Benjamin (1)
CLARK, Abigail "Nabby"
CLARK, Elizabeth (2)
CLARK, Isaac (1)
CLARK, Judah
CLARK, Mary (1)
CLARK, Nathaniel
CLARK, Reuben (1)
CLARK, Reuben (3)
COBB, Benjamin (1)
COBB, Elizabeth (1)
COBB, Isaac
COBB, Mary (2)
COBB, Sally (2)
COBB, Scotto
CONANT, George (2)
CROCKER, Job
CROSBY, Huldah (1)
CROSBY, James
CROSBY, William
DILLINGHAM, Abigail (1)
DILLINGHAM, Abigail (3)
DILLINGHAM, Clarissa
DILLINGHAM, Freeman
DILLINGHAM, Henry (3)
DILLINGHAM, Isaac
DILLINGHAM, John (6)
DILLINGHAM, John (7)
DILLINGHAM, Polly
DILLINGHAM, Sarah
DILLINGHAM, Polly
DILLINGHAM, Sarah
DILLINGHAM, Susannah
DIMMOCK, Temperance
DOANE, Desire
DOANE, Mary (1)
DOANE, Mary Mayo
DOANE, Mary "Polly" (2)
ELDREDGE, Elnathan
FESSENDEN, William (1)
FESSENDEN, William (2)
FOSTER, Benjamin
FOSTER, Chillingsworth (1)
FOSTER, Chillingsworth (2)
FOSTER, Chillingsworth (3)
FOSTER, David (1)
FOSTER, Elisha (1)
FOSTER, Isaac (1)
FOSTER, Mary (1)
FOSTER, Mercy (1)
FOSTER, Mercy (2)
FOSTER, Thankful (1)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1723.2)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Abigail "Nabby" (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Abigail "Nabby" Lovell (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Apphia (3.1722)
FREEMAN, Barna (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (1.1696)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Barnard (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (2.1738)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Betsy (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Betty (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Bradford (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Caroline (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Christian (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Clark (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Cyrenius (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Daniel (3.1717)
FREEMAN, Daniel (3.1743)
FREEMAN, David (2.1720)
FREEMAN, Deliverance (2.1721)
FREEMAN, Desire (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Desire (2.1736)
FREEMAN, Desire (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Desire (3.1774)
FREEMAN, Doane (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Dorothy (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1680)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1698)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1712)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1733)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1702)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Esther (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Fear (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Francis (2.1787)
FREEMAN, George (9.1738)
FREEMAN, George (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Gorham Lovell (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Grace (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1664)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1687)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1709)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1719)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1732)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1736)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1744)
FREEMAN, Harriet (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Haskell (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Haskell (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Hatch (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Hatsel (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Hatsel (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1691)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Huldah (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Ichabod (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Isaac (3.1724)
FREEMAN, Isaac (3.1762)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1732)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1733.2)
FREEMAN, James (2.1734.1)
FREEMAN, James (2.1784)
FREEMAN, James (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Jane (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Jerusha (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Jerusha (2.1779)
FREEMAN, John (2.1678)
FREEMAN, John (2.1709)
FREEMAN, John (2.1729)
FREEMAN, John (2.1758)
FREEMAN, John (2.1768)
FREEMAN, John (2.1800)
FREEMAN, John (2.1651)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1678)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1796)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1728)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1683)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1745.1)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1715)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1685)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1706)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1731.1)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Kezia (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Lemuel (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Lemuel (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Lemuel (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1733)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1731.2)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1737)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Margaret "Peggy" (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1742)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1744)

FREEMAN, Mary (2.1693)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1719)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1721.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1738)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1741.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1742)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1757)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1735.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1770.1)
FREEMAN, Mary "Molly" (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (2.1794.2)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (2.1731)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1674)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1687)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1707)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1713)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1765)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1720)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Moses (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1741)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1683)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1719)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1739.2)
FREEMAN, Obed (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Obed (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Olive (2.1780.1)
FREEMAN, Olive (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Patience (2.1688)
FREEMAN, Pede (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Polly (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Prence (2.1690)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1712)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1720)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1694)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Roland (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Rowland (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Sally Myrick (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1715)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1736.2)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1704)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1720.2)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1729)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1739.2)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Sarah (3.1740)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" Lovell (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Scotto (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Scotto (2.1736)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Simeon (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Simeon (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1735)
FREEMAN, Smith (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1764)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1770)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1800)
FREEMAN, Sophia (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1723)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Tamsen (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Tamsen (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Temperance (2.1715)
FREEMAN, Temperance (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Temperance "Tempe" (2.1775.1)
FREEMAN, Thacher (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Thacher (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1741.1)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1756.1)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1756.2)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Thankful (3.1757)
FREEMAN, Thankful (3.1798)
FREEMAN, Thankful (9.1766)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1653)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1676)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1708)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1767.1)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Timothy (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Tulley (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant Daughter (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1704)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1762)
FREEMAN, William (2.1754)
FREEMAN, William (2.1789)
FREEMAN, William (3.1794)
FREEMAN, William (2.1686)
FREEMAN, William (3.1715)
FREEMAN, William (3.1741)
FREEMAN, William (3.1768)
GODFREY, Elizabeth
GODFREY, Hannah
GODFREY, Lydia
GODFREY, Mary (2)
GODFREY, Phebe
GODFREY, Rebecca
GODFREY, Richard
GRAY, Anna
GRAY, Sarah (1)
HALL, Stephen
HALLETT, Abigail
HATCH, Ruth
[HEDGE?], Mercy (1)
HIGGINS, Benjamin (2)
HIGGINS, Eliakim
HIGGINS, Jonathan (2)
HOPKINS, Edmund
HOPKINS, Edward
HOPKINS, Hannah
HOPKINS, Jonathan (2)
HOPKINS, Jonathan (3)
HOPKINS, Joseph
HOPKINS, Lydia
HOPKINS, Mary
HOPKINS, Mary (2)
HOPKINS, Mary
HOPKINS, Phebe
HOPKINS, Scotto
HOPKINS, Thankful (1)
HOPKINS, Theophilus (2)
HOWES, Nathaniel
KING, Hannah (1)
KNOWLES, Samuel (2)
LOTHROP, Isaac
MAKER, Joseph
MAYO, Abigail
MAYO, Bathsheba
MAYO, Elizabeth (2)
MAYO, John (2)
MAYO, Moses
MAYO, Nathan
MAYO, Sarah
MAYO, Theophilus (1)
MERRICK, Constant (1)
MYRICK, Mary "Polly"
NICKERSON, Rebecca
NICKERSON, Zeruiah
NYE, Silvanus
NYE, Susanna (2)
PAINE, Phebe (1)
PARKER, Samuel (2)
PERRY, Ebenezer (2)
PERRY, Seth (2)
REMICK, Christian (2)
ROGERS, Abigail
ROGERS, Amariah
ROGERS, Henry
ROGERS, Jesse (1)

ROGERS, Jesse (2)
ROGERS, Mary
ROGERS, Moses
ROGERS, Sarah
SEARS, Daniel (3)
SEARS, Desire
SEARS, Hannah (1)
SEARS, Paul (2)
SELEW, Asa
SMITH, Isaac (1)
SMITH, Joseph (2)
SMITH, Mary (1)
SNOW, Mercy (1)
SNOW, Moses
SNOW, Reuben
SPARROW, Rebecca
STEVENS, Thomas
STONE, Mary
STONE, Reliance
STUART, Mary
THACHER, Benjamin (1)
THACHER, Lydia
WATSON, Mary
WATSON, Phebe
WING, Anna
WING, David
WING, Hannah
WING, John (2)
WING, Joseph
WING, Phebe
WING, Thankful
WINSLOW, Kenelm
WINSLOW, Seth
WIXON, Hannah

Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
BAKER, Timothy (2)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" Lovell (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Simeon (2.1741)
WINSLOW, John

North Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Jane (1.1699)
LARKIN, Anne

Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
[..], Lydia (1)
BASCOM, Charles
BOURNE, Allen
BRIGGS, Catherine
COLE, Dorothy
CROSBY, Joshua (2)
DOANE, Lewis
DOANE, Melinda
FREEMAN, Abner (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Betty (3.1753)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Dorathy (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Dorcas (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Dorcas (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1780.1)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Eleazer (2.1728)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Francis (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Gideon (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1727)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1765)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1737)
FREEMAN, James (2.1774)
FREEMAN, James (2.1740)
FREEMAN, John (2.1720)
FREEMAN, John (2.1761)
FREEMAN, John (2.1696)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1721.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1799.2)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1738)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1775.1)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1776)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1782.1)
FREEMAN, Sullivan (2.1809)
FREEMAN, Sylvia (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Tamesin/Tamzin/Tamsa (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1676)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Warren (2.1781)
FREEMAN, William (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Zervia (2.1777)
HIGGINS, Benjamin (4)
HIGGINS, Bethiah
HIGGINS, Elisha
HIGGINS, Hannah
HIGGINS, Sally
HIGGINS, Sarah (2)
HOPKINS, Abigail
HOPKINS, Isaac
HOPKINS, Samuel (2)
KINGMAN, Simeon
KINNEY, Dorcas
KNOWLES, Amos
KNOWLES, Ruth (2)
LINNELL, Jonathan
MAYO, Eunice
MAYO, Theophilus (3)
ROGERS, Thomas
ROGERS, Uriah
RYDER, Isaiah
SNOW, Heman (2)
SNOW, Isaac (2)
SPARROW, Elizabeth (2)
SPARROW, Sarah
WALKER, Benjamin

Pamet, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1708)

Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
[..], Lydia (1)
[..], Tryphena
ATWOOD, James Hutton
BRIGGS, Catherine
BROWN, Mary
ELDRIDGE, Elizabeth
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1787)
FREEMAN, James (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Jessie (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1775.1)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Warren (2.1781)
GHEN, John
HIGGINS, Sally
HOWES, Polly
LINNELL, Phebe
NICKERSON, Abigail
NICKERSON, Phebe
RYDER, Samuel
WARD, J. G.
YOUNG, Nehemiah

Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
[..], Sarah (1)
ATKINS, Fear
BASSETT, Jonathan
BASSETT, Mehitable
BEATTEY, Gideon
BLOSSOM, Mehitable
BODFISH, Mary
BOURNE, Maria
BROWN, Nancy
BURGE, Benjamin
BURGE, Dorothy
BURGE, Joseph (1)
BURGE, Joseph (2)
BURGE, Rebecca
BUTLER, Joanna
CHASE, Tabitha
CHIPMAN, Abigail
CHIPMAN, Benjamin (1)
CHIPMAN, Benjamin (2)
CHIPMAN, Hannah
CHIPMAN, Hatsuld Freeman
CHIPMAN, John (2)
CHIPMAN, Mary (1)
CHIPMAN, Mary (2)
CHIPMAN, Stephen
COLTON, Tryphosa
CROCKER, Achsah
DILLINGHAM, Abigail (2)
DILLINGHAM, Edward (3)
ELDREDGE, Martha
ELLIS, Amasa
ELLIS, Bennet
ELLIS, George
ELLIS, Joel (1)

ELLIS, Joel (2)
ELLIS, John
ELLIS, Matthias
ELLIS, Mordecai
ELLIS, Nathaniel Freeman
ELLIS, Russel Freeman
ELLIS, Sabra
ELLIS, Sarah Freeman
FESSENDEN, Bathsheba
FESSENDEN, Benjamin (3)
FESSENDEN, Charles Backus Hyde
FESSENDEN, Henry
FESSENDEN, Joshua Allen
FESSENDEN, Nancy Freeman
FESSENDEN, Nathaniel Freeman
FESSENDEN, Stephen
FESSENDEN, Tryphosa Colton
FESSENDEN, William (1)
FESSENDEN, William (3)
FESSENDEN, William Henry
FISH, Betsey
FISH, John
FISH, Mary Ann
FOSTER, Deborah
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1768.3)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Abigail Wainwright (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Abraham Williams (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Alice (2.1658)
FREEMAN, Ann Maria (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Ansel (2.1804)
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1686)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Betsey A. (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Charles Henry (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1665)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Deliverance (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1778.1)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1655)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1683)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1709)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1620)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.3)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Handy (2.1804)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Experience Hatch (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Fanny Elizabeth (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Francis Henry (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Frederick (2.1799)
FREEMAN, George Washington (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Gideon (2.1745)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1728.2)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Hannah Bourne (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Hannah Butler (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Henry W. (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1742)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1706)
FREEMAN, James (2.1764)
FREEMAN, James (2.1734.2)
FREEMAN, James Madison (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Joanna (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Joanna (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Joanna Butler (2.1794)
FREEMAN, John (2.1693)
FREEMAN, John (2.1722)
FREEMAN, John (2.1762)
FREEMAN, John (2.1763)
FREEMAN, John (2.1792.2)
FREEMAN, John Percival (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1698)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Joseph A. (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1716)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1719)
FREEMAN, Keziah (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Lemuel (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Levi (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Lodowick (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Loren (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Love Swain (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Margaret (2.1652)
FREEMAN, Margaret (2.1729)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Martin (2.1803.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1688)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1723)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1746.2)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1757)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (2.1771.2)
FREEMAN, Mehitable (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Nathan Nye (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Patience (2.1647)
FREEMAN, Patience (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1713)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Rachel (2.1659)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1650)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1732)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Rebecca F. (2.1805.2)
FREEMAN, Remember (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Remember (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Rufus (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Ruth (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1736.1)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1663)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1703)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1721)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1739.1)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Sarah (9.0005)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Sarah Fessenden (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1733)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Seth Edward Rutledge (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Shadrach (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Shadrach (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Silvanus (2.1716)
FREEMAN, Skiff (2.1723)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1741.1)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1696)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1767.2)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Thomas N. (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Tryphena (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Tryphosa Colton (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Tryphosa Colton (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Warren (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1797)
FREEMAN, William (2.1700)
FREEMAN, William (2.1734)
FREEMAN, William (2.1757)
FREEMAN, William (2.1780)
FREEMAN, William (2.1768)
GALES, Weston Raleigh
HALL, Bethiah
HALL, Phebe
HANDY, Elizabeth
HANDY, Zaccheus
HATCH, Experience
HOXIE, Mercy
HUNTINGTON, Hannah
JONES, Joanna
JONES, Sarah

KEENE, Moses
LANDERS, Alice
LANDERS, Anna
LANDERS, Benjamin
LANDERS, Deborah
LANDERS, Ebenezer
LANDERS, Ebenezer (2)
LANDERS, John (1)
LANDERS, John (2)
LANDERS, Joseph
LANDERS, Margaret
LANDERS, Nathan
LANDERS, Richard (1)
LANDERS, Richard (2)
LANDERS, Thomas (2)
LAWRENCE, Deliverance
LAWRENCE, Isaac
NYE, Abigail
NYE, Abram
NYE, Benjamin
NYE, Caleb
NYE, Deborah (1)
NYE, Edmund
NYE, Elizabeth
NYE, Esther
NYE, Experience Hatch
NYE, Isaac
NYE, Jonathan (1)
NYE, Levi
NYE, Lydia
NYE, Maria
NYE, Mary (2)
NYE, Patience (1)
NYE, Patience (2)
NYE, Sabra
NYE, Samuel
NYE, Sarah
NYE, Sarah (1)
NYE, Seth Freeman
NYE, Shadrach
NYE, Silvanus
NYE, Stephen (2)
NYE, Susanna (1)
NYE, Timothy
NYE, Zenas (1)
NYE, Zenas (2)
PAIGE, Nathaniel
PARKER, John (2)
PARKER, Mehitable (1)
PARKER, Samuel (4)
PERCIVAL, Elizabeth
PERRY, Benjamin
PERRY, Deborah (1)
PERRY, Deborah (2)
PERRY, Dorcas
PERRY, Ebenezer (1)
PERRY, Ebenezer (2)
PERRY, Edmund
PERRY, Edward (2)
PERRY, Edward (1)
PERRY, Elisha (2)
PERRY, Ezra (2)
PERRY, Ezra (3)
PERRY, Freelove
PERRY, Hannah
PERRY, Margaret
PERRY, Mary (3)
PERRY, Mary (2)
PERRY, Mary (1)
PERRY, Nancy
PERRY, Patience
PERRY, Peace
PERRY, Rebecca
PERRY, Rest
PERRY, Samuel (1)
PERRY, Samuel (2)
PERRY, Sarah (1)
POPE, Ezra
POPE, John (1)
PRENCE, Rebecca
PRESSBURY, Kezia
RAYMER, Elizabeth
SWIFT, Abigail
SWIFT, Ann Maria
SWIFT, Caroline
SWIFT, Clark (1)
SWIFT, Cynthia
SWIFT, Elizabeth (1)
SWIFT, Experience Freeman
SWIFT, Harriet
SWIFT, James Freeman
SWIFT, John Freeman
SWIFT, Joseph
SWIFT, Joseph P.
SWIFT, Seth Freeman
SWIFT, Thomas H.
TABOR, Esther
THACHER, John (2)
TOBEY, Lydia
TOBEY, Tabitha
TUPPER, Anna
TUPPER, Polly
TUPPER, Samuel
TUPPER, Sarah
TUPPER, Silas (1)
TUPPER, Silas (2)
WILLIAMS, Abraham (1)
WILLIAMS, Abraham (2)
WILLIAMS, Ann Buckminster
WILLIAMS, Caroline
WILLIAMS, Martha
WING, Elizabeth
WOOD, Henry

South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
AIKEN, David

Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
ATKINS, Patty H.
ATWOOD, Anna
ATWOOD, Benjamin Freeman
ATWOOD, Daniel
ATWOOD, Elizabeth
ATWOOD, Hannah (2)
ATWOOD, Isaac (2)
ATWOOD, Jonathan
ATWOOD, Joseph
BICKFORD, Samuel
BINNEY, Rebecca
COBB, Betty
COBB, Elisha (3)
COBB, Freeman (1)
COBB, Joseph (1)
COBB, Lois
COBB, Mercy
COBB, Richard (2)
COBB, Sarah (3)
COBB, Tamson
COBB, Thomas (2)
COBB, Thomas (3)
COLLINS, Hannah
CROCKER, William (2)
DOANE, Mary Mayo
ELA, Jane
FREEMAN, Anne (1.1727)
FREEMAN, Apphia (1.1748)
FREEMAN, Apphia (1.1714)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1669)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1700)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1729)
FREEMAN, Cyrenius (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1780.2)
FREEMAN, Elijah (1.1723)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1708)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Ann (1.1738)
FREEMAN, Eunice (1.1705)
FREEMAN, Eunice (1.1746)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1726)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1704)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Jane (1.1699)
FREEMAN, Jane (1.1732)
FREEMAN, Jesse (2.1783)
FREEMAN, John Ela (1.1734)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1710)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1734)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Joshua (1.1717)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1729)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1741)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1693)
FREEMAN, Mercy (1.1702)
FREEMAN, Mercy (1.1736)
FREEMAN, Nehemiah (1.1737)
FREEMAN, Nehemiah (1.1743)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (1.1754)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (1.1750)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (1.1724)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (1.1736)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1696)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1727)
FREEMAN, Sarah (1.1752)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1733)
GROSS, Joshua Freeman
GROSS, Micah
GROSS, Samuel
HARDING, Hezekiah
HIGGINS, Isaac (2)
HINCKLEY, Aaron
HINCKLEY, Experience
HINCKLEY, Mehitable
HOPKINS, Caleb (2)
HOPKINS, James
KNOWLES, Rebecca (2)

KNOWLES, Silas
LARKIN, Anne
LOMBARD, Apphia Freeman
LOMBARD, Benjamin Parker
LOMBARD, Cornelius
LOMBARD, James
LOMBARD, Susannah
PAINE, Mary (3)
PARKER, Rebecca (1)
PARKER, Sarah (2)
RICH, Priscilla
SELEW, Asa
SMITH, Apphia
SMITH, Gamaliel (2)
SMITH, Hannah (1)
SMITH, Nathaniel (3)
SMITH, Nathaniel (4)
SMITH, Rebekah
SMITH, Sarah
SMITH, Thomas (3)
TREAT, Jane

Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
DEANE, Thomas
ELDREDGE, Dorcas
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1693)
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1801)
FREEMAN, Allen (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Andrew (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Ann (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1762.2)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (3.1792)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1805)
FREEMAN, David (2.1785)
FREEMAN, David (1.1730)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1690)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1719)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1778.2)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1780.2)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1733.1)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1787)
FREEMAN, James (3.1790)
FREEMAN, James Collins (2.1794)
FREEMAN, James Collins (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Jennette (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Jesse (2.1783)
FREEMAN, John (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1768.1)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Joseph (1.1771)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1805)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1811)
FREEMAN, Nancy (3.1803)
FREEMAN, Nancy Atwood (3.1809)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1785.3)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1782.2)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1766.2)
FREEMAN, Thankful Higgins (3.1807)
FREEMAN, Thomas (3.1799)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1779)
FREEMAN, William Doane (3.1794)
HATCH, Joanna Cole
HIGGINS, Thankful (2)
MAKER, Phebe
NEWCOMB, David
NEWCOMB, George Washington
NEWCOMB, Hannah Atkins
NEWCOMB, John (2)
NEWCOMB, Thankful
NEWCOMB, William
NYE, Keziah
NYE, Paul
RICH, Betsey
YOUNG, Abigail (1)

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts -
[..], Sarah (1)
CROWELL, Bethia
CROWELL, Lewis
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1655)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1691)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1689)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1718)
FREEMAN, John (2.1768)
FREEMAN, John (2.1696)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1739.1)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1741)
GORHAM, Stephen
HALL, David
HALL, Stephen
HALLETT, Abigail
HAWES, Edmund
PAINE, Mary (2)
PARKER, Rebecca (1)
SEARS, Anne
SEARS, Daniel (2)
SEARS, Deborah
SEARS, Ebenezer
SEARS, Edmund
SEARS, Elizabeth
SEARS, Hannah (2)
SEARS, Joshua
SEARS, Mercy
SEARS, Paul (2)
SEARS, Paul (3)
SEARS, Rebecca
SEARS, Ruth
SEARS, Tamsin/Thomison
SEARS, Thomas
SEARS, Zachariah
STURGIS, Bethia

Barnstable, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Hatsuld (2.1760)

Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
AUSTIN, John
CLARK, Isaac (1)
CONANT, George (2)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Thacher (2.1710)
GRAY, Anna
SNOW, Roxa

Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
BOWEN, Judith

Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
DEAN, Walter
FREEMAN, Adah (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Cynthia (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Lois (4.1779)
FREEMAN, Olive (4.1769)
GALLUP, Jacob
GALLUP, Luther
GALLUP, Roena
GALLUP, Roxana

Egremont, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (9.0000)

Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1746)

Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Jared (5.1753)
GOODRICH, Thomas

Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
BARLOW, Joseph Warren
BARLOW, Reuben
BARLOW, Samuel
BASSETT, Nancy
BRADLEY, Stephen
CHURCH, Sarah (2)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Alva (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1779.1)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Fanny (2.1784)
FREEMAN, John Percival (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Lydia Percival (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1786)
FREEMAN, William (2.1768)
GOODSPEED, Rebecca
LEE, John
NYE, Levi
PERCIVAL, Elizabeth
THACHER, Roland
WHITING, Harriet

New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
[..], Harriet (1)
[..], Lois

Place Index

COLE, Janthe
FREEMAN, Alice (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Calvin (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Cutting (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Heman (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Heman (2.1790)
FREEMAN, James (2.1778)
FREEMAN, John (9.0009)
FREEMAN, Kasson (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Orlen (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1752)
FREEMAN, Sibyl (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Wealthy (2.1775)
KASSON, Elizabeth
WILLARD, Daniel

Partridgeville, Berkshire, Massachusetts
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1749)

Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Austin (4.1796)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1749)
FREEMAN, John (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (4.1801)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (4.1791)
WENTWORTH, Silvinus

Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, William (3.1768)
SPARROW, Elizabeth (2)

Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
CLEVELAND, Anna
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Styles/Stiles (2.1786)
RICHARDS, Daniel
THATCHER, Hannah

Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1741)
YOUNGS, Sarah

Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, James (2.1778)

West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts –
FREEMAN, Walter (5.1759)

Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts -
[..], Elizabeth "Betsey" (6)
DEAN, Walter
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Jared (5.1753)

Boston Bay, Massachusetts -
KEENE, Abdon

Attleborough, Bristol, Massachusetts -
[..], Mercy (3)
BREWSTER, Mary (2)
BROWN, Benjamin
BROWN, Jeremiah
CAPRON, Sarah
CARPENTER, Apollos
CARPENTER, Elisha
CLAFFLAND, Charles
DEXTER, Samuel (3)
EVERETT, Hannah
FAIRBROTHER, Susannah
FOLLETT, Ruth
FOSTER, Bela "Billy"
FOSTER, David (2)
FOSTER, Eliphalet
FOSTER, John (3)
FOSTER, Oliver
FOSTER, Stewart
FOSTER, Susannah
FOSTER, Sybbel (Sibler)
FOSTER, Thomas (2)
FOSTER, Timothy (2)
FOSTER, Timothy (1)
FREEMAN, Abel (5.1797)
FREEMAN, Abelena (5.0000)
FREEMAN, Abial (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Abigail (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Almina (5.1793)
FREEMAN, Anna (5.1741)
FREEMAN, Anne (5.1750)
FREEMAN, Asa Putnam (5.1792)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1693)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1726)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1734)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1788)
FREEMAN, Calvin (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Catherine (5.1755)
FREEMAN, Charles (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Cinda (5.1793)
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1725)
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1745)
FREEMAN, Daniel Hampton (5.1767)
FREEMAN, David (5.1704)
FREEMAN, David (5.1658)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1679)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1727)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer Tyler (5.1771)
FREEMAN, Elmina (5.1807)
FREEMAN, Esther (5.1736)
FREEMAN, Eunice (5.1752)
FREEMAN, Eunice (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Ezra Read (5.1806)
FREEMAN, Ezra Read (5.1776)
FREEMAN, Ezra Read (5.1801)
FREEMAN, Hannah (5.1766)
FREEMAN, Hannah (5.1681)
FREEMAN, Hannah (5.1697)
FREEMAN, Ira (5.1800)
FREEMAN, Irena (5.1804)
FREEMAN, Ithamar (5.1737)
FREEMAN, Ithamar (5.1768)
FREEMAN, James (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Jeans (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Jemima (5.1729)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (5.1754)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (5.1689)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (5.1719)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (5.1750)
FREEMAN, Joannah (5.1763)
FREEMAN, Job (5.1770)
FREEMAN, Job (5.1762)
FREEMAN, John (5.1749)
FREEMAN, John (5.1718)
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1654)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1694)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1729)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1745)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1766)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1737)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1726)
FREEMAN, Lewis/Louis (5.1798)
FREEMAN, Luther (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Margaret (5.1690)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1655)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1691)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1741)
FREEMAN, Mercy (5.1733)
FREEMAN, Mercy (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Milton (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Molly (5.1766)
FREEMAN, Morris (5.1753)
FREEMAN, Nancy (5.1794)
FREEMAN, Nathan (5.1738)
FREEMAN, Olive (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Olive (5.1761)
FREEMAN, Parmilla (5.1772)
FREEMAN, Phebe (5.1795)
FREEMAN, Polly (5.1791)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1717)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1719)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1662)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1741)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.0000)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1703)
FREEMAN, Remember Lazell (5.1796)
FREEMAN, Ruth (5.1724)
FREEMAN, Sally (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1731)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1722)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1732)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1759)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1700)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1747)
FREEMAN, Sibilla (5.1723)
FREEMAN, Susanna (5.1785)
FREEMAN, Sylvia (5.1810)
FREEMAN, Thomas (5.1755)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1720)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1721)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Truman (5.1795)

FREEMAN, Wealthy (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Welcome (5.1793)
FREEMAN, William (5.1759)
FREEMAN, William (5.1752)
FREEMAN, William (5.1796)
FREEMAN, Zebulon (5.1757)
FULLER, Ithamar
GROVES, Bathsheba
HACKETT, Stella Washburn
HOLDEN, Havilah
HORR, Molly
HORR, Phebe
HORR, Sarah
IDE, Elizabeth
INGRAHAM, Margaret
JACKSON, Joanna
KENT, Eliza Amelia
LEONARD, Samuel (1)
MASON, James
PECK, Rachel
PIDGE, David
PIDGE, Elizabeth
PIDGE, Hannah
PIDGE, Jonathan
PIDGE, Josiah (1)
PIDGE, Josiah (2)
PIDGE, Margaret
PIDGE, Rachel
READ, Johannah
READ, John
READ, Moses
SHORT, Matthew
STANLEY, Abigail
STANLEY, John
STEPHENS, John
SWEET, John
THAYER, Betsey
TRIPP, Abel
TYLER, Hannah
WEEKS, Mary (1)
WEEKS, Richard
WELLS, David Danford
WESTCOTT, Cornelius
WETHERELL, Joseph Hunt
WHITE, Mary
WILLIS, Sarah

Attleborough?, Bristol, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1726)
SWEET, Sarah

Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts -
DELANO, Abigail
FOSTER, Deborah
FREEMAN, Edward Palmer (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1742)
FREEMAN, Mary (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Obed (2.1755)
HASKELL, Mary
HOWLAND, Mary
HOWLAND, Sarah A.
JOSEPH, Christopher
TABOR, Esther
WEST, Sarah
WEST, Thomas (1)

Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts -
POOLE, Zilpha

Dodgeville, Bristol, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Ezra Read (5.1801)
FREEMAN, William (5.1759)
HACKETT, Stella Washburn
HORR, Molly

Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts -
SHORT, Matthew

Mansfield, Bristol, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, John (9.1785)
FREEMAN, John (9.0002)

New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts -
DELANO, Abigail
FREEMAN, Charles Bruce (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Obed (2.1755)

Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts -
COBB, Sarah (1)
DUNHAM, Nathaniel
FREEMAN, Abigail (5.1763)
FREEMAN, Abigail (5.1796)
FREEMAN, Bethiah (5.1775)
FREEMAN, Emmaline (5.1807)
FREEMAN, Eveline (5.1806)
FREEMAN, Fanny (5.1784)
FREEMAN, George Washington (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Haley (5.1793)
FREEMAN, Hetty (5.1778)
FREEMAN, John (5.1738)
FREEMAN, John (5.1795)
FREEMAN, John (5.1718)
FREEMAN, John (5.1765)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Lucinda (5.1799)
FREEMAN, Mabel (5.1792)
FREEMAN, Mason (5.1811)
FREEMAN, Nancy (5.1786.1)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1813)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1740)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1781)
FREEMAN, Polly (5.1787)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1788)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1791)
FREEMAN, Sanforth (5.1784)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1767)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1746)
FREEMAN, Schuyler (5.1811)
FREEMAN, Williams (5.1800)
HODGES, Bethiah
HODGES, Silas
HORR, Molly
HORR, Phebe
HORR, Sarah
MARTIN, Daniel
PACKARD, Winslow
RAMSDELL, Sarah
SKINNER, Zophar
TISDALE, James
WILLIAMS, Abigail (1)
WILLIS, Sarah
WOLLISTON, Mary Moore Davis

Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts -
ALLEN, Lavinia
CHAFFEE, David
DEURBRIE, John Mallany
FOLLETT, Ruth
FREEMAN, Ann (5.1700)
FREEMAN, Charles (9.1764)
FREEMAN, David (5.1704)
FREEMAN, David (5.1658)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1620)
FREEMAN, Ezra Read (5.1776)
FREEMAN, Hannah (5.1681)
FREEMAN, James Paine (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (9.1740)
FREEMAN, Job (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1654)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1694)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1729)
FREEMAN, Margaret (5.1690)
FREEMAN, Martha (5.1666)
FREEMAN, Martha (9.1748)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1655)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1691)
FREEMAN, Mercy (5.1696)
FREEMAN, Polly (5.1791)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1699)
FREEMAN, William (5.1690)
HORR, Phebe
IDE, Deborah
INGRAHAM, Margaret
ORMSBY, Samuel
PECK, Rachel
SABIN, Vassel
SMITH, Ebenezer
SUTTON, Rhoda
TRIPP, Abel
WOODCOCK, Mary

Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Welcome (5.1793)

Somerset, Bristol, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1768)

Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts -
INGRAHAM, Margaret
MASON, Phebe

Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts -
TISDALE, James

Bristol, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Carolina (9.0000)
WOODCOCK, Jonathan

Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts -
ALLINE, Mariah

Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes,

Place Index

Massachusetts -
PERRY, Seth (3)
WEST, Mary
WEST, Thomas (2)

Andover, Essex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1799)

Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, John (7.1737)

Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts -
FOSTER, Hannah (1)

Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1712)
HASKELL, Susannah
ROBERTS, Joseph

Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Jane (9.1752)
FREEMAN, John (9.1760)
FREEMAN, Lydia (9.1755)
FREEMAN, Nicholas (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1757)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1762)
GRIFFIN, Anthony
ROGERS, Patience
TODD, Jane

Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts -
BURNELL, John (2)
FREEMAN, Alice (2.1619)
FREEMAN, Anthony (8.1613)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1620)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1624)
FREEMAN, John (2.1622)
FREEMAN, John (4.1600)
FREEMAN, John (4.1626)
FREEMAN, Sycillie (4.1631)
FREEMAN, Thomas (9.1611)

Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Ann (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1718)
FREEMAN, James (2.1728)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Thomas (9.0001)
HINCKLEY, Deborah Freeman
HINCKLEY, Joseph (1)
HINCKLEY, Mary
HOOPER, Joseph
MEEKE, Mary
POTE, Joseph
POTE, Samuel
SMETHURST, Ann
TASKER, Deborah

Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts -
SWETT, Israel

Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts -
SIMONDS, Martha

Salem, Essex, Massachusetts -
FOLLETT, Ruth
FOSTER, Sarah (1)
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1625)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1733)

Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)

Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts -
HANKS, John

Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Allen B. (5.1807)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1802)
FREEMAN, Nancy (5.1798)
FREEMAN, Polly (5.1800)
FREEMAN, Rufus (5.1797)
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Sophia (5.1805)

Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1771.1)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Temperance (2.1778)
HAMILTON, Alexander
HAYWARD, George

Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts -
CHILDS, Jonathan
FREEMAN, Chloe (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Deliverance (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Dorcas (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1734)

Leyden, Franklin, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (9.1740)

New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts -
[..], Lettice
FORREST, Rachel
FREEMAN, Daniel S. (5.1805)
FREEMAN, James (5.1782)
FREEMAN, James (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1781)
FREEMAN, Polly (5.1793)
FREEMAN, Sally (5.1810)
MARTIN, Sally
PACKARD, Winslow

Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1745)
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1783)
FREEMAN, Levina (5.1775)
MILLER, Daniel

Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1734)

Franklin, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Phebe (5.1778)
FREEMAN, William (9.0000)
SCOTT, Welcome

Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts -
HOLBROOK, Elijah

Chester (Formerly Murrayfield), Hampden, Massachusetts -
ELLIS, Margaret
FREEMAN, Benjamin White (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Calvely (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Fanny (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Parmelia (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Parmelia (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Perlina (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Rodney (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Samuel Dwella (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Sidney (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Silvanus (2.1783)

Montgomery, Hampden, Massachusetts -
ALLEN, Prudence "Pandy"
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.1765)

Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts -
ASPINWALL, Caleb

Hampden, Massachusetts -
CROW, Lydia

Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, John (9.1755)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1770)

Blanford, Hampshire, Massachusetts
FREEMAN, James (9.0000)

Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1770)
MORSE, Melita

Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1710)

Worthington, Hampshire, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1743)
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1771)

FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1776)
FREEMAN, Esther (4.1781)
FREEMAN, Eunice (4.1778)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1774)
FREEMAN, Olive (4.1769)
GALLUP, Luther
WHEELER, Moses

Granville, Hampshire (now Hampden), Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Desire (3.1795)
FREEMAN, Isaac (3.1789)
FREEMAN, Selina Foster (3.1805)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1790)
FREEMAN, William (3.1768)
FREEMAN, William (3.1799)

Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1767)

Bedford, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1736.2)

Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
DAVIS, Daniel (2)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (8.1772)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1706)
FREEMAN, James (1.1759)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1761)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1728)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Ruth (3.1754)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1707)
FREEMAN, Samuel Deane (1.1781)
FREEMAN, William (9.1782)
FREEMAN, William Henry (2.1791)
HACKLETON, Bethia
HATCH, Ruth
PARKER, Samuel (5)
PRENTISS, Elizabeth "Eliza" Freeman
PRENTISS, Henry
PRENTISS, Susan Freeman
SANGER, Ralph
SANGER, Richard
WILLARD, Mary "Polly"

Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
FISK, Patty
FREEMAN, John (9.1763)

Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
GATES, Elizabeth
GATES, Sarah
NEWTON, Silas

Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
CURTISS, Martha
FREEMAN, James (1.1659)
FREEMAN, James (1.1759)
FREEMAN, John (1.1662)
KENDRICK, Abigail

Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Nancy (9.1784)

Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1645)
GATES, Thomas

Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Dorothy (4.1687)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1648)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1690)
FREEMAN, James (4.1647)
FREEMAN, John (4.1681)
FREEMAN, John (4.1600)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1645)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1684)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1657)
GATES, Thomas
HAYNES, Dorothy
HAYNES, Josiah
NOYES, Elizabeth

Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
ALLEN, Lewis
ASPINWALL, Caleb
COOKSON, John (3)
COOKSON, Margaret
FOWLE, Mary
FREEMAN, Apphia (1.1666)
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1625)
FREEMAN, John (1.1662)
FREEMAN, Lydia (1.1669)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1600)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1638)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1657)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1743)
FREEMAN, Thomas (1.1664)
SEARS, Daniel (4)
SHERMAN, Mary
STEARNS, Hannah

Weston (formerly Watertown Farms), Middlesex, Massachusetts -
SHERMAN, Mary

Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
AMORY, Susan Geyer

Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts -
CHUBB, Mary

Milton, Massachusetts -
HATCH, Ruth

Sherburne, Nantucket, Massachusetts -
PINKHAM, Theophilus (2)

Nantucket, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0004)
SWIFT, Elizabeth (1)

Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
ARNOLD, Anne
CAPRON, Oliver (1)
CLARK, Elizabeth (3)
FREEMAN, Clark (5.1772)
FREEMAN, Dexter (5.1774)
FREEMAN, Edward (5.1781)
FREEMAN, Esther (5.1736)
FREEMAN, Esther (5.1761)
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)
FREEMAN, Lydia (5.1770)
FREEMAN, Nathan (5.1738)
FREEMAN, Otis (5.1767)
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Whipple (5.1768)
HOLBROOK, Lyman
SCOTT, Leah

Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
ASPINWALL, Caleb

Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FOSTER, Sarah (1)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1693)
FREEMAN, David (5.1658)
FREEMAN, Hannah (5.1681)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (5.1713)
FREEMAN, Jeremiah (5.1689)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1654)
FREEMAN, Martha (5.1666)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1655)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1662)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.0000)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1703)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1700)
LYON, Katherine
PIDGE, John (2)
PIDGE, Josiah (1)
PIDGE, Rachel
PIDGE, Timothy

Foxboro, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FORREST, Rachel
FREEMAN, Asenath (5.1789)
FREEMAN, Catherine (5.1755)
FREEMAN, Charles (5.1800)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer Tyler (5.1781)
FREEMAN, Fanny (5.1784)
FREEMAN, James (5.1782)
FREEMAN, James (5.1757)
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Nancy (5.1786.1)
FREEMAN, Polly (5.1793)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1788)
FREEMAN, Sally (5.1791)
STRATTON, George

Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.1770)
FREEMAN, Edward (9.1774)

Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1761)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1728)

Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts -

CHUBB, Mary
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1722)

Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Kilborn Whitman (2.1806)

Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts
FREEMAN, Phillip (9.0002)

Sharon, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Ebenezer Tyler (5.1781)
FREEMAN, Lewis/Louis (5.1798)
MORSE, Polly

Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
WADSWORTH, Jerusha

Walpole, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Sarah (9.0002)
MATHEW, Daniel
SHEPARD, Elizabeth

Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Waitstill (9.0000)
PRATT, Ruth

Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FALES, Daniel
FREEMAN, Ann (5.1700)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1734)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1737)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1741)
FREEMAN, Thomas (5.1755)
GRANT, Joseph
GROVES, Bathsheba
HEALY, Mary

Hampton (now Hampton, New Hampshire), Old Norfolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Jonathan (9.0001)

Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (9.1765)
KINGMAN, Freeman
KINGMAN, Patty
KINGMAN, Rebecca (1)
WASHBURNE, Jonathan

Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Andrew (9.1765)

Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
COLE, Polly
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1703)

Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
ARNOLD, Lucia
BRADFORD, Hannah
BRADFORD, Mercy (2)
BRADFORD, Peabody (2)
BREWSTER, Mary (2)
BURGESS, Nathaniel A.
CHANDLER, Caroline
CHANDLER, Lucy
CUSHING, Joshua
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Abijah (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Alice (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Alice (9.1769)
FREEMAN, Arnold (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Asenath (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1745)
FREEMAN, Bradford (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Chandler (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Emanuel (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Frances (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Hannah (9.1752)
FREEMAN, Irene (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1771)
FREEMAN, James (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1698)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Joseph (9.1775)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Lucia (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.0001)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Martin (2.1803.2)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1741.2)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1781.1)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1781.2)
FREEMAN, Olive (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1799.1)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Welthea (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Weston (2.1777)
FREEMAN, William (2.1765)
FREEMAN, William (2.1769)
FREEMAN, William (2.1794)
JOYCE, Alathea
LORING, James
LORING, Perez
PRENCE, Mercy
PRENCE, Thomas (2)
SAMPSON, Welthea
SANGER, Caroline
SANGER, Deborah
SANGER, Eliza
SANGER, Joseph
SANGER, Olive
SANGER, Ralph
SANGER, Richard
SANGER, Samuel Freeman
SANGER, Sarah
SANGER, Zedediah (2)
SHAW, James
SOULE, Abigail
SOULE, Daniel
SOULE, Enoch
SOULE, Freeman
SOULE, Hannah
SOULE, John
SOULE, Lydia Freeman
SOULE, Mary
SOULE, Nathaniel (1)
SOULE, Nathaniel (2)
SOUTHWORTH, Mercy
SPRAGUE, Phineas
STURTEVANT, Amasa
TOBEY, Tabitha
WADSWORTH, Ira
WESTON, Abigail

East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Rebecca (3.1750)
GROVES, Bathsheba
KINGMAN, Simeon

Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
BOSWORTH, David
FREEMAN, James (1.1726)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1710)
RIDER, Sarah
STITH, Mary McKim

Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
COBB, Mercy
COBB, Thomas (2)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1664)
FREEMAN, Joshua (9.1680)
GATES, Thomas
GROSS, Thomas (1)
MAYO, Hannah (1)
MAYO, John (2)
MAYO, John (3)
MAYO, Joseph (1)
MAYO, Mary (1)
MAYO, Mercy (1)
MAYO, Rebecca (1)
MAYO, Samuel (2)

Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
BINNEY, Rebecca

Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
CHURCH, Sarah (1)
CUSHING, Joshua
FREEMAN, Bradford (2.1713)

Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
FOSTER, Chillingsworth (1)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (9.0000)
FREEMAN, David (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Emanuel (9.0000)
HALL, Sarah
HEWIT, Hannah

KEENE, Daniel
SPRAGUE, Lucy

Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1781)

Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
BOSWORTH, David
BRIGGS, Sally
BROWN, Nancy
EDDY, Mercy
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1762.1)
FREEMAN, Bethia (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Betsy (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Eliza (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1783)
FREEMAN, James (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Joanna (2.1786)
FREEMAN, John (2.1787.1)
FREEMAN, John (2.1787.2)
FREEMAN, John (2.1792.1)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Josephus (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1716)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1758.2)
FREEMAN, Marcus (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Maria (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Martin (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Martin (2.1803.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1754.2)
FREEMAN, Morton (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Nancy (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Patience (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Remember (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1799.2)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1753)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Sylvia Stetson (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Weston (2.1800)
FREEMAN, William (2.1759)
HALL, Bethiah
KEENE, Moses
KNOWLTON, Daniel
MORTON, Virtue
NYE, Deborah (1)
PERRY, Elisha (1)
STETSON, Sylvia
WOOD, Hannah B.
WOOD, Patience

Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1777)
HATCH, Experience
WHITEHOUSE, Mary

Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
BRADFORD, Mercy (2)
CHURCHILL, Lucy
COBB, Sarah (2)
CONANT, George (2)
CURTIS, Edward
CUSHMAN, Isaac (2)
DREW, Betsey
DUNHAM, Martha
FREEMAN, Alice (2.1619)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Apphia (1.1660)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1620)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1678)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1710)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1706)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1718)
HARLOW, Jane
KINGMAN, Polly
KNOWLES, Samuel (1)
LOTHROP, Isaac
NICHOLLS, Elizabeth
NYE, Isaac
PADDY, Elizabeth
PADDY, John
PADDY, Joseph
PADDY, Mercy
PADDY, Samuel
PADDY, Thomas
PADDY, William
PRENCE, Rebecca
PRENCE, Thomas (2)
RIDER, Sarah
ROGERS, Patience
STETSON, Sylvia
WATSON, Mercy
WATSON, Phebe

Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
BRADFORD, Mercy (2)
CUSHMAN, Isaac (2)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Ichabod (2.1714)
FREEMAN, John (2.1709)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1745.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1742)
FREEMAN, Molly (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1713)
RICKARD, Joanna
SHAW, James
WATERMAN, Abigail
WATERMAN, Freeman
WATERMAN, Jonathan
WATERMAN, Mercy
WATERMAN, Priscilla
WATERMAN, Rebecca
WATERMAN, Thomas (1)
WATERMAN, Thomas (2)

Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
ALLINE, Mariah
ASHLEY, Elkanah
ASHLEY, Isaac
ASHLEY, John
ASHLEY, Miriam
ASHLEY, Thankful
ASHLEY, Thomas (1)
ASHLEY, Thomas (2)
BURGE, Joseph (1)
CASWELL, Elijah
DENNIS, Thankful
DEXTER, Enoch
DEXTER, Samuel (2)
DOTY, Barnabas
FOSTER, Thankful (2)
FREEMAN, Alden (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1738)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1722)
FREEMAN, Elisha (3.1735)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1724)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1701)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1717)
FREEMAN, Eunice (3.1727)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1742)
FREEMAN, Jane (2.1758)
FREEMAN, John (2.1709)
FREEMAN, John (2.1736)
FREEMAN, John (3.1749)
FREEMAN, Katherine (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Lothrop (3.1746)
FREEMAN, Lothrop (3.1744)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1731)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1760)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1703)
FREEMAN, Martin (2.1803.1)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1747.2)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1729)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1707)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1732)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (3.1740)
FREEMAN, Peleg (3.1758)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Phebe (3.1742)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Susanna (3.1761)
FREEMAN, Susanna (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1741.2)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Zoeth (3.1749)
HANDY, Zaccheus
LANDERS, Thomas (2)
PERRY, Abigail
PERRY, Freeman

PERRY, Sarah (2)
POPE, Seth
READ, William
SEARS, Barnabas
SWIFT, Rebecca
TUPPER, Hannah (1)
TUPPER, Martha (1)
WEST, Thomas (2)
WING, Clifton
WING, Sophia

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
FOSTER, Bathsheba
FOSTER, Elisha (1)
FOSTER, Elisha (2)
FOSTER, John (2)
FOSTER, Mary (2)
FOSTER, Ruth
FOSTER, Sarah (2)
FOSTER, Temperance

Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts -
BARROWS, Hiram
BOURNE, Ebenezer (1)
BOURNE, Ebenezer (2)
BOURNE, John
BOURNE, Josiah
FREEMAN, Dorcas (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1751)
JORDAN, Sarah
LEONARD, Benajah

Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts -
[..], Mary
ALLEN, Richard
AMORY, Susan Geyer
ASPINWALL, Caleb
BAGLEY, Timothy
BARRETT, Sarah
BATEY, Nathaniel
BEALE, Elizabeth "Bette"
BECKET, Winifred
BLAKE, Joseph
BOND/BOUDE?, Rachel
BUTTERFIELD, Jonathan
CARNES, Elizabeth "Betsy"
CAZNEAU, Susanna
CHILD, Thomas (1)
CLARK, Scotto (2)
CLARK, William
COBB, Lois
COLEMAN, Sarah "Sally"
COLMAN, Isaac
COOKSON, John (3)
COOKSON, Margaret
CUNNINGHAM, Susannah
CURTISS, Martha
CUSHING, Phebe
DAVIS, Charles Henry
DAVIS, Daniel (2)
DAVIS, Helen
DAVIS, Margaret
DAVIS, Sarah (1)
DOANE, Heman S.
DOANE, Nehemiah
DOBLE, Peter
DUNCAN, Sarah
EDES, Beulah
EDMUNDS, Joseph
ELA, Jane
FARNHAM, Clementina
FLOYD, Sarah
FORD, Mary "Polly"
FOSTER, Prince
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Andrew (9.1765)
FREEMAN, Barna (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Bathsheba (9.1765)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Caroline (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Charlotte Thankful (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Chloe (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1729)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Constant N. (1.1804)
FREEMAN, David (9.0001)
FREEMAN, David (5.1658)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (8.1772)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1683)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1680)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1596)
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1754)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1757)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (8.0002)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1772)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Enoch (1.1706)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1691)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1771)
FREEMAN, Experience Sarah Hinckley (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Fear (2.1722)
FREEMAN, George (9.1738)
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1711)
FREEMAN, Isaac (3.1724)
FREEMAN, Isaac (1.1763)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1733.2)
FREEMAN, James (1.1704)
FREEMAN, James (1.1705)
FREEMAN, James (3.1798)
FREEMAN, James (2.1764)
FREEMAN, James (3.1767)
FREEMAN, James (9.0001)
FREEMAN, James (1.1659)
FREEMAN, James (1.1759)
FREEMAN, James Henry (1.1803)
FREEMAN, James Paine (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Jane Elizabeth (9.0000)
FREEMAN, John (2.1678)
FREEMAN, John (9.0003)
FREEMAN, John (9.0005)
FREEMAN, John (9.0010)
FREEMAN, John (9.0011)
FREEMAN, John (9.1763)
FREEMAN, John (9.0004)
FREEMAN, John (1.1662)
FREEMAN, John (2.1696)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1756)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1761)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (3.1728)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1683)
FREEMAN, Joshua (3.1806)
FREEMAN, Keturah (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Lois (1.1764)
FREEMAN, Lois (1.1761)
FREEMAN, Louisa Elizabeth (1.1810)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1737)
FREEMAN, Lydia (8.0001)
FREEMAN, Margaret (9.1740)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1702)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1752)
FREEMAN, Mary Ann (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Moses (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (7.1673)
FREEMAN, Nehemiah (1.1769)
FREEMAN, Phebe (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1767)
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1738)
FREEMAN, Philip (8.1712)
FREEMAN, Prude (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Richard (1.1712)
FREEMAN, Richard (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Robert (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Robert (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Robert Duncan (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Rowland (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Ruth (3.1754)
FREEMAN, Sally Myrick (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Samuel (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Samuel (1.1707)
FREEMAN, Sara (9.1784)
FREEMAN, Sarah (9.0006)
FREEMAN, Sarah (9.0004)
FREEMAN, Sarah (1.1738)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1733)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1769)
FREEMAN, Smith (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Susan Nye "Sukey" (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Susanna (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Susanna (9.1717)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1741.1)
FREEMAN, Thomas (1.1701)
FREEMAN, Thomas (1.1705)
FREEMAN, Thomas (1.1714)
FREEMAN, Thomas (1.1664)
FREEMAN, Thomas Jackson (1.1768)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1797)
FREEMAN, William (2.1767)
FREEMAN, William (5.1690)
GROSS, Thomas (1)
HASKELL, Benjamin

Place Index

HASKELL, Susannah
HATCH, Ruth
HINCKLEY, Sarah "Sally"
HOMES, Henry
JACKSON, Elizabeth
JACKSON, John
KENDALL, Mary
KENDRICK, Abigail
KETTELL, Charlotte
KETTELL, John
KNEELAND, Mary
KNOWLES, Samuel (2)
LINDSEY, Andrew
LOWD, Honora
MAHONEY, Florence
MARTIN, Hannah
MAYO, Sarah
McFARLAN, Margaret
MINOT, William
NYE, Hannah (2)
NYE, Susanna (2)
PADDY, John
PADDY, Thomas
PADDY, William
PENWELL, Alice
PRATT, Ruth
SEARS, Zachariah
SHAW, Mary (1)
SHUTE, Richard
STEVENS, Thomas
STONE, Heman
TEWELL, Alice
TORREY, Susan
TROUT, Thomas
WARNER, Elihu
WETHERBY, Thomas
WETHERLEGGS, Priscilla
WINSHIP, Nathaniel
WRIGHT, Mary

Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Anne (1.1727)
FREEMAN, Clarissa (3.1815)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1700)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (8.1772)
FREEMAN, Ezekiel (1.1762)
FREEMAN, James (1.1759)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1734)
LARKIN, Anne

Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Phebe (9.0002)

Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts -
CHILD, Thomas (3)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (8.0002)
FREEMAN, Samuel (9.0001)
NEWTON, Rebecca
PARKE, Robert (2)
PEPPER, Isaac (1)
TOMPSON, Bridgett
WINSHIP, Nathaniel

South Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Eliza (2.1807)

Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts -
WILCOX, Amaziah

Barre (formerly Hutchinson), Worcester, Massachusetts -
CALDWELL, Joseph
CHILDS, Ebenezer (2)
CROSBY, Huldah (1)
FISK, Patty
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Haskell (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Haskell (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Hatch (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Mary "Molly" (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Tulley (2.1788)
KING, Hannah (2)
PERRY, Seth (2)
RICE, Mary (1)

Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts -
KNIGHT, Hannah (1)

Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts -
MAYO, Edmund

Charlton, Worcester, Massachusetts -
BLOOD, Ruth
CHUBB, Joseph
FREEMAN, Clarinda (5.1772)
FREEMAN, Jared (5.1753)
FREEMAN, Joseph (9.1739)
FREEMAN, Kezia (5.1765)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Walter (5.1759)

Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, David (5.1753)
FREEMAN, Ithamar (5.1737)
HILL, Dorothy

Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts -
CHILDS, Jonathan
DEXTER, Samuel (2)
FISK, Dorcas
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Alpheus (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Chloe (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Chloe (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Deliverance (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1779.1)
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1749)
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1782.1)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1776)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1778.2)
FREEMAN, Hollis (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Jane (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Joanna (2.1737)
FREEMAN, John (2.1709)
FREEMAN, John (2.1736)
FREEMAN, John (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1746.3)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1732)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Rachel (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Sarah Pope (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Thankful (2.1741.2)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1772)
GORHAM, Stephen
GRAY, Margaret
HASKELL, Andrew
HASKELL, Mary
HOWARD, Hannah
MERRICK, Constant (1)
MERRICK, Nathaniel (1)
NEWTON, John
NEWTON, Reuben
NEWTON, Silas
NYE, Abigail
NYE, Hannah (1)
NYE, Jonathan (1)
NYE, Jonathan (2)
NYE, Mary (1)
NYE, Oliver
NYE, Rebecca
NYE, Thomas
PAIGE, Nathaniel
RICE, Abigail
RICE, Mary (1)
RICE, Mary "Polly" (2)
RICKARD, Joanna
ROBINSON, Leonard
SPOONER, Lucy
STOWELL, Abel

Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts -
[..], Margaret
FREEMAN, Adam (9.1767)
FREEMAN, Adam (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Daniel (9.1760)
FREEMAN, David (9.1756)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Eunice (9.1776)

FREEMAN, Mary Magdalene (9.1771)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)

Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts -
DAVIS, Sarah "Sally" (2)
FREEMAN, Daniel (9.1760)

Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts -
ALDRICH, Hannah
BALLOU, Vienna
DANIELS, Amos
FREEMAN, Abigail (5.1777)
FREEMAN, Alpheus (5.1776)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.1770)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1780)
FREEMAN, Edward (5.1781)
FREEMAN, Hipsylante (5.1799)
FREEMAN, James (5.1776)
FREEMAN, Moranda (5.1796)
FREEMAN, Otis (5.1767)
FREEMAN, Phebe (5.1778)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1741)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1769)
FREEMAN, Samuel (9.0004)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1774.1)
FREEMAN, Willard (5.1765)
LEGG, Betsey
NEWMAN, Elizabeth "Ellie"
PAINE, Alva
SCOTT, Leah
THAYER, Benjamin (2)
THAYER, Sarah
THOMPSON, Phebe

Millbury, Worcester, Massachusetts -
[T..], Maria

Oakham, Worcester, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1770)
WEEKS, Susannah "Sukey"

Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts -
STOWELL, Abel

Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Sarah (1.1752)
SMITH, Nathaniel (3)
SMITH, Nathaniel (4)

Rutland, Worcester, Massachusetts -
RICE, Mary (1)

Southbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Comfort (5.1750)
PARKER, Rachel

Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts -
BELKNAP, Chester
BELKNAP, Sally
CHAMBERLAIN, Jacob
CHENEY, Elisabeth
CHILD, Amasa
CHILD, Deborah
CHILD, Phanalia
CHUBB, Mary
DRESSER, Caleb
ELLIS, Jedediah
FREEMAN, Albert (5.1809)
FREEMAN, Augusta (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1744)
FREEMAN, Chester (5.1766)
FREEMAN, Chester (5.1770)
FREEMAN, Chester (5.1796)
FREEMAN, Chloe (5.1767)
FREEMAN, Clarinda (5.1772)
FREEMAN, Clarinda (5.1776)
FREEMAN, Comfort (5.1750)
FREEMAN, Comfort (5.1787)
FREEMAN, Cynthia (5.1784)
FREEMAN, David (5.1753)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.1740)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth C. (5.1802)
FREEMAN, Harvey W. (5.1804)
FREEMAN, Horace (5.1806)
FREEMAN, Hoyt (5.1806)
FREEMAN, Jared (5.1753)
FREEMAN, Joseph (9.1739)
FREEMAN, Kezia (5.1765)
FREEMAN, Lucy (5.1782)
FREEMAN, Martha (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1755)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (5.1775)
FREEMAN, Parker (5.1800)
FREEMAN, Pliny (5.1780)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1798)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1747)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1748)
FREEMAN, Royal (5.1777)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1772)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1774.2)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1746)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1722)
FREEMAN, Sophia (5.1778)
FREEMAN, Urania (5.1763)
FREEMAN, Walter (5.1754)
FREEMAN, Walter (5.1759)
HODGES, Rachel Freeman
HODGES, Silas
HOLBROOK, Elijah
HOOKER, Oliver
MARCY, Martha
MARTIN, Elizabeth
PARKER, Rachel
SHUMWAY, Jeremiah
WALKER, Lucy

Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Ebenezer Frazier (9.1773)

Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts -
BARNES, Harrison

Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Reuben (2.1802)
OAKES, Deborah

Worcester, Massachusetts -
FREEMAN, William (9.0000)

Massachusetts -
COLLINS, Electa "Daisy"
FOSTER, Bela "Billy"
FREEMAN, Abial (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Alden (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Andrew (9.1765)
FREEMAN, Asa (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1737)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Barnard (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1745)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1744)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1762.1)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Brinton (9.1788)
FREEMAN, Chandler (2.1758)
FREEMAN, Comfort (5.1750)
FREEMAN, Cyrenius (2.1755)
FREEMAN, David (5.1658)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1780.1)
FREEMAN, Eleazer (2.1728)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Gideon (2.1726)
FREEMAN, Gideon (2.1745)
FREEMAN, James (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Jared (5.1753)
FREEMAN, Jarvis (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Job (5.1762)
FREEMAN, John (9.1760)
FREEMAN, John (5.1760)
FREEMAN, John (9.1755)
FREEMAN, John (9.1763)
FREEMAN, John (9.0009)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1725)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1727)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Lemuel (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Marianne (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Nathan (5.1738)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1740)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1739.2)
FREEMAN, Obed (2.1755)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.1762)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1738)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1741)
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)

FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1736.2)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Seneca (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1735)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1769)
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Thomas Davis (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1757)
FREEMAN, Timothy (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Walter (5.1759)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1739)
FREEMAN, Zebulon (5.1757)
WINSLOW, Ebenezer Dean "E. D."

Aurelius, Ingham, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Bradley (9.1776)
FREEMAN, Henry H. (9.1801)
FREEMAN, Joshua F. (9.1817)

Leslie, Ingham, Michigan -
FREEMAN, George H. (9.1800)

Onondaga, Ingham, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Bradley (9.1776)

Vevay Twp., Ingham, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1810)

Jackson, Jackson, Michigan -
ARCHER, Job
NOYES, Eunice

Parma, Jackson, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Frederick (5.1784)

Rives Junction, Jackson, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Avery (4.1789)
FREEMAN, Bradley (9.1776)
FREEMAN, Edmond L. (9.1807)
FREEMAN, George H. (9.1800)

Ross, Kent, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1793)

Armada, Macomb, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Amos N. (2.1815)
FREEMAN, Moses (2.1801)
POWELL, Ann
PROCTOR, John

Brutus, Macomb, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Amos N. (2.1815)

Ray, Macomb, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Benjamin N. (2.1791)
GREEN, Hannah
NEWMAN, Sylvia

Romeo, Macomb, Michigan -
BAILEY, Asahel
BAILEY, Stephen
FREEMAN, Cynthia (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1767)

Day Twp., Montcalm, Michigan -
ARCHER, Ruby

Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1796)

Hartford, VanBuren, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1792.1)
PADDOCK, Solomon

Superior Twp., Washtenaw, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1787)

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Adan/Adam (9.1790)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1787)
MASON, Almira

Washtenaw, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Adan/Adam (9.1790)
MASON, Almira

Dearborn Twp., Wayne, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Arial (9.1789)
MOORE, Mary "Polly"

Dearbornville (now Dearborn), Wayne, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Porter (2.1799)

Westland Twp. (formerly Nankin Twp.), Wayne, Michigan -
FREEMAN, Arial (9.1789)

Michigan -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Porter (2.1799)
FREEMAN, John (9.1783)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1758.1)
MOSHER, Frances "Fanny"
PARMALEE, Henry

Cutler's Park (near Winter Quarters), Douglas, Nebraska -
FARR, Winslow

Gilhuis, Netherlands -
FREEMAN, Barnhardus (9.0020)

Sheffield, New Brunswick -
PLUMMER, Rebecca

St. John, St. John, New Brunswick -
FREEMAN, Joshua Edwards (1.1780)

New Brunswick -
FREEMAN, Elisha Edwards (1.1783)

Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1783)
RUSSELL, Mary

Moultonborough, Carroll, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, James Otis (2.1772)

Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, James Otis (2.1772)

Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire -
PROCTOR, John

Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire -
FARR, Winslow

East Swanzey, Cheshire, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Asa (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1734)

Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Betsey (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Frederick (5.1784)
FREEMAN, Martin (5.1792)
FREEMAN, Rufus (5.1786)
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1788)

Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire -
ALDRICH, Hannah
CAPRON, Alpheus
CAPRON, Hannah
CAPRON, Oliver (1)
CAPRON, Sarah
CAPRON, Thaddeus
FREEMAN, Cynthia (5.1773)
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1745)
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)
FREEMAN, Levina (5.1775)
FREEMAN, Lewis/Louis (5.1798)
FREEMAN, Lucretia (5.1779)
FREEMAN, Lydia (5.1775)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1703)
FREEMAN, Sarah (5.1772)
KELTON, Nancy

Swanzey, Cheshire, New Hampshire -
APPLIN, Thankful
CAPRON, Oliver (1)
FOSTER, Margaret
FREEMAN, Ahaz (5.1791)
FREEMAN, Amos (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Asa (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Ashley (5.1796)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1734)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1766)
FREEMAN, Esther (5.1761)
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1757)
GREEN, Samuel
HILL, Delilah
WILSON, Benjamin
WILSON, Elizabeth

Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire -

FREEMAN, Amos (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Asa (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1734)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1766)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1780)
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)
KELTON, Nancy
LEGG, Sally

Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire -
CRANDALL, Amos
FREEMAN, Porter G. (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Reuben Woods (2.1785)
MOORE, John
STOCKWELL, Betsey
STOCKWELL, Mercy

Bath, Grafton, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Peter (9.0000)

Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1778)
LAWRENCE, Catherine Barber

Dorchester, Grafton, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1745.2)

Enfield, Grafton, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Skiff (2.1723)

Grafton, Grafton, New Hampshire -
ATKINSON, Frances
FREEMAN, James (4.1717)

Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire -
BARTLETT, Peggy
CAPRON, Theoda
DURKEE, Abiah
DURKEE, Betsey
DURKEE, Elisha
DURKEE, John (1)
DURKEE, John (2)
DURKEE, Lucy
DURKEE, Silas
DURKEE, Sophia
DURKEE, Sophronia
DURKEE, Susan
FENTON, Roswell
FREEMAN, Abiah Clarke (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Abigail Otis (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Achsah (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Achsah (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Amia C. (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Artemis Lysias (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Asa (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Calvin (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Catharine (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Christopher (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1683)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1711)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.2)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1741)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Erastus (2.1796)
FREEMAN, George (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1792.2)
FREEMAN, Harriet B. (2.1799)
FREEMAN, James Otis (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Jedediah Clarke (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Jedediah Clarke (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Jeduthan (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Jemima (2.1777)
FREEMAN, John (2.1799)
FREEMAN, John (2.1751)
FREEMAN, John Porter (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Kezia (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1781.2)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1744)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1748)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Peyton Randolph (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Polly (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1748)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1775.2)
FREEMAN, Roger (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Russell Moody (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1785.2)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1749.1)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Silvanus (2.1716)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1714)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Triphemia (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant Son (2.1785)
HILL, John
HOUGH, Philura
HUGHES, Nathaniel (2)
HUNTINGTON, Sarah
KENDRICK, Daniel
KIMBALL, Hannah
RUSSELL, Mary
STARK, Phineas
SWETT, Almira/Elmira
TOPLIFF, Abijah
TOPLIFF, Calvin (2)
UPHAM, John
UPHAM, Roger
WENTWORTH, Phebe
WRIGHT, Dan

Haverhill, Grafton, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1750)

Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire -
ALLEN, Harriet
BARROWS, Ruth
CLEVELAND, Prudence
DEWEY, Granville
DURKEE, Sarah
ESTABROOK, Nancy
ESTABROOK, Theoda
FORBES, Lucy
FORBES, Matilda
FREEMAN, Adna (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Arad (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1772)
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.0000)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1778)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.2)
FREEMAN, Edward (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Porter (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Erastus (2.1796)
FREEMAN, George (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Harriet B. (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Isaac Farwell (2.1795)
FREEMAN, John (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Mary Louisa (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Norman (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Olive Hovey (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Otis Curtis (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Polly (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Salter (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Sarah Porter (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Theoda (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Theoda (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Truman (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Zilpha (2.1790)
HALL, Martha "Polly"
HOUGH, Philura
POOLE, Zilpha
PORTER, Sarah
PORTER, Theoda
STORRS, Ruth
SWETT, Almira/Elmira
WHEELER, Nathaniel

Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1749.1)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1759)

FREEMAN, Triphemia (2.1763)
STARK, Phineas
WENTWORTH, Phebe

Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire -
[..], Lucy
AVERY, Matilda
DERBY, John
FOLLETT, Mary
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1772)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.0000)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Fidelia Storrs (4.1805)
FREEMAN, Jesse Storrs (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Lucy (4.1803)
FREEMAN, Nathan Barnes (4.1803)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel Storrs (4.1813)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (4.1810)
FREEMAN, Ruth Hall (4.1807)
FREEMAN, Sophronia (4.1800)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant (4.1802)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant (4.0001)
STORRS, Ruth
WHITMAN, David

West Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Sarah Porter (2.1793)

New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire -
HOW, Millicent
STEVENS, Ephraim

Boscawen, Merrimack, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Betsy (9.0000)

Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1750)

Dumbarton, Merrimack, New Hampshire -
HODGES, Silas

Salisbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire -
DOW, Sarah

Bentwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire -
DUDLEY, Micajah

Isle Of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (7.1746)
TALPEY, Hannah
VARREL/VERRILL, Susanna

Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (7.1673)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1801)

Windham, Rockingham, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Alden (2.1760)

Barrington, Strafford, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Betsy (9.0000)

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire -
ATKINSON, Frances
FREEMAN, Asa (2.1788)

Oyster Row (now Durham), Strafford, New Hampshire -
SMITH, Mary (1)

Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Weston (2.1800)

Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
BLANCHARD, Warren

Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
DUDLEY, Sally
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)

Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (4.1723)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1737)

Cornish, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
CHASE, Nahum C.
CHASE, Persis
CHASE, Ursula
CHILD, Eudocia
FREEMAN, Adeline S. (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (4.1782)
FREEMAN, Cyrus (4.1767)
FREEMAN, Deborah (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Forest C. (4.1803)
FREEMAN, James (4.1800)
FREEMAN, James (4.1763)
FREEMAN, John Tyler (4.1797)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1780)
FREEMAN, Joseph G. (4.1796)
FREEMAN, Persis C. (4.1805)
FREEMAN, Polly L. (4.1793)
FREEMAN, Sabra (4.1773)
FREEMAN, Samuel L. (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Simeon Avery (4.1781)
JOHNSON, Polly
KIMBALL, John Lovell
MARSH, Polly
PENNIMAN, Nancy G.
TORREY, Anna Gould
TORREY, Oliver
TORREY, Susan
WYMAN, Sarah H.

Croydon, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
WHEELER, Nathaniel

Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1767)
JENNINGS, Israel (1)

Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
BUELL, Eli
BUELL, Thomas

Plainfield, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
CHASE, Nahum C.
CHASE, Persis
CHILD, Eudocia
DOW, Hannah
DOW, Sarah
FREEMAN, Benjamin (4.1782)
FREEMAN, Cyrus (4.1767)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1778)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1733)
FREEMAN, Daniel Dow (4.1810)
FREEMAN, Deborah (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Forest C. (4.1803)
FREEMAN, George Chase (4.1819)
FREEMAN, James (4.1800)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1780)
FREEMAN, Mercy (4.1785)
FREEMAN, Polly L. (4.1793)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1799)
FREEMAN, Susan Chase (4.1808)
FREEMAN, Tamesin Kimball (4.1814)
FREEMAN, Tamesin/Tamerson (4.1760)
FREEMAN, Truman (2.0000)
GATES, Mercy
KIMBALL, John Lovell
PENNIMAN, Dorinda
TORREY, Augustus (1)

Plainfield Plain, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Sarah Porter (2.1793)

Sunapee (formerly Wendell), Sullivan, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Alden (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1761)

Tamworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, James Otis (2.1772)
FRENCH, Susanna

Unity, Sullivan, New Hampshire -
FREEMAN, Alden (2.1760)
LAWTON, Sarah

New Hampshire -
[..], Abigal
BATES, Eliza
FREEMAN, Arial (9.1789)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1737)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1754)
FREEMAN, John (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Moody (2.1753)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1748)
MOORE, Mary "Polly"

Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Mary (6.0000)

South Orange, Clinton Twp., Essex, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Amos (6.1784)

Place Index

Newark, Essex, New Jersey -
[..], Hannah (3)
ASTWOOD, Hannah
BALDWIN, Mehetable
BOSWORTH, Rachel
BROWN, Thomas (2)
CANFIELD, Nancy
CRANE, Rebecca
EDWARDS, Daniel
FREEMAN, Abigail (6.1791)
FREEMAN, Abigail (6.1798)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (6.1697)
FREEMAN, Eleazer (6.1764)
FREEMAN, Elijah Woodruff (6.1791)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (6.1795)
FREEMAN, George Warren (6.1777)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1759)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1783)
FREEMAN, Hannah Astwood (6.1656)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1793)
FREEMAN, Hiram (6.1770)
FREEMAN, Isaac (6.1773)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (6.1726)
FREEMAN, John (6.1787)
FREEMAN, Junia (6.1766)
FREEMAN, Martha (6.1761)
FREEMAN, Martha (6.1705)
FREEMAN, Martha "Patty" (6.1781)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1658)
FREEMAN, Moses (6.1782)
FREEMAN, Nancy (6.1785)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1754)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1680)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1662)
FREEMAN, Sarah (6.1669)
FREEMAN, Sarah (6.1775)
FREEMAN, Silas (6.1779)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1789)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1687)
FREEMAN, Thomas (6.1768)
FREEMAN, Thomas (6.1730)
FREEMAN, Timothy (6.1728)
FREEMAN, Zenas (6.1757)
JUDD, Thomas
LINDSLEY, Jemima

Orange (formerly Newark Twp.), Essex, New Jersey -
[..], Hannah (3)
[..], Keziah
ANGEVINE, Sarah Ann
BALDWIN, Mehetable
BROWN, Elizabeth
CONDIT, Martha
CRANE, Eliza B.
CRANE, Mary
DURAND, David
DURAND, Joseph
FREEMAN, Aaron (6.1768)
FREEMAN, Abel (6.1724)
FREEMAN, Abiathar (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Abigail (6.1725)
FREEMAN, Abigail (6.1784)
FREEMAN, Abigail (6.1798)
FREEMAN, Abijah (6.1789)
FREEMAN, Achsah (6.1786)
FREEMAN, Achsah (6.1773)
FREEMAN, Amos (6.1784)
FREEMAN, Amos (6.1748)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (6.1697)
FREEMAN, Bethia (6.1738)
FREEMAN, Caleb (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Calvin (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Cyrus (6.1761)
FREEMAN, David (6.1750)
FREEMAN, Desire (6.1767)
FREEMAN, Elijah (6.1770)
FREEMAN, Eliza J. (6.1799)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (6.1755)
FREEMAN, Eunice (6.1754)
FREEMAN, Gershom Williams (6.1792)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1759)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Hiram (6.1770)
FREEMAN, Ira Tennier (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Jabez (6.1788)
FREEMAN, Jane (6.1775)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (6.1759)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (6.1726)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (6.1790)
FREEMAN, Joseph (6.1741)
FREEMAN, Jotham (6.1782)
FREEMAN, Keziah (6.1774)
FREEMAN, Keziah (6.1743)
FREEMAN, Linus (6.1763)
FREEMAN, Lucetta (6.1792)
FREEMAN, Lydia W. (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Martha (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1782)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Mathias (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Moses (6.1782)
FREEMAN, Moses (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1764)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1763)
FREEMAN, Rachel (6.1766)
FREEMAN, Rhoda Ann (6.1788)
FREEMAN, Rufus (6.1781)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1754)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1680)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1786)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1780)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1717)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1662)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1767)
FREEMAN, Thomas (6.1730)
FREEMAN, Timothy (6.1728)
FREEMAN, Timothy (6.1778)
FREEMAN, Zenas (6.1757)
JONES, Lydia
MORRIS, Mary (2)
SMITH, Abigail (3)
SMITH, David
TICHENOR, Catherine
TICHENOR, Mary
TILLOU, Joseph B.
WALKER, Rhoda (1)
WARD, Mary
WILLIAMS, Eunice

Roseland, Essex, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Rhoda (6.1751)

South Orange, Essex, New Jersey -
DURAND, Mary Bruen
FREEMAN, Rufus (6.1781)

West Orange, Essex, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Cyrus (6.1761)

Essex, New Jersey -
BALDWIN, Catherine
FREEMAN, Benjamin (6.1697)
FREEMAN, Calvin (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Isaac (6.1777)
FREEMAN, Jabez (6.1788)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (6.1759)
FREEMAN, Joseph (6.1741)
FREEMAN, Michael (6.0000)
MASON, Mary
MEEKER, Phebe
TOMKINS, Joseph

Elizabeth Town (now Elizabeth), Essex (now Union), New Jersey -
DURAND, Mary Bruen
FREEMAN, Lewis (6.1784)
FREEMAN, Rufus (6.1781)
VOORHEES, Electa

Hanover, Hunterdon (later Morris), New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1687)

Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0007)

Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1783)

Chatham, Morris, New Jersey -
PIERSON, Rachel (1)

Chatham Twp., Morris, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Zophar (6.1767)

Green Village, Morris, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Joanna (6.1797)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1799)

Hanover, Morris, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Huldah (6.1791)
FREEMAN, Lewis (6.1784)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1753)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1720)
FREEMAN, Zophar (6.1728)
KIRK, Samuel
KITCHELL, Jared
VOORHEES, Electa

Mendham, Morris, New Jersey -
AXTELL, Timothy
DODD, Daniel
FREEMAN, Charity (6.1747)

FREEMAN, Daniel (6.1717)
FREEMAN, Zophar (6.1728)

Morris Twp., Morris, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Daniel (6.1717)
FREEMAN, Zophar (6.1728)

Morristown, Morris, New Jersey -
[..], Hannah (1)
[..], Sarah (2)
[..], Sarah (3)
ARNOLD, Nathan
BROWN, Patrick
BURNET, Esther
BURNET, James Brookfield
BURNET, John
BURNET, John F.
BURNET, Sarah
COLE, John (3)
CONDICT, Mary Ann
CONDIT, Phebe (1)
CRANE, Sarah
CROWELL, Mary
DOTY, Pharis
FREEMAN, Caroline M. (6.1786)
FREEMAN, Catharine (6.1811)
FREEMAN, Charity (6.1747)
FREEMAN, Chloe (6.1745)
FREEMAN, Cyrus (6.1787)
FREEMAN, Daniel (6.1717)
FREEMAN, Daniel (6.1754)
FREEMAN, David (6.1758)
FREEMAN, Elias (6.1802)
FREEMAN, Elijah (6.1748)
FREEMAN, Eliza (6.1802)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (6.1807)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (6.1756)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (6.1777)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.0001)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1778)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1809)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1745)
FREEMAN, Huldah (6.1791)
FREEMAN, Jane (6.1775)
FREEMAN, Jehiel (6.1759)
FREEMAN, Joanna (6.1797)
FREEMAN, Joanna (6.1751)
FREEMAN, John (6.1756)
FREEMAN, John (6.1765)
FREEMAN, John Ross (6.1786)
FREEMAN, Lewis (6.1794)
FREEMAN, Lewis (6.1784)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1753)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1805)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1788)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1774)
FREEMAN, Nelle (6.1749)
FREEMAN, Peter (6.1792)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1760)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1799)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1795)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1775)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1781)
FREEMAN, Phebe (6.1758)
FREEMAN, Samuel (6.1753)
FREEMAN, Sarah (6.1788)
FREEMAN, Silas (6.1790)
FREEMAN, Silas (6.1750)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1763)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1720)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1780)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1762)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1687)
FREEMAN, Unnamed Infant (6.1780)
FREEMAN, Zophar (6.1728)
FREEMAN, Zophar (6.1767)
GARNER, Joseph
GILBARD, Abraham
GUERIN, Ashbel U.
HALLIDAY, William
HARPOREE, Elizabeth
KIRK, Samuel
KITCHELL, Jared
LARZELERE, Esther
McCOLLUM, Samuel
MILLER, Phebe
MILLS, George
PIERSON, John
PIERSON, Rachel (2)
PIERSON, Rachel (1)
POLLARD, Mary
PRUDDEN, Daniel
SMITH, Hannah (2)
TUTHILL, David
VOORHEES, Electa
WINGET, Joseph
WOOD, Joanna
WOOD, Phebe

New Vernon, Morris, New Jersey -
GUERIN, Ashbel U.

Rockaway, Morris, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Elijah (6.1748)

Roxbury Twp., Morris, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Elijah (6.1748)

Whippany, Morris, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Sarah (6.1788)

Acquackamonk (now Passaic), Passaic, New Jersey -
FREEMAN, John (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.0000)

Springfield, Union, New Jersey -
DURAND, Mary Bruen

Westfield, Union, New Jersey -
CRANE, Deborah
FREEMAN, John Ross (6.0001)
ROSS, Hannah (2)

New Jersey -
FREEMAN, Abigail "Nabby" (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Cyrus (6.1761)

Albany, Albany, New York -
BURR, Lydia V.
FREEMAN, George (2.1789)
RUITER, Jacob

Coeymans, Albany, New York -
STANTON, James

East Town, Albany, New York -
ARCHER, Bezaleel (1)

New Scotland, Albany, New York -
FREEMAN, Neeltje (9.1788)
FREEMAN, Robert (9.1774)
FREEMAN, Sophia (9.1786)
MAN, Jane
SISKO, Henry

Watervliet, Albany, New York -
FREEMAN, John (9.1736)
FREEMAN, Silas (4.1752)

Albany, New York -
FREEMAN, John (9.1736)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)

Rensselaerswyck, Albany (later Rensselaer), New York -
FREEMAN, John (9.1783)
FREEMAN, Mary (Maria) (9.1769)

Angelica, Allegany, New York -
FREEMAN, Amos (9.0000)

Rushford, Allegany, New York -
[..], Ann
[..], Harriet (2)
CRANE, Rebecca
FREEMAN, Eleazer (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Elijah Woodruff (6.1791)
FREEMAN, Eri B. (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Josiah (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Junia (6.1766)
FREEMAN, Peter (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Sarah Going (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Zenas (6.1800)
GOING, Sarah

Colesville, Broome, New York -
FREEMAN, Ananias (9.0000)
FREEMAN, George (9.1793)
MOORE, Annis
TODD, Susanna

Lisle, Broome, New York -
FREEMAN, Bicknell (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1777)

Broome, New York -
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1777)

Allegany (formerly Burton), Cattaraugus, New York -
FREEMAN, Ruby (2.1770)
HALL, Josiah

Delavan, Cattaraugus, New York -
HOWELL, Abraham Payne

Leon, Cattaraugus, New York -
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1756)

Little Valley, Cattaraugus, New York -
CHURCH, Sarah (2)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1793)

Napoli, Cattaraugus, New York -
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1756)
FREEMAN, Hiram (4.1798)
MILLER, Elizabeth

Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York -
ARCHER, Benson
ARCHER, Eunice
HODGES, David

Auburn, Cayuga, New York -
BOWEN, Judith
FREEMAN, Abigail (6.1791)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (6.1795)
FREEMAN, George Warren (6.1777)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1783)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1793)
FREEMAN, Nancy (6.1785)
FREEMAN, Stephen (6.1789)
FRENCH, Abner
LACY, Stephen
SHELDON, Cephas

Aurelius, Cayuga, New York -
FREEMAN, Frederick (5.1761)

Aurelius (Later Brutus), Cayuga, New York -
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1745)
FREEMAN, Isaac (6.1773)
FREEMAN, Silas (6.1779)

Brutus (later Sennett), Cayuga, New York -
[..], Abigail
FREEMAN, Caroline Sophia (6.1812)
FREEMAN, Darius (6.1802)
FREEMAN, Ethan Sheldon (6.1822)
FREEMAN, George Warren (6.1777)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1810)
FREEMAN, Harriet (6.1806)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1745)
FREEMAN, Isaac (6.1773)
FREEMAN, John H. (6.1820)
FREEMAN, Leonard B. (6.1814)
FREEMAN, Lewis (6.1818)
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1804)
FREEMAN, Nancy (6.1785)
FREEMAN, Olive (6.1801)
FREEMAN, Sarah (6.1775)
FREEMAN, Sarah Maria (6.1817)
FREEMAN, Silas (6.1779)
FREEMAN, Walter (6.1808)
FRENCH, Sarah "Sally"

Red Creek, Cato, Cayuga, New York -
BABBITT, Betsy
FREEMAN, John (9.1783)

Conquest, Cayuga, New York -
FREEMAN, John (9.1783)
LUCAS, Amanda

Ledyard, Cayuga, New York -
FORD, Eunice
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1749)

Scipio, Cayuga, New York -
ATWOOD, [..]
CLARK, Sarah
FORD, Eunice
FREEMAN, Amos (4.1770)
FREEMAN, Asher (4.1774)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1787)
FREEMAN, John (4.1773)
FREEMAN, John Percival (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Reuben (4.1779)
RUSSELL, Bathsheba
STODDARD, Wealthy
SWIFT, Joseph

Sempronius, Cayuga, New York -
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1785)

Sennett, Cayuga, New York -
BULLOCK, Mehitable
FREEMAN, Electa (6.1800)
FREEMAN, George Warren (6.1777)
FREEMAN, Hannah (6.1783)
FREEMAN, John (6.1787)
FREEMAN, Silas (6.1779)
SHELDON, Cephas

Cayuga, New York -
FREEMAN, Anna (4.1777)
FREEMAN, John (9.1783)
FREEMAN, Stephen van Rensselaer (1.1802)
WOLCOTT, Laura

Clymer, Chautauqua, New York -
FREEMAN, Darius (6.1802)
FREEMAN, Leonard B. (6.1814)
FREEMAN, Sarah Maria (6.1817)
FREEMAN, Silas (6.1779)
FREEMAN, Walter (6.1808)
FRENCH, Sarah "Sally"
NORTON, Alonson
ROSS, Abigail

French Creek, Chautauqua, New York -
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1776)
FREEMAN, Leonard B. (6.1814)
HEWITT, Ruth

Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York -
FREEMAN, Allen (2.1798)

Westfield, Chautauqua, New York -
FREEMAN, Kasson (2.1780)
HURLBURT, Phoebe

North Pitcher, Chenango, New York -
BARROWS, Huldah
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1784)

Sherburne, Chenango, New York -
FREEMAN, John Percival (2.1772)

Chenango, New York -
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1777)

Mooers, Clinton, New York -
[..], Louisa
FREEMAN, Ahaz (5.1791)
FREEMAN, Asa (5.1768)

Clinton, New York -
TRACY, Elijah

Copake, Columbia, New York -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (9.0000)

Kinderhook, Columbia, New York -
FREEMAN, Cynthia (1.1793)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1757)
FREEMAN, George Washington (1.1790)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1795)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (1.1785)
FREEMAN, Simeon (1.1788)

Lebanon Springs, Columbia, New York -
GATES, Oliver

Columbia (formerly King's District of Albany), New York -
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1745.1)

Cincinnatus, Cortland, New York -
UPHAM, Noah (2)

Preble, Cortland, New York -
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1746)

Truxton, Cortland, New York -
BUELL, Thomas
FREEMAN, Betsey (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Phebe (5.1794)
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)

Virgil, Cortland, New York -
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1779)

Willet, Cortland, New York -
FREEMAN, Bicknell (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)

Cortland, New York -
FREEMAN, Frederick (5.1784)
FREEMAN, Rufus (5.1797)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1788)

Place Index

Harpersfield, Delaware, New York -
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1781)
HOTCHKISS, Sally Scovell

Sidney, Delaware, New York -
ARCHER, Gideon

Amenia, Dutchess, New York -
[..], Anna (1)
[..], Esther Ann
CHAMBERLAIN, Sibyl
FREEMAN, Anne (1.1765)
FREEMAN, Edward L. (9.0006)
FREEMAN, Elijah (1.1759)
FREEMAN, Elijah (1.1752)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1753)
FREEMAN, Eliza (1.1808)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1797)
FREEMAN, Fannie (1.1781)
FREEMAN, Ferdinand (1.1775)
FREEMAN, Ferdinand (1.1809)
FREEMAN, Francis (1.1779)
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1786)
FREEMAN, John (1.1757)
FREEMAN, John W. (1.1790)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1761)
FREEMAN, Marilla (1.1792)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1771)
FREEMAN, Nathan (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Ralph (1.1783)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1754)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1789)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1727)
FREEMAN, Sarah (1.1771)
FREEMAN, Solomon (1.1767)
FREEMAN, William C. (1.1791)
[L..], Clarissa
PAINE/PAYNE, Abraham (2)
PAYNE, Anne
PAYNE, Barnabas
PAYNE, Elijah
PAYNE, Elisha (2)
PAYNE, Mary
PAYNE, Rebekah
PAYNE, Ruth
PAYNE, Samuel
[S..], Charlotte
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth

Charlotte Precinct (formerly Crum Elbow Precinct), Dutchess, New York -
FREEMAN, Ezra (4.1740)
FREEMAN, James (4.1717)
FREEMAN, John (9.0000)

Clinton, Dutchess, New York -
FREEMAN, Ananias (9.0000)

Crum Elbow Precinct (formerly Nine Partners Patent), Dutchess, New York -
BURLEY, John (1)
FORD, Eunice
FREEMAN, Amos (4.1770)
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0007)
FREEMAN, Elijah (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Eunice (4.1767)
FREEMAN, Ezra (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Ezra (4.1768)
FREEMAN, Huldah (4.1766)
FREEMAN, James (4.1769)
FREEMAN, James (4.1717)
FREEMAN, James (4.1742)
FREEMAN, John (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Lois (4.1761)
FREEMAN, Lucinda (4.1762)
FREEMAN, Lydia (4.1777)
FREEMAN, Moses (9.1756)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1727)
LANE, Doxee
SKINNER, Nathan
STANTON, Joseph (2)
STANTON, Reuben

Dover, Dutchess, New York -
FREEMAN, Solomon (1.1767)
FREEMAN, William C. (1.1791)

Fishkill, Dutchess, New York -
LANE, Joseph

Nine Partners Patent, Dutchess, New York -
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0007)

Quaker Hill, Dutchess, New York -
MOSHER/MOSIER, Lewis

Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York -
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0007)
FREEMAN, Moses (9.1756)
WESTFAAL/WESTFALL, Nieltje

Dutchess, New York -
BURLEY, Cornelius (1)
BURLEY, Joseph
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0007)
FREEMAN, Edward L. (9.0006)
FREEMAN, John (1.1757)
STANTON, John (4)
WESTFAAL/WESTFALL, Nieltje

Alden, Erie, New York -
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1781)

Buffalo, Erie, New York -
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Francis Henry (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Moody Russell (2.1787)

Springville, Concord Twp., Erie, New York -
FREEMAN, Asa (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Healy (5.1797)

East Hamburg, Erie, New York -
BAKER, Anna
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)
REYNOLDS, Lorana
VARNEY, Mary

Orchard Park, Erie, New York -
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)
SMITH, Abigail (2)
VARNEY, Mary

Sardinia, Erie, New York -
FREEMAN, Amasa Stevens (2.1781)

Fort Ticonderoga, Essex, New York -
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Moody (2.1753)

Broadalbin, Fulton, New York -
FENTON, Roswell
FREEMAN, Abigail Otis (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Eleanor (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Gurdon (2.1783)
FREEMAN, John (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Moody (2.1753)

Alexander, Genesee, New York -
FISHER, Jane
FREEMAN, Russell Moody (2.1788)

Bethany, Genesee, New York -
[..], Lydia (3)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1799)
FREEMAN, John Percival (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1793)
FREEMAN, William (2.1768)
WILCOX, Jerusha

Darien, Genesee, New York -
FISHER, Jane
FREEMAN, Alva (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Russell Moody (2.1788)

LeRoy, Genesee, New York -
BENNETT, Lucretia
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1743)
FREEMAN, Daniel (9.1760)
FREEMAN, Lois (4.1779)
GALLUP, Jacob

Pavilion, Genesee, New York -
FREEMAN, Daniel (9.1760)

Pembroke, Genesee, New York -
BISHOP, Thurza
DURKEE, Abiah
FREEMAN, Catharine (2.1789)

Stafford, Genesee, New York -
PAYNE, Anne

West Bethany, Genesee, New York -
[..], Hannah (2)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1772)

Genesee (later Monroe), New York -
FREEMAN, Adan/Adam (9.1790)

FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Calvin (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Moody Russell (2.1787)

China Twp. (later Arcade Twp.), Genesee (later Wyoming), New York -
FREEMAN, Adan/Adam (9.1790)
MASON, Almira

Gates, Genesee (now Monroe), New York -
FREEMAN, Gersham Bartlett (2.1778)

Attica, Genesee (now Wyoming), New York -
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1799)

Bennington, Genesee (now Wyoming), New York -
FREEMAN, Otis (5.1767)

Athens, Greene, New York -
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1779.1)

German Flatts, Herkimer, New York -
FREEMAN, Peleg (4.1757)

Litchfield, Herkimer, New York -
FREEMAN, Adam (9.0000)

Oneida Reservation Tract, Herkimer, New York -
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)

Adams, Jefferson, New York -
FREEMAN, Joshua (9.1782)

Belleville, Jefferson, New York -
FREEMAN, George H. (9.1800)

Ellisburgh, Jefferson, New York -
BOOMER, Jane
FREEMAN, Amanda (9.1821)
FREEMAN, Amos (9.1798)
FREEMAN, Amos (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Bradley (9.1776)
FREEMAN, Henry H. (9.1801)
FREEMAN, James Madison (9.1815)
FREEMAN, Jared L. (9.1812)
FREEMAN, Joshua (9.1782)
FREEMAN, Joshua F. (9.1817)
FREEMAN, Julia Ann (9.1819)
NOYES, Eunice

Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson, New York -
ALLEN, Harvey

Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson, New York -
FREEMAN, Lyman (4.1794)

Brooklyn, Kings, New York -
BEEMAN, Lucy Retta
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)

Flatbush, Kings, New York -
FREEMAN, Barnhardus (9.0020)

Caledonia, Livingston, New York -
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1743)

Livingston, New York -
STODDARD, Wealthy

Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York -
MAYO, John (2)

Long Island, New York -
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1754)

Brookfield, Madison, New York -
FREEMAN, John Porter (2.1772)
NYE, Rachel R.

Chittenango, Madison, New York -
[..], Anna (2)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1751)

Georgetown, Madison, New York -
CROSS, Uriah

Hamilton, Madison (formerly Chenango), New York -
BUELL, Eli
FREEMAN, Junia (6.1766)
FREEMAN, Phebe (5.1794)
FREEMAN, Thomas (6.1730)
PAINE/PAYNE, Abraham (2)
PAYNE, Elisha (2)
PAYNE, Samuel

Clarkson, Monroe, New York -
FREEMAN, Calvin (2.1779)
FREEMAN, George (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Kezia (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Moody (2.1753)
MUNGER, Betsey

Henrietta, Monroe, New York -
ARCHER, Bezaleel (2)
ARCHER, Harriet A.
ARCHER, John (1)

Ogden, Monroe, New York -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Fanny (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Lydia Percival (2.1788)

Parma, Monroe, New York -
ALLEN, Harriet
FREEMAN, George (2.1795)

Penfield, Monroe, New York -
SUNDERLAND, Sarah

Rochester, Monroe, New York -
ALLEN, Susan M.
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1793)
FREEMAN, George (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Moody Russell (2.1787)
VOLKENBERG, Phebe

Monroe, New York -
FREEMAN, Arial (9.1789)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1796)
HUNT, Hannah

Charlestown, Montgomery, New York -
FREEMAN, Huldah (4.1756)
STANTON, Freeman
STANTON, Huldah (3)
STANTON, John (3)
STANTON, Lucy
STANTON, Sallie

Montgomery, New York -
FREEMAN, Richard (9.1760)

New York, New York -
ANGEVINE, Sarah Ann
DURYEA, Harmen
FREEMAN, Alfred (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Barnhardus (9.0020)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1750)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1796)
FREEMAN, George (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Pliny (4.1798)
STURGIS, Eliza Jackson
TILLOU, Joseph B.
VAN SCHAICK, Margarita

Gasport, Niagara, New York -
FREEMAN, Asher (4.1774)

Lockport, Niagara, New York -
FREEMAN, Cynthia (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Noble (4.1803)

Middleport, Niagara, New York -
FREEMAN, Asher (4.1774)

Pendleton, Niagara, New York -
DAVIS, Sarah "Sally" (2)

Royalton, Niagara, New York -
FREEMAN, Asher (4.1774)
FREEMAN, Jacob (4.1771)

Rome, Oneida, New York -
BOOMER, Jane
FREEMAN, Jared (9.1789)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (9.1740)
FREEMAN, Joshua (9.1782)
WILLIAMS/WILSON, Mary

Verona, Oneida, New York -
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1756)

Whitestown, Oneida, New York -
DOUGLASS, Ester
PAYNE, Elisha (2)

Oneida, New York -
[..], Betsey (1)

Place Index

Camillus, Onondaga, New York -
COLE, Alva
FREEMAN, Ira Tennier (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Rosamond (4.1787)

Elbridge (Formerly Camillus), Onondaga, New York -
[..], Abigail
FREEMAN, Almira (6.1805)
FREEMAN, Darius (6.1802)
FREEMAN, Electa (6.1800)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1798)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1745)
FREEMAN, Isaac (6.1773)
FREEMAN, Jehiel (6.1803)
FREEMAN, Olive (6.1801)
FREEMAN, Walter (6.1808)
FRENCH, Sarah "Sally"
WILLIAMS, Abigail (2)

Fabius, Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)

Jordan, Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Artemis Lysias (2.1793)

Lysander, Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Styles/Stiles (2.1786)

Marcellus, Onondaga, New York -
[..], Polly
FREEMAN, Amasa Stevens (2.1781)

Onondaga, Onondaga, New York -
DURKEE, Abiah
FREEMAN, Artemis Lysias (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1792)

Pompey, Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Amos N. (2.1815)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Matilda (2.1812)

Salina, Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Albert (5.1809)

Spafford, Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Amasa Stevens (2.1781)

Tully, Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Amasa Stevens (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Frederick (5.1784)

Onondaga, New York -
FREEMAN, Abiah Clarke (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Frederick (5.1784)
FREEMAN, Ira Tennier (6.0000)
FREEMAN, John (6.1787)
SALMONS, Ephraim

Onondaga (later Cayuga), New York -
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (6.1745)

Canadice, Ontario, New York -
FREEMAN, George Warren (6.1777)
FREEMAN, Sarah Maria (6.1817)

Canandaigua, Ontario, New York -
FREEMAN, John (6.1765)
FREEMAN, Mercy (4.1785)
FREEMAN, Sabra (4.1773)
TORREY, Oliver

Farmington, Ontario, New York -
COMSTOCK, Otis
FREEMAN, Huldah (4.1766)

Geneva, Ontario, New York -
FREEMAN, Mary (6.1774)

Richmond Twp., Ontario, New York -
BAILEY, Asahel
FREEMAN, Benjamin N. (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Cynthia (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1767)

Rushville, Ontario, New York -
TORREY, Anna Gould

Victor, Ontario, New York -
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1798)
SUNDERLAND, Sarah

Brighton Twp., Ontario (later Monroe), New York -
FREEMAN, Adan/Adam (9.1790)
FREEMAN, Arial (9.1789)

Middletown, Orange, New York -
FREEMAN, Henry (3.1817)

West Point, Orange, New York -
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1797)
FREEMAN, Robert Duncan (1.1799)

Albion, Orleans, New York -
FREEMAN, Lucy (4.1793)

Kent, Carlton Twp., Orleans, New York -
ARCHER, Bezaleel (1)
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1775)

Carlton Twp., Orleans, New York -
ARCHER, Hannah
ARCHER, Job
ARCHER, John (2)

Gaines, Orleans, New York -
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1787)
FREEMAN, John (4.1773)

Shelby, Orleans, New York -
[..], Betsey (2)
FREEMAN, David (4.1790)
FREEMAN, Jacob (4.1771)
FREEMAN, John Ford (4.1779)
FREEMAN, Samuel (4.1782)
GILBERT, Betsy
TOMPKINS, Sally

Pulaski, Oswego, New York -
FREEMAN, George (2.1795)

Richland, Oswego, New York -
FREEMAN, George (2.1795)

Scriba, Oswego, New York -
FREEMAN, George Washington (1.1790)

Butternuts, Otsego, New York -
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1765)

Cooperstown, Otsego, New York -
DOUBLEDAY, [..]

Richfield, Otsego, New York -
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1799)

Worcester, Otsego, New York -
[..], Emily
BABCOCK, Lucretia
BEEMAN, Lucy Retta
COXLEY, Rachel
FREEMAN, Abigail (1.1804)
FREEMAN, Ann Frances (1.1764)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Elisha Edwards (1.1783)
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)
FREEMAN, Henry (1.1799)
FREEMAN, Mercy Ann (1.1797)
FREEMAN, Nicholas Vincent (1.1777).
FREEMAN, Stephen van Rensselaer (1.1802)
PLUMMER, Rebecca
REYNOLDS, Lydia
WINTERS, Lydia

Otsego, New York -
FREEMAN, Elisha Edwards (1.1783)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1776)

Putnam, New York -
DOANE, Elnathan

Winfield, Queens, New York -
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)

Locust Grove, Queens (now Nassau), New York -
BEEMAN, Lucy Retta

Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1762.1)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1795)

Tomahannock, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1796)

Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York -
BAKER, Anna
FREEMAN, Edward (9.1775)
FREEMAN, Jannatje (9.1763)

FREEMAN, Sophia (9.1765)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)

Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York -
MORSE, [..]

Troy (formerly Lansingburg), Rensselaer, New York -
ANGEVINE, Sarah Ann
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1778)
FREEMAN, Uzal W. (6.1771)

Rensselaer, New York -
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1778)

Staten Island, Richmond, New York -
FREEMAN, Gager (4.1757)
SIMESON, Catherine

Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York -
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1790)
WOODRUFF, Helen van Rensselaer

Ballstown, Saratoga, New York -
FREEMAN, James (4.1742)

Galway, Saratoga, New York -
FREEMAN, Asher (4.1774)
FREEMAN, Ira Tennier (6.0000)
FREEMAN, Jacob (4.1771)
FREEMAN, James (4.1769)
FREEMAN, James (4.1742)
FREEMAN, John Ford (4.1779)
FREEMAN, Joseph (6.1741)
FREEMAN, Pliny (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Richard (6.1773)
MAUS, Sarah

Greenfield, Saratoga, New York -
ARCHER, Benjamin A.
ARCHER, David
ARCHER, Eunice
ARCHER, Hannah
ARCHER, Job
ARCHER, Ruby
ARCHER, Ruth
BAILEY, Patty
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1775)

Hadley, Saratoga, New York -
ARCHER, John (2)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Clark (5.1772)

Half Moon, Saratoga, New York -
CALKINS, [..]
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)

Saratoga, Saratoga, New York -
FREEMAN, Isaac (4.1782)
FREEMAN, Roger (2.1760)

Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York -
FREEMAN, Amos (4.1790)
FREEMAN, Roger (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1790)

Stillwater, Saratoga, New York -
BURLEY, John (1)
FENTON, Roswell
FORD, Eunice
FREEMAN, Anna (4.1777)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1787)
FREEMAN, John (4.1773)
FREEMAN, John (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Lucy (4.1793)
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1747)
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1782)
FREEMAN, Reuben (4.1779)
FREEMAN, Roby (4.1785)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)
SCOTT, John (1)

"Freeman's Farm" (Saratoga Revolutionary War battle site), Stillwater, Saratoga, New York –
FREEMAN, John (9.0000)

Whitehall, Saratoga, New York -
FREEMAN, John (9.1783)
PITCHER, Polly
VINE, Rebecca

Saratoga, New York -
FREEMAN, Adin (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Charles (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Elijah (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1756)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Ira Tennier (6.0000)
FREEMAN, James (4.1717)
FREEMAN, James (4.1742)
FREEMAN, Richard (6.1773)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)
MOSHER/MOSIER, Lewis
REYNOLDS, Lorana

Schenectady, Schenectady (formerly Albany), New York -
FREEMAN, Abraham (9.1795)
FREEMAN, Ann (9.1801)
FREEMAN, Ann "Nancy" (9.1783)
FREEMAN, Barnhardus (9.0020)
FREEMAN, Catharine (9.1790)
FREEMAN, Daniel (8.1756)
FREEMAN, Daniel (8.1781)
FREEMAN, Elisabet (8.1749)
FREEMAN, Elisabeth (91770)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (9.1788)
FREEMAN, Engeltie (9.1778)
FREEMAN, John (9.1736)
FREEMAN, John (9.1783)
FREEMAN, John (8.1724)
FREEMAN, John (8.1754)
FREEMAN, Maria (8.1750)
FREEMAN, Mary (Maria) (9.1769)
FREEMAN, Neeltje (9.1722)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (9.1780)
FREEMAN, Richard (9.1793)
FREEMAN, Richard (9.1730)
FREEMAN, Richard (9.1760)
FREEMAN, Robert (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Robert (9.1774)
FREEMAN, Sara (9.1784)
FREEMAN, Sarah (9.1775)
FREEMAN, Soffia (9.1726)
LENAIN, Maritie (Maria)
LIGHTHALL, Hannah
TRUAX, Abraham
VAN ANTWERPEN, Engeltie
VINE, Rebecca
WARD, Andries

Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York -
DE LES DERNIER, Moses

Summit, Schoharie, New York -
BEEMAN, Lucy Retta

Lansing, Seneca (now Tompkins), New York -
FREEMAN, Esther (4.1735)
LANE, Daniel

Brasher, St. Lawrence, New York -
FREEMAN, Ashley (5.1796)

Canton, St. Lawrence, New York -
FREEMAN, Velorus (4.1806)

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, New York -
FREEMAN, Albert (5.1809)
FREEMAN, Chester (5.1770)
FREEMAN, Rachel (5.1798)
PARKER, Rachel

Madrid, St. Lawrence, New York -
[..], Ruth (2)
ABERNATHY, Jerusha
ELDERKIN, Elmira
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Delia S. (4.1811)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1774)
FREEMAN, Munson (4.1809)
FREEMAN, Noble (4.1803)
FREEMAN, Theodocia (4.1800)
FREEMAN, Velorus (4.1806)
SAWYER, Jane

Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York -
FREEMAN, Abraham (9.1795)
FREEMAN, Richard (9.1793)
FREEMAN, Richard (9.1760)

Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York -
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Richard (9.1760)
LIGHTHALL, Hannah

Potsdam, St. Lawrence, New York -
BATES, Eliza
DEWEY, Sally
FREEMAN, Ashley (5.1796)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (5.1766)
FREEMAN, Ira (4.1785)
PERRIN, Ira

SAWYER, Jane
WILSON, Elizabeth

Waddington, St. Lawrence, New York -
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1771)

St. Lawrence, New York -
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1774)

Bath, Steuben, New York -
FREEMAN, Alexander (6.0000)
FREEMAN, William (6.1793)
WILKINS, Lucy

Hornby, Steuben, New York -
STANTON, Elijah
STANTON, Huldah (3)
STANTON, John (3)
STANTON, Lucy

Jersey, Steuben, New York -
FREEMAN, Richard (6.0000)

Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York -
BARTOE, Jemima
LANE, Daniel
LANE, Doxee
LANE, Joseph
ROBINSON, Elizabeth "Betsey"

Southampton, Long Island, Suffolk, New York -
HOWELL, Abraham Payne
JENNINGS, Israel (1)

St. George's Manor, Suffolk, New York -
LANE, Doxee

Tioga, New York -
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1777)

Dryden, Tompkins, New York -
DEUEL, Aldula
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1786)

Ulysses, Tompkins (formerly Seneca), New York -
LANE, Doxee
LANE, Emmor/Emery

Fort William Henry, Warren, New York -
FREEMAN, Ezra (4.1740)
FREEMAN, George (2.1739)

Queensbury, Warren, New York -
FREEMAN, Elijah (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Manly C. (4.1806)

Argyle, Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, Andrew (4.1764)

Cambridge, Washington, New York -
FOLLETT, Parmelia
FREEMAN, Ananias (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Eunice (4.1812)
FREEMAN, Ruth (4.1804)
SKINNER, John
SKINNER, Nathan
SOWLE, Sarah

Easton, Washington, New York -
FOLLETT, Parmelia
FREEMAN, Amos (4.1790)
FREEMAN, Anna (4.1801)
FREEMAN, Asher (4.1774)
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1786)
FREEMAN, Christiana (4.1784)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Elijah (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1756)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1792)
FREEMAN, Elmore/Elmer (4.1795)
FREEMAN, Eunice (4.1812)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Harriet (4.1808)
FREEMAN, Hiram (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Isaac (4.1782)
FREEMAN, Jacob (4.1771)
FREEMAN, James (4.1717)
FREEMAN, James (4.1742)
FREEMAN, John Ford (4.1779)
FREEMAN, Manly C. (4.1806)
FREEMAN, Martha (4.1784)
FREEMAN, Matilda (4.1796)
FREEMAN, Milton (4.0000)
FREEMAN, Parmelia (4.1800)
FREEMAN, Perlina (4.1802)
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1810)
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1788)
FREEMAN, Ruth (4.1804)
FREEMAN, Samuel (4.1782)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)
FREEMAN, William (4.1796)
KENYON, Anna
KINNE, Phebe
LAWTON, Hannah
RATHBUN/RATHBONE, Kenyon
RUSSELL, Bathsheba
SKINNER, Nathan

Fort Ann, Washington, New York -
DEWEY, Ruth Allen
FREEMAN, Ira (4.1785)
FREEMAN, Phinehas (4.1748)
MORRISON, Martha

Fort Edward, Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, John (4.1739)

Galway, Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, David (4.1790)
FREEMAN, Rachel (4.1786)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1792)

Greenwich, Washington, New York -
BADGER, Samuel W.
FREEMAN, Matilda (4.1796)

Hartford, Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (2.1795)

Jackson, Washington, New York -
FOLLETT, Parmelia
FREEMAN, Harriet (4.1808)
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1810)

Kingsbury, Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, Ann (4.1791)
FREEMAN, Avery (4.1789)
FREEMAN, Phinehas (4.1748)

Salem, Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, Abigail (4.1813)
FREEMAN, Adam M. (4.1811)
FREEMAN, Adolphus (4.1781)
FREEMAN, Alfred (4.1794)
FREEMAN, Alfred (4.1793)
FREEMAN, Andrew (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Charles (4.1810)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1796)
FREEMAN, Lucy (4.1749)
FREEMAN, Marvin (4.0000)
FREEMAN, Pliny (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Wallace (4.1820)
FREEMAN, Warren (4.1817)
FREEMAN, William Wallace (4.0000)
HARVEY, Charlotte B.
HITCHCOCK, Samuel
MARTIN, Elizabeth
SAFFORD, Gideon
SAFFORD, Sarah

Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, Ira (4.1785)

West Cambridge, Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, Lois (4.1761)
WHITESIDE, William

Whitehall, Washington, New York -
COOKE, John
VINE, Rebecca

Washington, New York -
FREEMAN, Adolphus (4.1781)
FREEMAN, Andrew (4.1764)
FREEMAN, Park (4.1789)

Arcadia Twp., Wayne, New York -
FREEMAN, Jarvis (2.1794)

Lincoln, Wayne, New York -
ELDRIDGE, Ephraim P.

Marion, Wayne, New York -
[..], Margaret
APPLIN, Thankful
FREEMAN, Asa (5.1768)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (5.1792)

Williamson, Wayne, New York -
FREEMAN, Asa (5.1768)

Sing Sing (now Ossining), Westchester, New York -
FREEMAN, George (2.1789)
PATTERSON, Elizabeth

Quakertown, Orangeville Twp., Wyoming, New York -
COON, Samuel W.
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Martha (4.1784)
FREEMAN, Phebe (4.1788)
REYNOLDS, Lorana

Wyoming, Wyoming, New York -
COLLINS, Electa "Daisy"
FREEMAN, John (4.1794)

Varysburg, Sheldon Twp., Wyoming (formerly Genesee), New York -
TOMPKINS, William

Barrington, Yates, New York -
FREEMAN, William (6.1793)

Benton, Yates, New York -
FREEMAN, Remember Lazell (5.1796)

Dresden, Yates, New York -
[..], Mary (10)
FREEMAN, Richard (6.0000)

Jerusalem, Yates, New York -
FREEMAN, Alexander (6.0000)
FREEMAN, John (6.1787)
FREEMAN, John (6.1765)
FREEMAN, William (6.1793)
WILKINS, Lucy

Milo, Yates, New York -
FREEMAN, John (6.1787)
FREEMAN, John (6.1765)
FREEMAN, Richard (6.0000)
LARZELERE, Esther

Penn Yan, Yates, New York -
FREEMAN, John (6.1787)
FREEMAN, John (6.1765)
FREEMAN, William (6.1793)
LARZELERE, Esther

Yates, New York -
FREEMAN, Remember Lazell (5.1796)

New York Province/State -
[..], Amanda
[..], Louisa
[..], Polly
BURLEY, Freeman (1)
BURLEY, John (2)
FREEMAN, Asher (4.1774)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Dorcas (9.1760)
FREEMAN, Elijah (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1756)
FREEMAN, George (9.1793)
FREEMAN, Gideon (4.1749)
FREEMAN, James (4.1742)
FREEMAN, John (9.1794)
FREEMAN, John (9.1736)
FREEMAN, John (6.1765)
FREEMAN, John (8.1754)
FREEMAN, John (1.1757)
FREEMAN, John Manley (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (1.1761)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Luke (9.1808)
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Martin (9.1788)
FREEMAN, Mary (9.1760)
FREEMAN, Phinehas (4.1748)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1727)
FREEMAN, Russell Moody (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Sabra "Sabrina" (9.1797)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)
FREEMAN, Stephen (4.1759)
FREEMAN, Thomas (9.1765)
GREEN, Hannah
HODGES, David
PALMER, Elizabeth

Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina -
FREEMAN, David Crocker (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Jonathan Otis (2.1772)
TELFAIR, Emily Warwick

Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina -
FREEMAN, George Washington (2.1789)

Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina -
CROCKER, Lucy
FREEMAN, Frederick (2.1799)
NICHOLLS, Elizabeth

Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina -
FREEMAN, David Crocker (2.1800)

North Carolina -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1795)
GALES, Weston Raleigh
STITH, Mary McKim

Annapolis, Annapolis, Nova Scotia -
CUSHING, Charles Mott
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1718)
FREEMAN, Nelson (3.1764)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1715)
WHITMAN, Mercy

Cornwallis, Annapolis, Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Abigail (1.1760)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1731)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1757)
FREEMAN, Mary (1.1758)
FREEMAN, Mercy (1.1759)

Paradise, Annapolis, Nova Scotia -
KNOWLES, Mary

Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Jonathan (5.1729)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1706)
PAINE, William

Harmony, Colchester, Nova Scotia -
CUSHING, Charles Mott

Amherst (formerly Chignecto), Cumberland, Nova Scotia -
DENNY, [..]
FREEMAN, Abigail (1.1760)
FREEMAN, Ann Frances (1.1764)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (1.1770)
FREEMAN, Hannah (1.1766)
FREEMAN, Nicholas Vincent (1.1768)

Milford Haven, Guysborough, Nova Scotia -
HEADLEY, Ruth

Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia -
LOVELAND, Charles

Falmouth, Hants, Nova Scotia -
PAYZANT, Joseph

Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Nathan (3.1774)

Petite Riviere, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia -
PARK, Elizabeth
WEST, Mary

Caledonia, Queens, Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Jane (3.1801)
SMITH, Nathaniel (2)

Greenfield, Queens, Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Lucerna (3.1797)
HUNT, Samuel

Kempt, Queens, Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Nelson (3.1764)

Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia -
ATKINS, Hannah
ATKINS, Mary Kempton
BANKS, Abiel
BARSS, Hannah
BEE, Sarah
BENT, Lovefry Parker
BENT, Mary E.
BRADSHAW, John
BROWN, Jacob
BURBANK, Timothy
BURNABY, Job H.
CARDER, Richard
CHADSEY, William
COBB, Mary (2)

COBB, Sarah (2)
COLLINS, Elizabeth
COLLINS, Hallet
COOK, Louisa
COOK, Lucy Cameron
COVILLE, Margaret
COVILLE, Marie
COVILLE, Roxina
DEANE, Hannah
DEANE, Lydia
DENNIS, Thankful
DEWOLFE, James R.
DEXTER, Azubah
DEXTER, Enoch
DEXTER, Isaac
DOGGETT, Ichabod
DREW, Margaret
ELLENWOOD, Nathaniel
FORBES, Charlotte S. Clay
FORD, Elizabeth
FORD, Experience
FORD, Sophia
FOSTER, Joseph (2)
FOSTER, William (3)
FRASER, Catherine
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1791)
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1776)
FREEMAN, Allan Tupper (3.1807)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1801)
FREEMAN, Barnabas (3.1738)
FREEMAN, Bartlett Bradford (3.1783)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Charlotte (3.1796)
FREEMAN, David (3.1794)
FREEMAN, David (3.1774)
FREEMAN, David Barss (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Dennis (3.1766)
FREEMAN, Dennis (3.1795)
FREEMAN, Doane (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Doane (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Dorinda (3.1798)
FREEMAN, Edward Hiram (3.1816)
FREEMAN, Edward Perkins (3.1811)
FREEMAN, Elisha (3.1735)
FREEMAN, Elisha (3.1786)
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1701)
FREEMAN, Eliza (3.1796)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1782)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1786)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (3.1800)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth Margaret (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (3.1796)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (3.1763)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Enoch (3.1778)
FREEMAN, Eunice (3.1764)
FREEMAN, Eunice (3.1789)
FREEMAN, Experience (3.1790)
FREEMAN, Ford (3.1802)
FREEMAN, George (3.1793)
FREEMAN, George (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Gorham (3.1803)
FREEMAN, Hannah (3.1786)
FREEMAN, Hannah Atkins (3.1791)
FREEMAN, Hannah Matilda (3.1771)
FREEMAN, Hepsobeth (3.1810)
FREEMAN, Hepzibah (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Hope (3.1772)
FREEMAN, Hope (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Isaac (3.1810)
FREEMAN, Jabez (3.1766)
FREEMAN, Jabez (3.1798)
FREEMAN, James (3.1778)
FREEMAN, James (3.1792)
FREEMAN, James (2.1767)
FREEMAN, James (2.1793.2)
FREEMAN, James Augustus (3.1814)
FREEMAN, James Deane (3.1806)
FREEMAN, Jane (3.1795)
FREEMAN, Jane (3.1801)
FREEMAN, Jemima (3.1800)
FREEMAN, John (2.1790.1)
FREEMAN, John (3.1767)
FREEMAN, John (3.1771)
FREEMAN, John (3.1774)
FREEMAN, John (2.1770)
FREEMAN, John (3.1776)
FREEMAN, John Cobb (2.1787)
FREEMAN, John Headley (3.1801)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1788.2)
FREEMAN, Joseph (3.1804)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Lavina (3.1795)
FREEMAN, Lavinia (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Lewis (3.1807)
FREEMAN, Lothrop (3.1746)
FREEMAN, Lothrop (3.1791)
FREEMAN, Lucerna (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Lucy (3.1791)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1731)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1760)
FREEMAN, Lydia (3.1780)
FREEMAN, Malachi James (3.1792)
FREEMAN, Margaret (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Martha (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Martha (3.1789)
FREEMAN, Martha (3.1793)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1729)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1770)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1785)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1800)
FREEMAN, Mary (3.1805)
FREEMAN, Mary Elizabeth (3.1802)
FREEMAN, Melinda (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Mercy (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Mercy (3.1790)
FREEMAN, Nathan (3.1774)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (3.1740)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (3.1797)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (3.1770)
FREEMAN, Nelson (3.1764)
FREEMAN, Nelson (3.1802)
FREEMAN, Parne (3.1800)
FREEMAN, Patience (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Patience (3.1793)
FREEMAN, Peleg (3.1758)
FREEMAN, Peleg (3.1802)
FREEMAN, Penina (3.1780)
FREEMAN, Phebe (3.1788)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (3.1774)
FREEMAN, Priscilla (3.1800)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Robert (3.1780)
FREEMAN, Robert (3.1805)
FREEMAN, Ruth (2.1785.1)
FREEMAN, Ruth Godfrey (3.1789)
FREEMAN, Sally Cobb (3.1781)
FREEMAN, Salome (3.1788)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1715)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1800.2)
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1770)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1772.2)
FREEMAN, Samuel (3.1795)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1763)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1794.2)
FREEMAN, Sarah Young (3.1799)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1733)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1762)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1781)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1793)
FREEMAN, Smith (2.1743)
FREEMAN, Smith (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Susanna (3.1761)
FREEMAN, Susannah (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Thankful (3.1768)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Tracy (3.1805)
FREEMAN, Whitman (3.1792)
FREEMAN, William (2.1776)
FREEMAN, William (3.1765)
FREEMAN, William (3.1798)
FREEMAN, William (3.1741)
FREEMAN, William Henry (3.1812)
FREEMAN, Zenas Smith (3.1812)
FREEMAN, Zoeth (3.1749)
FREEMAN, Zoheth (3.1794)
FREEMAN, Zoheth (3.1799)
GARDNER, John
GARDNER, Rebecca
GARDNER, Warren Godfrey
GODFREY, Moses
GORHAM, John
GORHAM, Mercy
HAGAR, Lydia
HARLOW, Jane

Place Index

HARLOW, Rebecca
HARLOW, Robert
HARRINGTON, Rebecca
HAYES, Cecilia
HAYES, Lucinda
HAYES, Lucy Dunlop
HEADLEY, Ruth
HECKMAN, Gertrude
HENLEY, Henry
HOPKINS, Henry
HOPKINS, Rebecca
HOPKINS, Sarah "Sally"
HOWELL, John Bold
HUNT, Mercy
HUNT, Samuel
IRWIN, William
JAYNE, Andrew
JONES, Susanna
KEMPTON, Ann
KEMPTON, Catherine
KEMPTON, Hepzibeth
KEMPTON, Rebecca
KEMPTON, William
KNOWLES, Experience
KNOWLES, Mary
KNOWLES, Mercy (2)
LOVELAND, Charles
MACK, Desiah
MACK, Edward
MACK, Elisha
McINTIRE, Margaret
McLEARN, Elizabeth
McLEARN, Mehitable
McLEARN, Nancy
McLEOD, Rebecca
MIDDLEMAS, David
MILES, John
MILES, Susannah
MINARD, Rebecca
MITCHELL, Hannah
MORTON, Hepzibah
MORTON, James
MORTON, Silvanus
MURRAY, Charles
NICKERSON, Elizabeth
NICKERSON, Rebecca
PAGE, Eli
PARK, Elizabeth
PARK, Matthew
PARKER, Ann Rogers
PARKER, Charlotte
PARKER, Experience
PAYZANT, John
PAYZANT, Joseph
RINGER, George
RINGER, Henry
ROBERTS, John
SHEFFER, George
SLOCOMBE, Elizabeth
SLOCOMBE, James
SMITH, Elizabeth Doggett
SMITH, Mehitable Ann
SMITH, Nathaniel (2)
SMITH, Thomas (1)
TUPPER, Hannah (1)
TUPPER, Martha (1)
TUPPER, Martha (2)
TUPPER, Nathan (2)
TUPPER, Oliver
WATERMAN, Zenas
WEST, Cyrus
WEST, Mary
WHITMAN, Mercy
WOOD, Patience

Liverpool Falls, Queens, Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Elisha (1.1701)

Milton, Queens, Nova Scotia -
BENT, Lovefry Parker
CUSHING, Charles Mott
FREEMAN, Dennis (3.1766)
FREEMAN, Dorinda (3.1798)
FREEMAN, Gamaliel Stuart (3.1806)
FREEMAN, Gorham (3.1803)
FREEMAN, Jane (3.1801)
FREEMAN, Lavina (3.1795)
FREEMAN, Mary Dexter (3.1811)
FREEMAN, Nathan (3.1803)
FREEMAN, Peleg (3.1758)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (3.1809)
FREEMAN, Simeon (3.1762)
FREEMAN, Zoeth (3.1749)
HARLOW, Jane
HARLOW, Rebecca
HAYES, Lucy Dunlop
KEMPTON, William
PRIDE, Patty Sarah

Port Medway, Queens, Nova Scotia -
DOANE, Mary Mayo
FREEMAN, Abigail (3.1791)
PARK, Matthew

South Brookfield, Queens, Nova Scotia -
BARSS, Hannah
BRYDEN, Robert
CROOK, Caroline
FORREST, James
FREEMAN, Cyrena (2.1816)
FREEMAN, Doan (2.1820)
FREEMAN, Francis (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Henrietta (2.1806)
FREEMAN, James (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Lydia Ann (2.1819)
FREEMAN, Margaret (2.1812)
FREEMAN, Smith (2.1808)
FREEMAN, William (2.1814)
MIDDLEMAS, James
SLOCOMBE, Nancy
SMITH, Nathaniel (2)
SMITH, Zenas

Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia -
DOANE, Edmund

Nova Scotia -
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1772.2)

Georgetown, Brown, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Charity (2.1759)
JENNINGS, Israel (1)
JENNINGS, Thomas

Brown, Ohio -
JENNINGS, James

College Corner, Butler, Ohio -
STOUT, Lydia

Oxford, Butler, Ohio -
AUSTIN, Alexander Washington
BALLARD, Amity
FREEMAN, John (9.1763)
FREEMAN, Lydia A. (9.1830)
FREEMAN, Warner (9.1803)
STOUT, Lydia

Butler, Ohio -
DEWITT, Nancy
FOWLER, Mary
FREEMAN, Benjamin (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth "Betsey" (9.1798)
FREEMAN, Juda/Jude/Judith (9.1819)
FREEMAN, Luther (9.1786)
STOUT, Benjamin
STOUT, John

Dick's Creek, Butler/Montgomery, Ohio -
CROWELL, Mary

Mechanicsburg, Champaign, Ohio -
BOWEN, Judith
FREEMAN, George Warren (6.1777)

Springfield, Clark, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1739)
WEST, Thomas (2)

Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Annie (2.1793)

Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1762)

Columbus, Franklin, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Nancy (6.1785)
LACY, Stephen

Truro, Franklin, Ohio -
CHESTER, [..]

Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Isaac Farwell (2.1795)

Thompson, Geauga, Ohio -
LANE, Emmor/Emery
LANE, Joseph

Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio -
DODD, Jeduthun

FENTON, Roswell
VINE, Rebecca

College Hill, Hamilton, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Deborah (2.1753)

Milford, Knox, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1788)

Mount Vernon, Knox, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1784)

Alexandria, Licking, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1788)

Bennington, Licking, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1788)

Granville Twp., Licking, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)

Lagrange, Licking, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Joshua Edwards (1.1780)

St. Albans Twp., Licking, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1788)

Lagrange, Lorain, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)

Marion, Marion, Ohio -
FARNUM, Harriet Silver
FREEMAN, Asa Putnam (5.1792)

Medina, Medina, Ohio -
ARCHER, John (1)

Seville, Medina, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)

Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Zophar (6.1767)

Chester, Morrow, Ohio -
[..], Abigal

Muskingum, Muskingum, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)

Ravenna, Portage, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1762)

Venice, Seneca, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)

Union, Stark, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Frederic Reynolds (1.1805)

Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Francis (1.1779)
FREEMAN, John W. (1.1790)
FREEMAN, Ralph (1.1783)
FREEMAN, Robert (1.1757)
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth

Warren, Trumbull, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Ralph (1.1783)

Taylor, Union, Ohio -
[..], Abigal

Hamilton Twp., Warren, Ohio -
STEVENS, Ephraim

Maineville, Warren, Ohio -
FOSTER, Sybbel (Sibler)

Marietta, Washington, Ohio -
HINCKLEY, Deborah Freeman

Canaan Twp., Wayne, Ohio -
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)

Ohio -
FREEMAN, Elijah Woodruff (6.1791)
FREEMAN, Hardin (9.1813)
FREEMAN, Jeduthan (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Lydia A. (9.1830)
FREEMAN, Susanna (2.1768)
YORK, James

Morrisburg, Dundas, Ontario -
FREEMAN, Ann (2.1811)

Leamington, Essex, Ontario -
SCOTT, Jane
TRUAX, Abraham

Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario -
LYONS, Mary
MOSIER, Lewis

Wilmer, Loughborough Twp., Frontenac, Ontario -
FREEMAN, John (9.1790)
RUTTAN, Jane

Wolfe Island, Frontenac, Ontario -
FREEMAN, Mary (9.1760)
LYONS, Mary
MOSHER/MOSIER, Lewis
MOSIER, Lewis

Elizabethtown Twp., Leeds and Grenville, Ontario -
FREEMAN, John (9.1790)

Escott Twp., Leeds and Grenville, Ontario -
MOSHER, Elizabeth

Lansdowne, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario -
KYES, Asahel
MOSHER, Sarah
MOSHER/MOSIER, Lewis
YATES, Thomas

Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario -
RUTTAN, Jane

Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario -
FREEMAN, Dorcas (9.0005)

Hay Bay, Lennox and Addington, Ontario -
FREEMAN, John (9.1790)
RUTTAN, Jane

Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario -
BURLEY, Joseph

Newmarket, York, Ontario -
MOSHER, Thomas

Ontario -
FREEMAN, Thomas (9.1765)
MOSHER, Elizabeth
MOSHER, Thomas
MOSIER, Lewis
TRUAX, Abraham

Athens, Bradford, Pennsylvania -
HARDING, Anne Wheaton
LINDSLEY, Phebe
PAINE, David
PAINE, Enoch
PAINE, Seth (3)

Springfield Center, Bradford, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Jemima (4.1760)
GATES, Oliver

Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Elizabeth (4.1796)

Troy, Bradford, Pennsylvania -
PAINE, Clement
PAINE, David

Emporium, Cameron (formerly McKean), Pennsylvania -
CROW, Lydia
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.1765)
FREEMAN, Seneca (2.1794)

Rich Valley, Cameron (formerly McKean), Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Marianne (2.1807)
WALL, Rebekah

Shippen Twp., Cameron (Formerly McKean), Pennsylvania -
[..], [.i.ahama]
[..], Amanda
CROW, Lydia
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Marianne (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Seneca (2.1794)
WALL, Rebekah

Dunnstown, Clinton, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.1765)

Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Royal (5.1777)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)

Newberry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania -
WALL, Rebekah

Bradford Twp., McKean, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Edmond (2.1793)

Keating Twp., McKean, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Brewster (2.0000)

New Vernon, Mercer, Pennsylvania -
DODD, Ithiel

Valley Forge, Montgomery, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, John (7.1737)

Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania -
HUNTINGTON, Hannah

Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania -
COX, Margaret
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1757)

Westport, Potter, Pennsylvania -
WALL, Rebekah

Amwell Twp., Washington, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Charity (6.1747)

Lower Ten Mile, Washington, Pennsylvania -
DODD, Daniel

Ten Mile, Washington, Pennsylvania -
DODD, Daniel Freeman

Pleasant Mount, Wayne, Pennsylvania -
BREWSTER, Mary (2)
ELLIS, Margaret
FREEMAN, Calvely (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Sidney (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1735)

Wayne, Pennsylvania -
FREEMAN, Silas (2.1735)

Pennsylvania -
[..], [.i.ahama]
BARTHOLEMEW, Mary A.
FREEMAN, Benjamin (2.1805)
FREEMAN, David E. (2.1774)
FREEMAN, Juda/Jude/Judith (9.1819)
STOUT, John
WALL, Rebekah

Cowansville (formerly Nelsonville), Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec -
FREEMAN, Eunice (5.1780)
RUITER, Jacob

Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec -
FREEMAN, Hannah (5.0000)
GUY, Sarah
HEALY, Mercy
HIGGINS, Freeman (2)
SCOTT, Richard
SPOONER, Catharine

Farnham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec -
HIGGINS, Freeman (2)

St. Armand, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec -
FREEMAN, Eunice (5.1780)
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)
RUITER, Jacob

Noyan, Le Haut-Richelieu, Quebec -
SCOTT, John (1)

South River (probably now Henryville), Le Haut-Richelieu, Quebec -
FREEMAN, Mary (9.1760)

St. John (now St.-Jean-sur-Richelieu), Le Haut-Richelieu, Quebec -
[..], Efellanah
FREEMAN, John (9.0000)
MOSHER, Sarah

Montreal, Quebec -
FREEMAN, Dorcas (9.1760)
FREEMAN, Mary (9.1760)
HIGGINS, Joseph (2)
SCOTT, John (1)

Quebec City, Quebec -
DAVIS, Daniel (2)
FREEMAN, Constant (1.1729)
FREEMAN, Lois (1.1764)

Quebec -
SCOTT, Jane
SCOTT, John (2)
SCOTT, Richard
TRUAX, Abraham

Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island -
CAPRON, Sarah

Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island -
TUPPER, Rebecca

Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island -
BATES, Lucy
FREEMAN, Ira (5.1800)
GIBSON, Esther

Greenwood, Kent, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Peter (9.0002)

Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Anne Sargeant (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Peter (9.0002)

Middletown, Newport, Rhode Island -
LAWTON, Sarah

Newport, Newport, Rhode Island -
BRYANT, Elizabeth
FREEMAN, John (9.0006)
FREEMAN, Richard (1.1712)
PERRY, Peace
REYNOLDS, Lydia

Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island -
MOTTE, Jacob

Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, John (9.0006)
TUCKER, Martha

Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island -
BAKER, Anna
HOLDEN, Havilah

Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island -
ALEXANDER, Jemima
BALLOU, Vienna
BLANDING, Louisa
CAPRON, Oliver (1)
DARLING, Ziba
FREEMAN, Anna (5.1793)
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1745)
FREEMAN, Dexter (5.1795)
FREEMAN, Job (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1741)
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Zibia (5.1760)
HARRINGTON, Ruth
THOMPSON, Phebe

Foster, Providence, Rhode Island -
LOWD, Honora

Glocester, Providence, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)
IRONS, Rhoda

North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Charles (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Martin (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)
IRONS, Rhoda

North Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)

Providence, Providence, Rhode Island -
ALBRA, Nancy
ATTWELL, Anna "Nancy"
BLANDING, Louisa
FRAZIER, Mary

Place Index

FREEMAN, Abel (5.1797)
FREEMAN, Andrew (9.1765)
FREEMAN, Charles (9.1764)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.1)
FREEMAN, Frederick (5.1761)
FREEMAN, Job (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1731)
FREEMAN, Timothy (5.1721)
LEONARD, Benajah
ROBINSON, Braddock
TUPPER, Rebecca

Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, David (5.1704)
FREEMAN, Salisbury (5.1762)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Whipple (5.1768)

Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Polly (5.1787)

Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, James (9.1748)

Hopkinton, Washington, Rhode Island -
LAWTON, Hannah

Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island -
VINCENT, Mercy

Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Calvin (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Haskell (2.1751)
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1740)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (9.1740)
FREEMAN, John (9.0006)
FREEMAN, Nathaniel (5.1740)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1731)

Scotland -
IRWIN, Mary G.
PAINE, James (3)

Demerara, Guyana, South America -
FREEMAN, James (4.1763)

Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina -
FREEMAN, Rufus (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Thomas Davis (2.1757)
NICHOLLS, Elizabeth
PAINE, Seth (3)

Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah -
FREEMAN, Caroline Sophia (6.1812)

Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah -
FARR, Winslow

Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah -
PORTER, Roxana

South Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah -
FREEMAN, Olive Hovey (2.1799)

Provo, Utah, Utah -
FREEMAN, Sarah Maria (6.1817)

Ogden, Weber, Utah -
FREEMAN, Solomon (3.1790)

Bridport, Addison, Vermont -
CURTICE/CURTIS/CURTIN, Electa
FREEMAN, Hezekiah (2.1775)

Bristol, Addison, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Asa (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1776)
FREEMAN, Esther (4.1781)
GOODRICH, Thomas
HEWITT, Ruth
MASON, Almira
WHEELER, Laura
WHEELER, Moses
WHEELER, Moses Truman
WHEELER, Olive
WHEELER, Roana
WHEELER, Sally

Hancock, Addison, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (4.1806)
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1802)
FREEMAN, Daniel Kimball (4.1804)
FREEMAN, Hiram (4.1811)
FREEMAN, Sophia (4.1808)

Lincoln, Addison, Vermont -
GOODRICH, Thomas

Middlebury, Addison, Vermont -
ELDERKIN, Elmira

Monkton, Addison, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Lewis (9.0001)

New Haven, Addison, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Elisha (4.1776)
FREEMAN, Esther (4.1781)
FREEMAN, Eunice (4.1778)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1774)
WHEELER, Laura
WHEELER, Moses
WHEELER, Moses Truman

Sudbury, Addison, Vermont -
HODGES, Rachel Freeman

Addison, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Clarissa (2.1793)

Arlington, Bennington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.0001)

Bennington, Bennington, Vermont -
ROBINSON, Leonard

Dorset, Bennington, Vermont -
FAREWELL, Asa (2)
FAREWELL, Asa (1)
FREEMAN, Jedidiah (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Kezia (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Salome (2.1767)
MANLEY, Alonzo
MANLEY, Alpheus
MANLEY, Anna
MANLEY, Chloe
MANLEY, Edmund
MANLEY, Jerusha
MANLEY, John (1)
MANLEY, John (2)
MANLEY, Mary Farwell
MANLEY, Salome
MANLEY, Skiff
MANLEY, Thomas

Manchester, Bennington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Peleg (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Sarah Manning (2.1792)
SUNDERLAND, Sarah

Cabot, Caledonia, Vermont –
FREEMAN, Otis Erastus (2.1806)

Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1737)
GORHAM, Stephen

Peacham, Caledonia, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Leonard (5.1786)
GUY, Sarah

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Caleb (4.1772)
STORRS, Ruth

Walden, Caledonia, Vermont
FREEMAN, Otis Erastus (2.1806)

Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont -
CURRIER, Desire
FARR, Lydia
FARR, Winslow
FREEMAN, Aaron (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Arad (2.1788)
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Isaac Farwell (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Olive Hovey (2.1799)
HOVEY, Olive
KNIGHT, Hannah (1)
PORTER, Roxana
ROSS, Hannah (1)

Huntington, Chittenden, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Jacob (9.0000)

Underhill, Chittenden, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Erastus (2.1796)

Concord, Essex, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1745.2)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1748)

Essex, Essex, Vermont -
CHILD, Phanalia
FREEMAN, Fanny (5.1788)
FREEMAN, Nancy (5.1786.2)
FREEMAN, Walter (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Walter (5.1759)
NOBLE, Lyman
THOMSON, Darling
YEOMANS, Elisha

Guildhall, Essex, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Reuben Woods (2.1785)

Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont -
BARNES, Harrison
FREEMAN, Isaac (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Joseph Dennison (2.1809)
MAYNARD, Lamira
PARKER, Jonas

Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont -
ALLISON, John
FREEMAN, Amanda (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Cleary (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Cynthia (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Hannah (5.0000)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Moses (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1805)
SMITH, Rebecca
STEWART, Edmund

Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1767)

Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Erastus (9.0000)

Franklin, Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Mary (9.0004)
LAMB, Elijah

Georgia, Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)

Highgate, Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Brinton (9.1788)
FREEMAN, Jarvis (2.1794)
PERCY, Lovina

Richford, Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Silvanus (2.1783)

Sheldon, Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Brinton (9.1788)
FREEMAN, Capron (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1767)

Swanton, Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Brinton (9.1788)
FREEMAN, Jarvis (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1767)

Franklin, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Marilla (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Mylia
FREEMAN, Phoebe (2.1796)

Alburg, Grand Isle, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Peter (5.0001)

South Hero, Grand Isle, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Charles (9.0000)
WATERMAN, Charity

Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont -
[..], Ruth (1)
FREEMAN, Erastus (2.1796)
KIMBALL, Hannah

Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Katherine (2.1744)

Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Daniel (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Polly (9.1784)

Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (5.1776)
FULLER, Samuel

Bradford, Orange, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1748)
SHAW, Mary Bliss (2)

Braintree, Orange, Vermont -
DOLBE, Susannah
FREEMAN, Edward (9.0003)

Brookfield, Orange, Vermont -
[..], Dorcas
BIGELOW, Edutha
BIGELOW, Eli (2)
BIGELOW, Jemima
BIGELOW, Margaret
BIGELOW, Susanna Freeman
CLARK, Esther
COLT, Emeline/Emily
FREEMAN, Calvin (5.1788)
FREEMAN, Calvin (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Constant (5.1795)
FREEMAN, Florinda Goff (5.1799)
FREEMAN, John F. (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Moses (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Ralph (5.1790)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1760)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1786)
HAWES, Electa
MACK, Abigail

Chelsea, Orange, Vermont -
TORREY, Almira
TORREY, Augustus (2)
TORREY, Clarissa
TORREY, James Freeman
TORREY, Oliver
TORREY, Sabra

Corinth, Orange, Vermont
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1800)

Fairlee, Orange, Vermont -
FOLLETT, Mary
FREEMAN, Daniel (4.1754)
FREEMAN, Simeon Avery (4.1781)

Orange, Orange, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Alden (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Alfred (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Otis Erastus (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1762)
PAINE, Hannah
SPAFFORD, Sarah
WASHBURN, Priscilla

Randolph, Orange, Vermont -
WASHBURN, Priscilla

Thetford, Orange, Vermont -
[..], Mary (8)
FREEMAN, [..] (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Clarysa (2.1779)
FREEMAN, Enoch (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Gurdon (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1782)
FREEMAN, Horace (2.1786)
FREEMAN, James (9.1793)
FREEMAN, Jemima (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Joseph (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Kezia (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Luther (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Mahala (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Martha "Matte" (2.1781)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1794.3)
FREEMAN, Moody (2.1753)
FREEMAN, Moody Russell (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Octavo (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Olive (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Peabody Bartlett (9.1791)
FREEMAN, Plenina (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1748)
FREEMAN, Susannah (9.1797)
FREEMAN, William (2.1751)
FREEMAN, William (9.1802)
GREEN, Chauncey
HANKS, Esther
HOVEY, Abigail (2)
HOVEY, Edmund (2)
HOVEY, Edmund Otis (3)
HOVEY, Frederick
HOVEY, Horace
HOVEY, Martha (2)
HOVEY, Nancy (1)
HOVEY, Nancy (2)
HOVEY, Otis
HOVEY, Unnamed Infant
SMITH, Jethro
TORREY, Sabra

Tunbridge, Orange, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Phillip (9.0001)

Place Index

Vershire, Orange, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Synthea (9.0000)
SPENCEER, Ebenezer

Charleston, Orleans, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Isaac Farwell (2.1795)

Greensboro, Orleans, Vermont
BRAINERD, Leah
PAINE, Hannah
FREEMAN, Edmund (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Hortensia (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Otis Erastus (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1740)
WALKER, Rhoda (2)

Westfield, Orleans, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Erastus (9.0000)

Brandon, Rutland, Vermont -
FULLER, Roger
HODGES, Rachel Freeman
SHAW, Mary Bliss (2)

Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont -
FULLER, Roger
HODGES, Rachel Freeman
HODGES, Silas

Hubbardton, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Elisha (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1746)
FREEMAN, Elkanah (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Gideon (2.1745)

Orwell, Rutland, Vermont
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)

Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Hollis (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Lima (2.1802)
GRAY, Margaret

Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1762)

Poultney, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Eli (2.1756)

Rutland, Rutland, Vermont -
[..], Hannah (6)
FREEMAN, Daniel W. (9.0002)
FREEMAN, Frederick (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Sally (9.0000)
SMITH, Clarissa
SMITH, Daniel

Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Eunice (5.1780)
FREEMAN, Ezra (5.1759)
FREEMAN, Fila (5.1782)
FREEMAN, Leonard (5.1786)

Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1725)
FREEMAN, Erastus Vose (9.0000)

Wells, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Benjamin (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Gideon (2.1745)

West Rutland, Rutland, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (9.1750)
FREEMAN, Elisha A. (9.1778)
FREEMAN, Hollis (2.1794)
RICE, Mary "Polly" (2)
SMITH, Clarissa

Barre, Washington, Vermont -
FISHER, Mary
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1775)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Seth N. (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Southworth (2.1777)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1780)
FRENCH, Esther
HOWARD, Hiram
MORGAN, Asaph

Berlin, Washington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Isaac (9.1773)
FREEMAN, Martha (2.1759)
HOVEY, Roger
WHITE, Abigail

Cabot, Washington, Vermont
FREEMAN, Otis Erastus (2.1806)

Calais, Washington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Seth N. (2.1799)

Duxbury, Washington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Robert Scott (2.1815)
LAWRENCE, Zoe

East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont -
[..], Elizabeth (5)
DOTY, Barnabas
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Polly (2.1799.2)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1761)
MOORE, Margaret

Marshfield, Washington, Vermont –
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1773)

Montpelier, Washington, Vermont -
[..] Nancy
FREEMAN, Hortensia (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Isaac (9.1773)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Joysa Hawkins (9.1797)
FREEMAN, Seth N. (2.1799)
WHITE, Abigail
YOUNG, Rebeckah

Moretown, Washington, Vermont -
[..] Nancy
BARNES, Harrison
BRANTON, Nancy
CLEVELAND, Prudence
DREW, Peter
FREEMAN, Aaron Burr (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Alpheus (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Ann (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Benjamin (4.1806)
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1800)
FREEMAN, Daniel Kimball (4.1804)
FREEMAN, Israel Smith (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Jefferson (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1796)
FREEMAN, Joseph Foster (9.1802)
FREEMAN, Joseph Dennison (2.1809)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Lima (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Robert Scott (2.1815)
FREEMAN, Rose Elmira (2.1821)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Sophia (4.1808)
HOWE, Louisa M.
JONES, Joanna
MARSHALL, Curtis Henry
OWEN, Lucretia
PARKER, Jonas
PIERCE, Samuel

Northfield, Washington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Israel Smith (2.1807)

Plainfield, Washington, Vermont -
[..], Esther
BARTLETT, Esther
COWES/CONVERSE, Sally
FREEMAN, [..] (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Alden (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Bradford (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Dolly (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Dolly (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Ebenezer (2.1772)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Emma (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1780)
FREEMAN, Josiah (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Loice (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Lois (2.1773)
FREEMAN, Louise (2.0000)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Nathan (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Polly (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Samuel (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Seth (2.1761)
FREEMAN, Seth N. (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Wilbur (2.1791)

LARABEE, Benjamin
NYE, Joseph (2)
WASHBURN, Priscilla

Roxbury, Washington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1725)

Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont -
[..] Nancy
DREW, Peter
FREEMAN, Aaron Burr (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Alpheus (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Edmund (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Elijah (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Hiram (4.1811)
FREEMAN, Hortensia (9.1799)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1796)
SPAFFORD, Sarah

Waterbury, Washington, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Elijah (9.0001)
FREEMAN, John (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Zebediah (9.0000)

Athens, Windham, Vermont -
FREEMAN, John (9.1763)

Brookline, Windham, Vermont -
FREEMAN, John (9.1763)

Dummerston, Windham, Vermont -
BALLARD, Amity
FREEMAN, Adam (9.0000)
FREEMAN, John (9.1763)
FREEMAN, Phebe (5.1794)
FREEMAN, Rufus Attwell (5.1762)

Halifax, Windham, Vermont -
READ, Johannah
SWEET, Sarah

Marlboro, Windham, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Adolphus (4.1781)
FREEMAN, Ira (4.1785)
FREEMAN, Margaret "Peggy" (4.1783)
FREEMAN, Park (4.1789)
FREEMAN, Phinehas (4.1748)
FREEMAN, Polly (4.1787)

Putney, Windham, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Amos (5.1764)
FREEMAN, Edward (5.1794)
FREEMAN, Peter (5.0001)
HILL, Delilah

Somerset, Windham, Vermont -
HASKELL, Andrew

Wardsboro, Windham, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Urania (5.1763)
HOLBROOK, Elijah

Wilmington, Windham, Vermont -
CHILDS, Jonathan
FREEMAN, Alpheus (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1770)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1782.1)
FREEMAN, John (2.1736)
FREEMAN, John (2.1769)
FREEMAN, Luana (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Mary (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Melissa (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Miletus (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Sally (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1734)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Watson (2.1772)
HASKELL, Andrew
HAYNES, Ophir
LAWTON, Israel
PARMALEE, Sally
SWIFT, Catherine
WASTE, Eli
WILLIAMS, Daniel

Barnard, Windsor, Vermont -
BAKER, John
BARTHOLEMEW, Noah
BELDING, David
BISHOP, Chloe
FREEMAN, Aaron Burr (2.1806)
FREEMAN, Abigail (2.1795.2)
FREEMAN, Allen (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Amelia (2.1808)
FREEMAN, Ann (2.1811)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Betsey (2.1796)
FREEMAN, Carsindona (2.1810)
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Daniel (2.1813)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1816)
FREEMAN, Elisha (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Eliza (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Eunice (2.1812)
FREEMAN, Florinda (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1728.2)
FREEMAN, Ira (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Israel Smith (2.1807)
FREEMAN, Jefferson (2.1803)
FREEMAN, John (2.1791)
FREEMAN, John Penfield (2.1813)
FREEMAN, Joseph Dennison (2.1809)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1820)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Lima (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Lucinda (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Lucius (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1754)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1804)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Marcus (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Orvil (2.1806.1)
FREEMAN, Orvil (2.1806.2)
FREEMAN, Phila (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1805.1)
FREEMAN, Robert Scott (2.1815)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1797)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1762)
FREEMAN, William (2.1757)
FREEMAN, William (2.1798)
GAMBELL, Susannah Lyman
HALL, Phebe
HOWARD, Susan
HOYT, Benjamin
JOHNSON, William
JONES, Joanna
JONES, Sarah
McINTOSH, Sarah
NEWTON, John
NYE, Abigail
PAIGE, Laura
PERKINS, Rachel
STEVENS, Clarissa
SWIFT, Rebecca
TOWNE, Aaron
TUPPER, Hannah (2)
TUPPER, Rebecca
TUPPER, Silas (1)
WALCOTT, Sarah

Bethel, Windsor, Vermont -
CLEVELAND, Prudence
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1771)
FREEMAN, Constant (4.1800)
FREEMAN, Joseph (4.1796)
FREEMAN, Sarah (4.1798)
FREEMAN, Sophia (4.1798)

Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont -
FREEMAN, David (9.0002)
FRENCH, Zebedee
WOODWARD, Betsy

Hartford, Windsor, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.2)
FREEMAN, John (2.1791)

Hartland, Windsor, Vermont -
DEWEY, Granville
FREEMAN, Anna (9.0001)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.2)
FREEMAN, Harriet B. (2.1799)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1800)
FREEMAN, Russell (2.1808)
MINER, Clement
POOLE, Zilpha

Norwich, Windsor, Vermont -
BARTLETT, Lucy
BARTLETT, Margaret
BAXTER, Erastus
BURNABY, John
CRANDALL, Amos
FREEMAN, Aaron (2.1784)
FREEMAN, Anna (2.1787)
FREEMAN, Calvin (9.1770)

FREEMAN, David (2.1793)
FREEMAN, Elijah (2.1757)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1747)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1756)
FREEMAN, George Clark (2.1786)
FREEMAN, Gersham Bartlett (2.1778)
FREEMAN, Hannah (4.1740)
FREEMAN, Harmony (2.1789)
FREEMAN, John (2.1776)
FREEMAN, Jonathan (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1789)
FREEMAN, Margaret (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1783)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Mary (2.1794.3)
FREEMAN, Nelba (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Porter G. (2.1792)
FREEMAN, Prince (2.1748)
FREEMAN, Reuben Woods (2.1785)
FREEMAN, Roger (2.1760)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1794)
FREEMAN, Sylvanus (2.1759)
FREEMAN, Temperance (2.1780)
HATCH, Joseph (1)
HATCH, Joseph (2)
HATCH, Rachel
HATCH, Rufus
HODGES, Susannah
MOORE, John
PEARSON, Benjamin
PEARSON, Eunice
PEARSON, John
PEARSON, Margaret
PEARSON, Moses (2)
PEARSON, Simon
SMITH, Betsey
WATERMAN, Lavina
WHITE, Samuel
WILMOTT, Joseph

Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Abalene (5.1809)
FREEMAN, Abigail (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Anna Wentworth (5.1797)
FREEMAN, Clark (5.1772)
FREEMAN, Daniel (5.1803)
FREEMAN, Eunice (5.1801)
FREEMAN, James (5.1776)
FREEMAN, Joseph (5.1801)
FREEMAN, Lucy (5.1811)
FREEMAN, Mary (5.1806)
FREEMAN, Olive (5.1809)
FREEMAN, Otis (5.1799)
FREEMAN, Russell (5.1807)
FREEMAN, Sally (5.1806)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1774.1)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Sylvia (5.1799)
FREEMAN, Wheeler (9.0000)
KEMP, Cephas
MANN, Ruth
PADDOCK, Solomon
PORTER, Roxana

Royalton, Windsor, Vermont -
BLANCHARD, Warren
FREEMAN, Charles (2.1802)
FREEMAN, Hannah (2.1792.1)
FREEMAN, Horatio Nelson (2.1799)
FREEMAN, John (2.1794)
FREEMAN, John (2.1801)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Lucy (2.1790)
FREEMAN, Lydia (2.1805)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Rebecca (2.1805.1)
FREEMAN, Sarah (2.1803)
FREEMAN, Stephen (2.1768)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1797)
HAWES, Electa
JONES, Sarah
PADDOCK, Solomon
PAIGE, Laura
PERRIN, Ira
WALCOTT, Sarah

Sharon, Windsor, Vermont -
BROUGHTON, Sarah
DOUBLEDAY, Aruba
FREEMAN, Anna Wentworth (5.1797)
FREEMAN, Clark (5.1772)
FREEMAN, Otis (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1774.1)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Wheeler (9.0000)
HOW, Polly
PETIGREW, Oramel
WENTWORTH, Eunice

Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont -
HASKELL, Clara W.

West Norwich, Windsor, Vermont -
KIMBALL, Mary C.

White River Junction, Windsor, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Mary Louisa (2.1806)

Windsor, Windsor, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Forest C. (4.1803)
FREEMAN, John Tyler (4.1797)
PENNIMAN, Nancy G.

Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont -
BLANCHARD, Warren
FARNUM, Harriet Silver
FLETCHER, Nathan
FREEMAN, John Penfield (2.1813)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1798)
FREEMAN, Mary "Polly" (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Phebe (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Phebe (9.0003)
FREEMAN, Samuel (5.1743)
FREEMAN, Sarah "Sally" (5.1776)
FREEMAN, Temperance (2.1804)
FRENCH, Zebedee
FULLER, Samuel
LUCAS, Joanna
LULL, Thomas

Windsor, Vermont -
FREEMAN, Leonard (9.0000)
FREEMAN, Solomon (9.1762)
RUSSELL, Sylvia

Vermont -
FREEMAN, Benjamin N. (2.1791)
FREEMAN, Edmund (2.1764.2)
FREEMAN, Elisha (2.1766)
FREEMAN, Elizabeth "Betsey" (9.1798)
FREEMAN, Experience (2.1756)
FREEMAN, Jared (9.1789)
FREEMAN, Joseph (2.1767)
FREEMAN, Joshua (2.1764)
FREEMAN, Luther (9.1786)
FREEMAN, Phinehas (4.1748)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1795)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1730)
FREEMAN, Thomas (2.1762)
FREEMAN, Warner (9.1803)
FREEMAN, William (2.1757)
NEWMAN, Sylvia
PERCY, Lovina

Vermont or New Hampshire or New York -
FREEMAN, Adan/Adam (9.1790)

Vermont or Rhode Island -
FREEMAN, Joshua (9.1782)

St. Thomas, Virgin Islands -
FREEMAN, Dummer (2.1779)

Harpers Ferry, Loudoun, Virginia -
FREEMAN, Laura (1.1800)

Loudoun, Virginia -
JENNINGS, Israel (1)

Virginia -
GHOLSON, Ann Yates

Barbados, West Indies -
PADDY, Samuel

Grenada, West Indies -
FREEMAN, Malachi James (3.1792)

Grenadines, West Indies -
FREEMAN, Isaac (2.1718)

Jamaica, West Indies -
FREEMAN, John (2.1770)
FREEMAN, John Ela (1.1734)

Santo Domingo, West Indies -
DALTON, Thomas

St. Kitts, West Indies -
FREEMAN, James (3.1778)

St. Lucia, West Indies -
FREEMAN, Robert (3.1780)

Olin, Adams, Wisconsin -
FREEMAN, Lucius (2.1798)

Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin -
FREEMAN, William (2.1798)

River Falls, Pierce, Wisconsin -
FREEMAN, Munson (4.1809)
SAWYER, Jane

Mukwonago, Waukesha, Wisconsin -
[..], Mary (11)
FREEMAN, Noble (4.1803)

Omro, Winnebago, Wisconsin -
FREEMAN, Rose Elmira (2.1821)
MARSHALL, Curtis Henry

Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin -
FREEMAN, Elisha Edwards (1.1783)
WINTERS, Lydia

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Born in Rochester, New York, Robert Freeman is an eleventh generation descendant of Samuel and Apphia Freeman, immigrants to Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630. He was educated at the University of Rochester and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His career in the field of scientific and technical information management and research spanned thirty-seven years in non-profit organizations, the Federal Government, and the United Nations. He has two sons, Andrew and Peter, both of Austin, Texas. After his retirement in 1996, he and his wife, Janice, moved to the Seattle area, where he enjoys sailing, playing bagpipes, and gardening. He also serves as a library trustee. In addition to this book, he has published articles in *The American Genealogist* and *Maine Genealogist*. He may be contacted by postal mail at 622 7th Avenue South, Edmonds, Washington 98020, or by e-mail at freemanrj@w-link.net.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04541 630 0

Freeman Families of New England in the 17th and 18th Centuries

Volume III

Robert R. Freeman

This three-volume series follows the Freemans of the "Greater New England" area from their first arrival from the British Isles in 1630, through the early days of colonization and westward expansion, until the end of the eighteenth century. This account of Freeman families includes individuals with the Freeman surname and those directly related by marriage who were either born in Greater New England or immigrated there from the British Isles. In order to keep families together, all children of a family have been included if even one of them was born before 1800. Whenever possible, information covers the entire lifespan of the individuals discussed, even though they may have moved out of the Greater New England area.

The Freeman families covered in this work were representative of major population movements. Descendants of Samuel and Edmund played a major role in populating Nova Scotia and the Maine province of the Massachusetts Bay Colony with English settlers. The descendants of Stephen Freeman went south rather than north, introducing the New England culture to New Jersey, and later joining other Freeman lines in settling upstate New York. The descendants of John and Ralph Freeman joined those of Edmund Freeman in settling New Hampshire and Vermont before pushing onward into New York and west to Ohio, Michigan, and beyond. Only the compact family line of Nathaniel Freeman appears to have remained in the southern tip of Maine where their earliest forebear went to live.

Volume One opens with Samuel Freeman of Watertown, Massachusetts, and follows his descendants through seven generations. Edmund Freeman of Sandwich, Massachusetts, is followed through eight generations. The final section of this volume is devoted to five generations of descendants of both Samuel Freeman and Edmund Freeman.

Volume Two opens with John Freeman of Sudbury, Massachusetts, and seven generations of his descendants; followed by Ralph Freeman of Attleborough, Massachusetts, and seven generations of his descendants; Stephen Freeman of Milford, Connecticut, and Newark, New Jersey, and seven generations of his descendants; Nathaniel Freeman of York, Maine, and five generations of his descendents; a section spanning three generations of "other" Freeman immigrants to New England from the British Isles; four generations of descendants of Freemans of undetermined origin; and finally, a partial listing of Freeman descendants with six generations of other pre-1640 immigrants from England.

Volume Three includes the bibliography of cited sources, a name index, and an index of place names used in all parts of the foregoing genealogy.

Beginning about 1800, many new records became available that enabled anyone to research their family origins more easily. Research prior to 1800 presents more of a challenge, and this series was created to aid genealogists and family historians in discovering links from this more obscure period. Sources range from original records and carefully made compilations, to more casual sources in this well-documented work. The author has cast a wide net in his research in order to preserve leads that may be matched to future information. Maps and illustrations enhance volumes one and two.

U.S.A. $30.00
F3358

ISBN 0-7884-3358-X

9 780788 433580 53000

www.HeritageBooks.com